

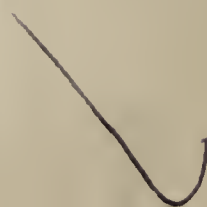




Gc  
929.2  
St754s  
1233401

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01432 4047



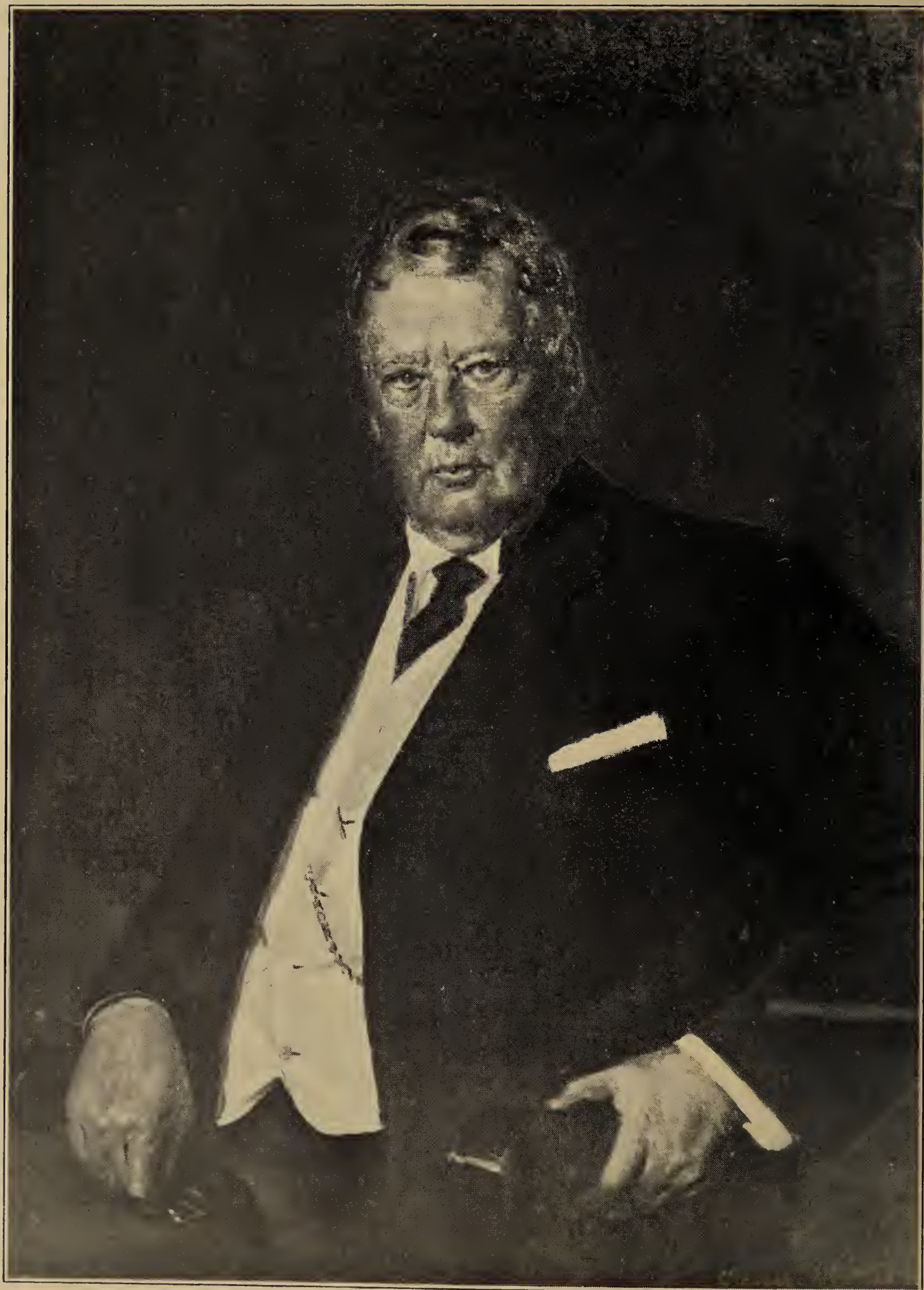












(From a portrait by Clarence Mattei)

C. A. STORKE

*Died Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1936*

# The English Storkes in America

COMPILED BY

C. A. STORKE

SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA

1935



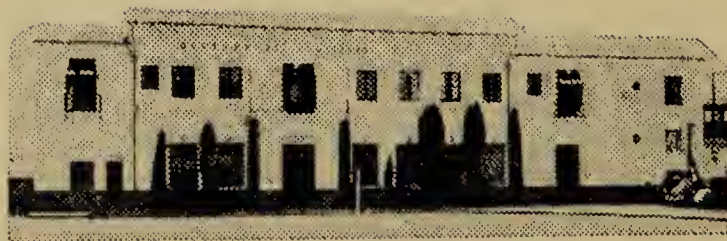
*"Here is our priceless heritage,  
Whatever else we Storks can claim,  
We boast the proud inheritance  
Of a good name."*

—GRACE CRAIG STORK



# THE ENGLISH STORKES IN AMERICA

Copyright 1936 by  
LOUISE PARROTT PECK



Printed in the United States of America at  
THE NEWS-PRESS PUBLISHING COMPANY  
SANTA BARBARA, CALIF.



1233401

## INDEX

---

*The Foreword*.....I, II, III

### SECTION I

	PAGE
<i>The Storke Family in Virginia</i> .....	1- 8

### SECTION II

<i>Captain Moses Stork and His Descendants</i> .....	1-11
<i>Abigail Stork and Her Descendants</i> .....	1-14
<i>Christopher S. M. Stork and His Descendants</i> .....	1-25
<i>William Stork and His Descendants</i> .....	1- 6
<i>Daniel Storke and His Descendants</i> .....	1-58
<i>John Stork and His Descendants</i> .....	1-63
<i>Calvin Stork and Luther Stork</i> .....	1- 3

### SECTION III

<i>The Stork Family in Canada</i> .....	1-18
---	------

### REFERENCES

<i>Surnames and References</i> .....	1- 9
--------------------------------------	------

---

### ILLUSTRATIONS

This volume contains thirty-two photo-engravings by  
The Artcraft Engravers, Santa Barbara, Calif.



## FOREWORD

*The compiler of this book had lived beyond the three score and ten years allotted to man before he paid any attention or interest to learn of those of his father's family. He knew that he had a father named Storke, and a grandfather whose spelling of his name differed from his own in the elimination of the final "e."*

*There then fell under his glance an old letter, written by his father's oldest brother, which stated that when he left New York State his father had two brothers residing in Chenango County, New York. Shortly afterward the writer, while on a visit to New York State, met Mrs. Addie L. Stork Dodge, of Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y., a descendant of one of these brothers. Her residence in the vicinity where the early day members of the Stork family had lived and her continued and unfailing interest in the family have been invaluable.*

*The compiler was thus started on an inquiry that resulted in two small pamphlets which dealt only with Moses Stork and his family. Largely through Donald Lines Jacobus, the publisher of the New Haven Genealogist, he gathered the matter contained in these pamphlets. There were many errors and omissions in these first two pamphlets but they served their purpose of awakening in the Storke family a desire to know more of their kin.*

*Of course no genealogy will ever be complete. Men keep on dying and children still are born. They grow into manhood and have children of their own.*

*This book has broadened the field. The 'Storks in Canada' have come into the record and the Storkes in Virginia have been discovered. Numerous branches of the family, hitherto unknown, have been included and it is hoped this work may serve as a foundation for the gathering of more information on members of the family beyond the eight generations recorded here. The compiler has at this time arranged for research among the old records of The Yorkshire Parish Register Society and in the document files of Somerset House, London, England, with the hope that discoveries may be made which will reveal the history of the first of the Storke name in England and from whence they came.*

*The English Storkes came largely from Scarborough and Flamborough Head, and from Hull and York in Yorkshire, England.*

*The fight between John Paul Jones and the English occurred on September 23, 1779. Jones came to grips with the English boats within sight of Flamborough Head, Yorkshire.*

*The writer has in his possession several early day references on Yorkshire which furnish many details of interest.*

*During the Seventeenth Century the inhabitants of Scarborough, Yorkshire, were protected by ordinance. In those days laws were made and enforced for the giving of just weight and honest work-*



## II FOREWORD

manship. A baker selling loaves of bread below the standard weight had one of the offending loaves hung around his neck for public exhibition. They had their ale taster who sampled and reported cases of unjust measure or inferior quality. There were also leather searchers who examined boots and shoes to see if there were any of inferior quality. On one occasion in the old town market fifty pairs were condemned, nineteen of which were offered for sale from Scarborough.

In the period between 1644 and 1669 there are to be found in the records of Bridlington, Yorkshire, the following entries:

"Given to a power woman which was destracted 6d

"Paid for caring a sick shoulder in a carte, 1/-

"Paid to 2 men and women spent by fire, 1/-

"Paid for whipping 2 women 1/-

"Paid to Dorothy Milner for 2 fatt piges 2/4

"For a Ducking Chare, wood, iron and workmanship, 19/8."

These were the times when Bunyan was writing the *Pilgrim's Progress*, Samuel Pepys was writing his *Diary*, John Milton was writing *Paradise Lost*, and Newton was discovering the Law of Gravitation and London was afflicted with the Great Fire. In April, 1667, the Dutch fleet raided the English coast from Flamborough Head to Scarborough.

It was in such times and scenes that the forebears of the Storkes lived in Yorkshire, England, and from which in 1667 William Storke sailed for the Colony of Virginia taking with him twelve persons for whose transportation he received a grant of land from Governor William Berkeley. It was in such times and scenes that the father and grandfather of Captain Moses Stork lived and from which he sailed his vessel to Connecticut in the New England Colonies in 1745, there to marry and found the family now in its eighth generation in the United States. It was in these same times and scenes that the descendants of John Stork remained in Yorkshire until about 1850 when two of his descendants came to make their homes in Canada.

The designs for the cover and title pages of this volume are the work of Miss Margaret Ely Webb of Santa Barbara, California, whose work in other fields has been much commended and to her the compiler wishes to express his appreciation of her interest in this work. In preparing the *Storke Book* as it is now printed, the compiler has had excellent assistance from a multitude of its friends, too numerous to be given at length. But it will not be invidious to mention Mrs. Jennie Stork Hill of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, whose assistance in preparing the portion of this book which has especial reference to Canada has been of great value. In truth that portion of this book could not have been completed without her willing assistance. Miss Gertrude Stork of Bridlington, Yorkshire, England, must also receive especial praise. She was a willing worker and obtained much of the

*data which this book contains of those who are now resident in the old home in Yorkshire, England. Her search of old Parish and Town records in Yorkshire has added much to the material contained in this book. The illustrations included here are in many cases old family pictures, treasured by their owners, who permitted their reproduction for the interest of other members of the family. The compiler desires to thank all who so generously loaned photographs and also is deeply indebted to those who have searched town and cemetery records and who have added much material on persons other than members of their own families. This book is sent out as a contribution to the various members of the Storke family wherever located throughout the world. It is to be hoped that other members of the family will take up the work where the compiler lays it down, carry it forward to later generations and delve into past history as far as it is possible to do so.*

C. A. STORKE.

*Santa Barbara. California  
June 1, 1935.*





# SECTION I

THE STORKE FAMILY IN VIRGINIA



# The Storke Family in Virginia

---

The name Storke first appears in the historic annals of America in the State of Virginia in the Land Book 5, page 56 at Richmond, Va., as follows:

"24 Sept., 1667, Gov. Wm. Berkeley to William Storke, 600 acres adjoining Jno. Washington, Capt. Ashton, Jno. Abe., etc., for transportation of 12 persons."

William Storke, born 1621, died 1677, received from Gov. Wm. Berkeley on Sept. 24, 1667, this said grant of 600 acres of land for transportation of 12 persons from England to the Colony of Virginia. In 1677 he, according to Westmoreland County records, died by "sum casualty." He married a wife Elizabeth and to them two children were born as named in his will:

1. Nehemiah Storke.
2. Elizabeth Storke.

Nehemiah Storke, son of William and Elizabeth Storke, died in 1693. In 1685 he married Behethland Gilson, daughter of Major Andrew Gilson and Behethland Bernard Dade, a descendant of Capt. Robert Behethland of Jamestown. She was born in 1666, died 1693. They had at least three children:

1. Elizabeth Storke.
2. Catherine Storke.
3. William Storke.

Elizabeth Storke, daughter of Nehemiah and Behethland (Gilson) Storke, born in 1687 died 1759. She married twice: (1) in 1702 Capt. Thomas Newton (1678-1728) and (2) in 1730 Col. Samuel Oldham. The children of her first marriage were:

1. Willoughby Newton (1703-1766) m. Sarah Eskridge (1707-1753).
2. Catherine Newton m. ....Brent.
3. Elizabeth Newton m. (1) William Keene (1695-1726).  
m. (2) .....Waughope.
4. Behethland Newton m. Rev. Walter Jones.

Catherine Storke, daughter of Nehemiah and Behethland (Gilson) Storke. (No record.)

William Storke, son of Nehemiah and Behethland (Gilson) Storke was born 1690, died 1726, "Gent." In 1714 he married Elizabeth Hart, daughter of Edward Hart, J. P. of Stafford Co. and his wife, Margaret (Field) Cossum. She survived her husband and in 1729 married (2) Richard Bernard. The children of William and Elizabeth Storke were:

1. Behethland Storke
2. Margaret Storke.
3. Catherine Storke.
4. Elizabeth Storke.
5. John Storke.

Behethland Storke, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hart) Storke, was born in 1716 and died in 1754. On August 25, 1733 the Rev. David Stuart married Behethland Storke and Anthony Strother (1710-1765) of St. George's parish, Fredericksburg, Va. Their son Midshipman Strother (1750-1807) of the Virginia Revolutionary Navy and later of the Land Forces in 1778, married Catherine Price 1753-



1805 and lived at "Park Forest" in Berkeley County. Their daughter, Elizabeth Strother 1784-1822, became the first wife of Benjamin Pendleton 1781-1853 of "Locust Grove", Berkeley County in 1805. Their only daughter, Catherine Thornton Pendleton 1806-1874, in 1830 married John Bailey Nicklin I, 1803-1891. Their son, John Bailey Nicklin II, 1843-1919, in 1871 married Elizabeth Kaylor, 1850-1925 of Chattanooga, Tenn. Their youngest son is John Bailey Calvert Nicklin.

Margaret Storke, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hart) Storke, was born Jan. 18, 1720. On Nov. 23, 1738 she was married to John Washington (died 1752).

Catherine Storke, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hart) Storke, was born in 1723. On Jan. 12, 1749 she married Bailey Washington.

Elizabeth Storke, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hart) Storke, married three times: On May 18, 1744 she married (1) Henry Washington, who died in 1745. They had one son, Lawrence Washington. In 1749 she married (2) Robert Vaulx, who died in 1755, no issue. In 1757 she married (3) Col. Thomas Jett, of "Walnut Hill," in Westmoreland Co. They had four children. After the death of Elizabeth (Storke) Washington-Vaulx-Jett her husband married the widow of his stepson, Lawrence Washington. The children of Elizabeth Storke by her first and third marriages were:

1. Lawrence Washington.
2. William Storke Jett.
3. Anne Jett.
4. Mary Jett.
5. Elizabeth Jett.

Lawrence Washington, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Storke) Washington, was born 1745 and died 1774. On March 1, 1763 he married Susannah Washington, daughter of Robert Washington of "Mattox Creek." She survived her husband and married (2) Col. Thomas Jett, the widower of her first husband's mother. Her children by her marriage with Lawrence Washington were:

1. Henry Washington.
2. Elizabeth Storke Washington.
3. Catherine Washington.

Henry Washington, son of Lawrence and Susannah (Washington) Washington, was born in 1765, died 1812. He married Sarah Ashton (1768-1831).

Elizabeth Storke Washington, daughter of Lawrence and Susannah (Washington) Washington. No record.

Catherine Washington, daughter of Lawrence and Susannah (Washington) Washington, was married to Thomas Hodge on May 15, 1790.

William Storke Jett, son of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (Storke) Jett, was born September 27, 1763.

Anne Jett, daughter of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (Storke) Jett, married her cousin, Richard Bernard, born April 10, 1753, died January 22, 1785.

Mary Jett, daughter of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (Storke) Jett, married Thomas Storke.

Elizabeth Jett, daughter of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (Storke) Jett.

John Storke, son of William and Elizabeth (Hart) Storke, was born July 11, 1725, died 1758. On Nov. 29, 1752 he was appointed guardian to Lawrence Washington. On March 21, 1751 he married Frances Hooe, (died 1799). The following children were born to their marriage:

1. William Storke.
2. John Storke.

William Storke, son of John and Frances (Hooe) Storke, was born September 25, 1753, died 1822. He married his cousin, Anne Rosetta Byron Bernard, born November 1, 1815, died 1833.

John Storke, son of John and Frances (Hooe) Storke, was born in 1755. His will probated November 19, 1825 names his wife, Mary and six children, his mother, Frances Storke, son Thomas Storke. The children of John Storke, may have been by two marriages, as follows:

1. Thomas Storke.
2. Seymour Hooe Storke.
3. John Storke.
4. William Jett Storke.
5. Anne (Storke) Jett.
6. Mary Frances (Storke) Hooe.
7. Susanna Hooe Storke.

NOTE: The data given on the Storke Family in Virginia has been compiled from an article, by Mr. John Bailey Calvert Nicklin, published in William and Mary College Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 9, No. 3, July 1929, and from Parish Records and Land Records, etc. of Stafford and Westmoreland Counties, Va., as follows:

## EXTRACTS FROM THE REGISTER OF ST. PAUL'S PARISH

Anthony Strother of St. George's Parish and Behethland Storke of this Parish married August 25th, 1733 (By the Rev. David Stuart).

John, son of William and Elizabeth Storke, born July 11th and baptized August 15th, 1725.

William, son of John and Frances Storke, born September 25, and baptized November 1, 1753.

## MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

### Westmoreland County

Order Book, page 333, December 10, 1670. William Storke, attorney for Henry Berry.

Order Book 2, page 201, June 26, 1662. Deposition of William Storke "aged 39 years or thereabouts."

Book 7, page 67, March 30, 1720. "We have met the 27 day of June to appraise the estate of Madam Behethland Gilson, dec'd." John Price, George Pearce and Lawrence Butler.

D. W. & P., page 39, 1668. William Storke of Westmoreland Co., Merchant, to Robert Howson of Stafford Co., Merchant. (The term "Merchant" in the seventeenth century was very broadly used).

Ditto, page 276, March 12, 1676. John Williams of Stafford Co., power of attorney to Nehemiah Storke of Westmoreland Co., Gent.

Ditto, page 280. Will of William Storke, aged about 55 years. Dated May 20, 1676. Wife Elizabeth Storke "to her consignment



from London in Old England." Daughter Elizabeth £250 at the age of 21 or at marriage; wife and son Nehemiah to be executors. Friends Daniel Lisson and Alexander Doniphan to be overseers. Probated May 16, 1677. Witnesses: George Weeden, Alexander Doniphan and Daniel Bukite (?).

Ditto, page 342. November 10, 1677. "William Storke late of this County dec'd., came to his death by sum casualty. . . . That Abraham Taylor and Henry Durant did feloniously possess themselves with ye goods and all other ye estate of ye said William Storke Contrary to ye peace of our Sovereigne Lord ye King, doe continue ye said Estate in their possession. And we doe therefore upon suspect yet said Abraham Taylor and Henry Durant are murderously and felloneously guilty of ye death of ye said William Storke. Recorded ye 29 Sepr. 1677."

Order Book. January 13, 1675/6. Mr. William Storke, Gentleman Justice.

Ditto, page 69. June 13, 1677. Administration of the estate of William Storke, dec'd., granted to Mr. Malachi Peale.

Ditto, page 162. October 8, 1679. "Certificates for Horses, etc. Mr. Nehemiah Storke for a horse 6 months."

Ditto, page 248. June 14, 1682. "Nehemiah Storke confessed Judgment of £300 to his mother, Elizabeth Storke."

Ditto, page 589. July 27, 1687. Mr. Nehemiah Storke, Gentleman Justice.

Order Book, page 111. November 29, 1693. "The Last Will and Testament of Mr. Nehemiah Storke was produced and upon ye petition of Mr. Andrew Gilson and Mr. Thomas Gilson, executors of Mrs. Behethland Storke, executrix, she dying before probate of the said will, Administration is granted."

Ditto, page 111. November 29, 1693. "The last Will and Testament of Mrs. Behethland Storke was duly proved by the Oaths of all the witnesses and a probate granted to Mr. Andrew Gilson and Mr. Thomas Gilson, exors." (Both these wills have been carelessly lost, doubtless when the original records of Westmoreland County were copied about 1835. In fact the whole period from 1671 to 1691 is missing from the records, in addition to at least these two wills of 1693.)

Order Book, page 43. November 29, 1752. John Storke, guardian to Lawrence Washington. Page 204. March 30, 1758. "John Storke, Gent., dec'd."

Order Book, page 97, May 31, 1693. "Mr. Nehemiah Storke took the oath appointed to be taken instead of the Oath of Allegiance and Supremacy together with the Oath of Justice and subscribed the Test."

Order Book, page 62. July 30, 1707. "Petition of Mr. William Storke, son of Nehemiah Storke, late of this county, Gent., dec'd., and Behethland his wife, also dec'd., setting forth that he is at this tyme the age of 17 years and praying that Madam Behethland Gilson, his grandmother, may be admitted his guardian, the same is accordingly admitted." (Thomas Gilson, his uncle, had died in 1707 and Andrew Gilson, his grandfather, had previously died, between 1693 and 1707.)

Inventories, page 70. May 31, 1727. Inventory of Mr. William Storke, Gent., dec'd., of Stafford County, in a letter from Capt.



Thomas Newton. Elizabeth Storke, his widow, £204-13-1, amount of the estate appraised in Westmoreland County.

Order Book, page 142. January 28, 1701. "Thomas Newton, Gent., and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Nehemiah and Behethland Storke, both dec'd."

March 9, 1669/70. Charles County, Md. Suit of Thomas Gregs against William Storke (Doubtlessly the William Storke who was living across the Potomac River in Westmoreland County, Va.)

### Stafford County

Ditto, page 134. March 14, 1733. "Richard Bernard exhibited this account against the estate of William Storke, dec'd." "The estate of Mr. William Storke, dec'd., Dr. 1726."

O. B., page 11. November 15, 1664. Mention of Mr. William Storke.

List of dead in Virginia, February 16, 1623: Richard Storke, Flowerdieu Hundred.

Richmond County. August 2, 1693. Mention of Mr. Thomas Storke of London, Merchant.

Ditto, Book 2, page 124. November 14, 1667. Behethland Gilson to her "well bee loved sonne-in-law, Mr. William Lane."

Book 5, page 294. June 15, 1670. "Andrew Gilson of the County of Stafford, Gentleman, Behethland his wife, Thomas their son and Behethland their daughter." Mentioned lands deserted by Behethland Gilson, Jr., given to her by Capt. Alexander Fleming. (She and her brother Thomas were then minors.)

Pension Record: "I, William Storke Jett, was born on the 27th day of September, 1763, as stated in my father's family Bible, in the County of King George, now Westmoreland, near the Town of Leeds. In September 1779, I was enrolled in the Militia of the said county and did the duty of a private until the 31st day of January 1781, when I was recommended by the Court of Westmoreland to the Governor of Virginia as a first lieutenant in the Company comanded by Capt. Harper. In which capacity I served until the end of the War of the Revolution." Signed: William Storke Jett, September 12th, 1832.

Sept., 1884. Charles C. Jett, executor of the last will of William Storke Jett, Esq., deceased, son and only heir of the said William Storke Jett. A letter from John L. Marye of Alexandria, grandson of William Storke Jett, referred to his grandfather as "Captain" and at the time stated that "he has one child living, Mrs. Jane Christian Marye."

Berry's "Manual of Heraldry," part 2, describes the Storke coat of arms as follows: Storke. Azure, a stork argent, beaked and membered gules within a bordure ermine. Borne by Richard Stork, Gent., Risebank Pursuivant Extraordinary, obit 1528, Temp. Henry VIII.

Prince William County, Book M, page 404. Will of John Storke probated. Wife Mary and 6 children: Seymour Hooe, John, William Jett, Anne Jett (Storke), Mary Frances Hooe (Storke), and Susanna Hooe (Storke) son Thomas; mother Frances Storke. November 19, 1825.

## WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE QUARTERLY

Second Series, Vol. 9, No. 1

January, 1929

### Miscellaneous Notes

There were several marriages between the Storke and the Washington Families: John Washington and Margaret Storke, married



November 23, 1738. Bailey Washington of Stafford County, Gent., and Catherine Storke, January 12, 1749. (See Register of St. Paul's Church.) Henry Washington, brother of Bailey Washington, married, May 18, 1743, Elizabeth Storke. These three may have been sisters, the daughters of William Storke and sisters to Behethland (Storke) Strother (q.v.).

Hotten's "Immigrants," page 74. "Thomas Gilson, age 21 went to Barbadoes, May 2, 1635, on the Alexandria. Capt. Burche and Gilbert Grimes." (He was probably the father of Major Andrew Gilson.)

Land Book, page 56, Richmond, Va. "24 September, 1667. Gov. Wm. Berkeley to William Storke, 600 acres—adjoining Jno. Washington, Capt. Ashton, Jno. Abe, etc., for transportation of 12 persons." (Evidently William Storke, who died 1676, age 52.)

NOTE: The 600 acres of land mentioned in the above record, as granted 24 September 1667 to William Storke, by Governor William Berkeley, adjoined the land of the greatgrandfather of George Washington, Col. John Washington, who with his brother Lawrence Washington came from Yorkshire, England to America. In 1657 or 1658 Col. John Washington settled on land in Westmoreland County, Va., bordering the west shore of the Potomac River, near its mouth. He married three times, and both he and his brother Lawrence Washington left many descendants in the State of Virginia, several of whom according to records included here married descendants of William Storke. Col. John Washington married first in England, his son Lawrence Washington was born of this first marriage, and was the grandfather of George Washington. He married Mildred Warner, daughter of Augustine Warner and Mildred Reade. They had two sons, the elder, John Washington, and the younger, father of George Washington, Augustine Washington, born 1694. The latter married twice: first Jane Butler, daughter of Caleb Butler; they had two sons, Lawrence and Augustine Washington, half brothers of George Washington; second he married Mary Ball, daughter of Joseph Ball and their first child was George Washington, born February 11, 1732. In the Will of Lawrence Washington, son of Col. John Washington, probated March 30, 1698, there is a bequest of 200 acres of land lying near Storke's Quarter to his son John and his heirs forever. This is probably the land mentioned above as granted to William Storke September 24, 1667.

Land Book 6, page 64, Richmond. "7 September, 1667. Gov. Wm. Berkeley to Mr. Behethland Gilson, 1050 acres of land in Rappahannock County on south side of river about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles from the river and about 200 yds. from a path that goeth to Potobaco from Mattaponi Indian town or Chickahimi—adjoining of Valentine Allen—for transportation of 21 persons, vizit: 15 negroes, Saml. Howard, Jno. Thompson, Wm. Cook, Elizh. Smith, John Warren and Francis James." (This is evidently a typographical error on the part of the clerk who transcribed the record and was intended for Mrs. Behethland Gilson, not "Mr." as given.)

## JOURNAL OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL COLONIAL VIRGINIA

"Vol. 2, page 230. "Thomas Gilson allowed to patent 1050 acres of land in Rappahannock County on south side of the river, formerly granted to Behethland Gilson and by her deserted." (He was, of course, son of Andrew and Behethland Gilson.)







# SECTION II.

---

A Record

of

Captain Moses Stork

of

Scarborough, Yorkshire, England

and

The Colony of Connecticut

and of

HIS THIRTEEN CHILDREN

and

THEIR DESCENDANTS

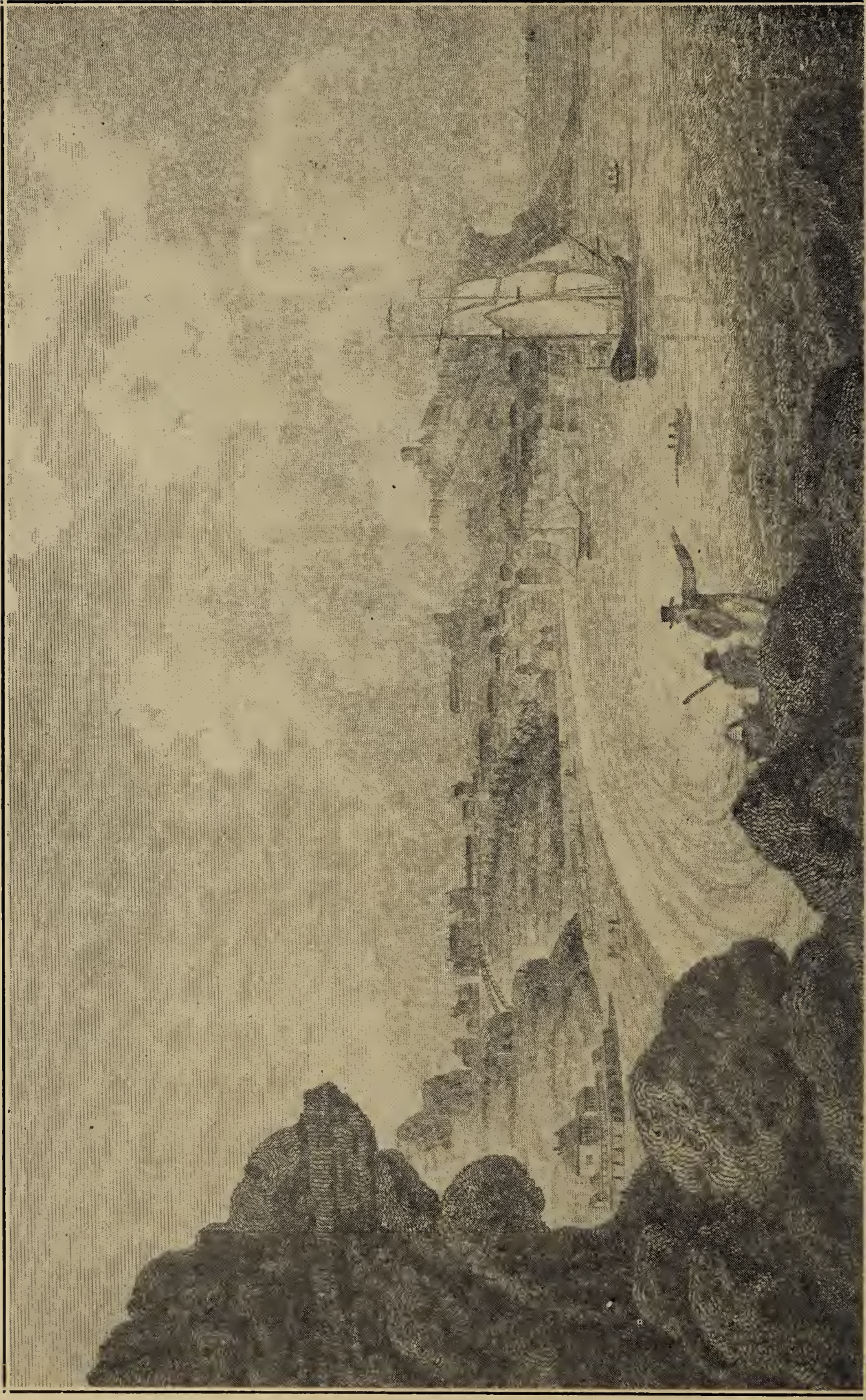
Including Eight Generations of the Family

1745-1935









THE HARBOR, SCARBOROUGH, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND

Reproduced from an etching in the History of Scarborough, published 1798, by Thomas Hindersell, showing the scene from which Captain Moses Stork set sail for the Colonies.



# Moses Stork

---

Moses Stork, the common ancestor of many of the English Storks who are now in the United States, came sometime in the early forties of the eighteenth century to New London, Conn., from Scarborough, Yorkshire, Old England. He was a seafaring man, as were many of his family and finally he went to sea once too often, and found his burial place in the ocean. The ancestors of Moses Stork were English for many years possibly, many centuries. Probably, however, they were descendants of those roving Danes, who ravaged England about the tenth century. There are many of the Stork name in Yorkshire at this date. It is an interesting fact that the families living in Yorkshire, England, spell the name Stork, with and also without the final "e" as do the English Storks in America. This would seem to point to a common origin.

Moses Stork in New London, Conn., on December 6, 1746 married (1) Deborah Rogers, daughter of John Rogers and granddaughter of Joseph Rogers; in Branford, Conn., on September 4, 1755 he married (2) Abigail Brown, probably the widow of Joseph Brown, Jr. and daughter of Noah Rogers of Branford. She died December 11, 1758; and at Branford, Conn., on April 10, 1763 he married (3) Eunice Mason, who survived him. On page 91 of "James Rogers and His Descendants" it is stated that Moses Stork was a son of Christopher Stork of Scarborough, Yorkshire, Old England.

In the Journal of Daniel Lane, Captain Stork is mentioned at Quebec in 1759. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register contains a reference to Com. Storke on page 120, Vol. 24.

There is a tradition in the family that Moses Stork was one of three brothers who came to the colonies, and that one of these brothers settled in the South.

There is a very old book in the Wisconsin state library, printed in 1769. This is a work on the botany of East Florida, and much of the material in this book was furnished by Dr. William Stork. The original book was by John Bartram of Philadelphia, but the third edition was an enlarged and improved edition, as it says, and prepared by Dr. William Stork. It was printed in England, and dedicated to the most honorable Charles, Marquis of Rockingham, First Lord of the Treasury.

"My Lord: As the commercial interests of Great Britian are weighed by your lordship daily, in order to be promoted and thru a knowledge of His Majesty's foreign dominions, sought after, with a view to public service, I flatter myself that an account of a new colony, where none has yet been published will have the honor of meeting with your Lordship's approbation. During my residence in East Florida I endeavored to acquire a knowledge of that country. I made myself acquainted so far as my stay would permit with its soil and navigable streams, its channels and natural productions.

## 4 MOSES STORK

"In its climate it has the advantage of South Carolina and Georgia, and being nearer the sun than those of the colonies, will probably be found superior to them in the production of rice, indigo, silk, cotton, etc. If I am partial to East Florida it is not for want of knowing other countries, either in Europe or America, for I have compared it with them.

"My view in publishing the following sheets is to give Great Britain the benefit that will arise from affixing this infant colony; and they are inscribed for your Lordship, because whatever is intended for a good purpose can not fail of meeting with your Lordship's approbation.

"I am with greatest respect my Lord,

Your Lordship's Most Humble and Most Obedient Servant,

"William Stork."

Whether William Stork was related to Moses Stork or not is unknown, but the suspicion is that they were brothers. There should be records in Yorkshire, England, which would determine the birthplace and birthdate of Moses Stork and of his father, Christopher Stork, and which would establish a connection between the line of Captain Moses Stork, that of the Yorkshire-Canadian Storks and the Virginia Storkes. The following contribution from a gentleman in Yorkshire contains suggestions for further research:

"I suggest that the most likely place where those searching may find information regarding this Sailor, Captain Moses Stork, is the Registers of Trinity House at Scarborough. They begin from about 1746 and are continuous and the letter shows that Captain Stork is believed to have made several voyages between Scarborough and America.

"I cannot find in my papers here any reference to him as a Captain of one of the Tindall ships. Our list of the Tindall ships unfortunately only starts from 1776 and the names of the Captains are not given in that list. There is an insurance list of 1813, giving the Captains' names, but that is too late. There are no officers of the name of Stork in it.

"I have also tried our notes on the Log of the Emerald, dealing with the American War and the fall of Yorktown, but, though several Captains are mentioned, Captain Stork is not one of them.

"Quite a number of Scarborough Captains owned and captained their own ships. Members of our family did this frequently.

"I have tried various surviving ships' accounts, but they do not help, also the early note book of work done in the shipyard, 1717-1719, but without results. Captain Stork may have been one of our Captains all the same. Our information is not sufficient to say this, one way or the other.

"The Storks are not an early Scarborough family. They do not appear in the exhaustive list of Scarborough Masters and Mariners made in 1603, nor do they appear in any transfer of land at Scarborough in the Bailiffs record book (the Vellum Book) which deals with Scarborough land transfers up to 1650. I recently examined carefully Mr. Rowntree's collection of all Scarborough wills from 1330 to 1665 and I do not remember coming on anyone of the name of Stork, either as testator or legatee but this is speaking from memory. Nor have I found it in any of the miscellaneous Scarborough papers, which we have.

"There was no family of the name of Stork at Whitby in the 17th century. The Church Registers are printed and indexed for that period.

"There was however a family or families of this name in East Yorkshire. They had lands at Wharram Percy, Kirby Grindalithe and in South East Yorkshire, early in the 17th century. Members of East Yorkshire, small landowning and farming families frequently took to the sea.

"In 1618 James Stork and Ann Dixon of Holy Trinity, Hull, were married there by special license. It is possible the Stork family might be found there on search. Moses is a Puritan name and Hull, as opposed to Scarborough, was a stronghold for the Parliament and full of Puritans. Also Scarborough and Hull were in close touch in shipping matters. The Dixons at Scarborough were sailors and shipbuilders, from the 17th century."—C. Tindall.



## THE MARRIAGES OF MOSES STORK

---

### First Marriage

The old records of the city of New London, Conn., state that on the 6th day of December, 1746, Moses Stork, of Scarborough, Yorkshire, Old England, married Deborah Rogers, a daughter of John Rogers, deceased, and granddaughter of Joseph Rogers, formerly of New London, Conn., deceased. (Vol. 2, page 25, New London Records.)

The same page and volume of the same records gives the names of four children born to this marriage, as follows:

- 1—1. Elizabeth Stork, born Sept. 1, 1747.
- 1—2. Ann Stork, born May 21, 1749.
- 1—3. Christopher Stork, born May 26, 1751.
- 1—4. Moses Stork, Jr., date of birth not recorded.

Christopher and Moses Stork recorded as born to Moses and Deborah Stork died while still small children. The diary of Rev. Joshua Hempstead, of New London, Conn. records that on August 2, 1757 he buried a male child of Moses Stork, aged five or six years; this would appear to have been Christopher Stork. For the death of Moses Stork, Jr., see records of Branford, Conn., in which (Vol. 2, page 311) is recorded the death of Moses Stork, Jr., son of Moses and Deborah Stork.

### Second Marriage

The Branford, Conn. records at page 142, Vol. 2 record the fact that Rev. Philemon Robbins, on the 4th of September 1755, married Moses Stork and Abigail Brown, probably the widow of Joseph Brown, Jr. and daughter of Noah Rogers of Branford, Conn. The following children were born to this marriage:

- 1—5. Noah Stork, born Oct. 13, 1757.
- 1—6. Abigail Stork, born Dec. 4, 1758.

The same records give at page 159 the death of Abigail, wife of Moses Stork, December 11, 1758, and the death of Abigail, daughter of Moses Stork, on October 16, 1759.

### Third Marriage

The records of Branford, Conn., state that Moses Stork and Eunice Mason were married by Rev. Boyle, of New London, Conn. on April 10, 1763. Another date of marriage is recorded on page 311, Vol. 2, of the Branford, Conn., records.

The following statement of children born to Moses and Eunice Stork is contained on page 311, Vol. 2, Branford, Conn., records:

- 1—7. Abigail Stork, born Oct. 13, 1764, in New London, Conn.
- 1—8. Christopher Still Moses Stork, born May 11, 1767, in Branford, Conn.
- 1—9. William Stork, born Dec. 10, 1770, in Branford, Conn.
- 1—10. Daniel Storke, born Jan. 7, 1772, in Branford, Conn.
- 1—11. John Stork, born March 10, 1776, in Branford, Conn.
- 1—12. Calvin Stork, born May 16, 1780, in Branford, Conn.
- 1—13. Luther Stork, born May 16, 1780, in Branford, Conn.



## ANCESTRY OF EUNICE MASON

## Wife of Moses Stork

The author is indebted to Donald Lines Jacobus, of West Haven, Conn., for an interesting statement of the genealogy of a Eunice Mason. While it does not prove that Eunice Mason, the wife of Moses Stork, was a descendant of Major John Mason, it raises a very strong probability that she was a direct descendant. The records of the Old Church at Coventryville, N. Y., contain a statement that she died February 16, 1820, at Coventryville, and that she was then 83 years of age. In 1887, the First Congregational Church of Coventry, had the eightieth anniversary of its founding, at Coventryville. In the published record of this there is much interesting record of the Stork family. On page 6 is the following: "The father of Christopher S. M. Stork, had been a sea captain. His mother, Mrs. Eunice Mason Stork, came to Coventry with her three sons, Christopher, William and Luther. She lies buried in our graveyard and the memorial stone reads: 'Here lies Eunice, wife of Captain M. Stoerk, died February 16, 1820. AEt 83y.' "

The genealogy of Eunice Mason presented by Donald Lines Jacobus is as follows:

1. Major John Mason, born 1600 in England; came to America in 1632; settled at Dorchester, Massachusetts; at Windsor, Connecticut, 1635; Saybrook, 1647; Norwich, 1660; died January 30, 1672. Lieutenant under Sir Thomas Fairfax in the Netherlands; commanded the forces in the Pequot War, 1637; governor's assistant, 1642 to 1660; deputy governor, 1660 to 1670; patentee and deputy governor of Connecticut under royal charter, 1662; commissioner for the United Colonies, 1647 to 1661; commander-in-chief of military forces of the colony. He married (a) \* \* \* July 1, 1640; (b) Anna Peck. A child by this wife was:

2. Daniel Mason, born April, 1652, at Saybrook; died January 28, 1737. Married (a) Margaret Dennison, born December 15, 1650, died May 13, 1678. Married (b) October, 1679, Rebecca Hobart, daughter of Rev. Peter Hobart, in Hingham, Massachusetts; she died April 8, 1727. A child by the second marriage was:

3. Peter Mason, born November 9, 1680, at New London, Connecticut, and married, 1703, at New London, to Mary Hobart. They had nine children, of whom:

4. Japhet Mason, born September 30, 1713, and who married Mary Chappel, and to whom a child was born named:

5. Eunice Mason, born July 27, 1736, at New London.

This child was 27 at the time, 1763, Moses Stork married his third wife, and 44 at the time, 1780, Moses' youngest child was born. The dates fit perfectly. Mr. Jacobus gives as his authority for this line of Eunice Mason as follows: History of Stonington, 1900, pages 462, 463; copy of the New London Vital Records at Hartford; Society of Colonial Wars (1897-98) page 509.

The tombstone of Eunice Mason Stork states that February 16, 1820, she was aged 83 years. If she were born July 27, 1736, this statement over her grave would be correct. She was then 83 years, 6 months and 9 days old.





The old cemetery of the First Congregational Church of Coventryville, New York, is the burial place of many early day members of the Stork family. The small dark gravestone shown above is that of Eunice Mason Stork, wife of Capt. Moses Stork, and the other stones near hers mark the resting place of two of her sons, Christopher Still Moses Stork and William Stork, and members of their families.





## THE TREK TO COVENTRY, NEW YORK

---

In the first half of the last decade of the eighteenth century, Eunice Stork, the wife of Moses Stork and their oldest son, Christopher Still Moses Stork, took up their residence in Coventryville, Chenango County, New York. William Stork remained in Connecticut and in the year 1795 was made a freeman at Cheshire, Conn. This shows beyond question that his family did not remove to Chenango County until late in the year 1795, and perhaps even later than that. Daniel Storke married Margaret Grey, of Ashfield town, Hampshire County, Massachusetts in the year 1794. He removed to Cayuga County, New York, in 1795, and there bought a farm and built a house, and planted a sowing of wheat, and then returned to bring from Massachusetts his wife and one child, Eunice. Luther and Calvin, twin sons of Moses and Eunice (Mason) Stork, were young boys at the time of the family's removal to Coventryville, N. Y. Luther Stork lived in Coventryville, but of Calvin Stork there is no further record.

John Stork, the son of Moses Stork, was apprenticed to a shoemaker and a tanner, and remained with the tanner until he was twenty-one years of age, when he received one hundred fifty dollars in money, a suit of clothes and a Bible and went out into the world. There is no evidence that he went with the remainder of the family to New York, and was there indentured. The probability is that he was indentured in the state of Connecticut, and remained behind when the remainder of the family went to New York.

A search of the census reports of 1790 does not reveal the name of Eunice Stork or any of her children in any of the three states, Connecticut, Massachusetts, or New York. It does show Moses Stork as a resident of Branford, Conn.

Eunice Stoerk (as spelled on the tombstone), ancestress of the Connecticut Storks and wife of Captain M. Stork, died in 1820, and is buried at Coventryville, in the cemetery near the First Congregational Church. Christopher Stork and his wife, Anna; John Russell Stork and his wife, Lucy Tyler, are also buried in this cemetery.

The federal census of 1820 gives the family of C. S. M. Stork, at Coventry, New York, as follows: One male under 16 (which is probably John Russell Stork); two males between 16 and 26 years of age; himself, C. S. M. Stork, as 45 and upwards; one female under 10 years of age; two females between 16 and 26 years of age; one female between 26 and 45 years of age. Ethan Stork, son of C. S. M. Stork, is separately recorded as between 26 and 45 years of age, and as having a girl in his family under 10 years of age; his wife is recorded as between 26 and 45.

The federal census of 1830 records C. S. M. Stork as under 70 years of age and his family consisting of: one male between 20 and 30 years of age (probably John Russell); one female between 5 and 10 years of age, and one female between 20 and 30 years of age.



## THE NUMERICAL SYSTEM USED IN THIS RECORD

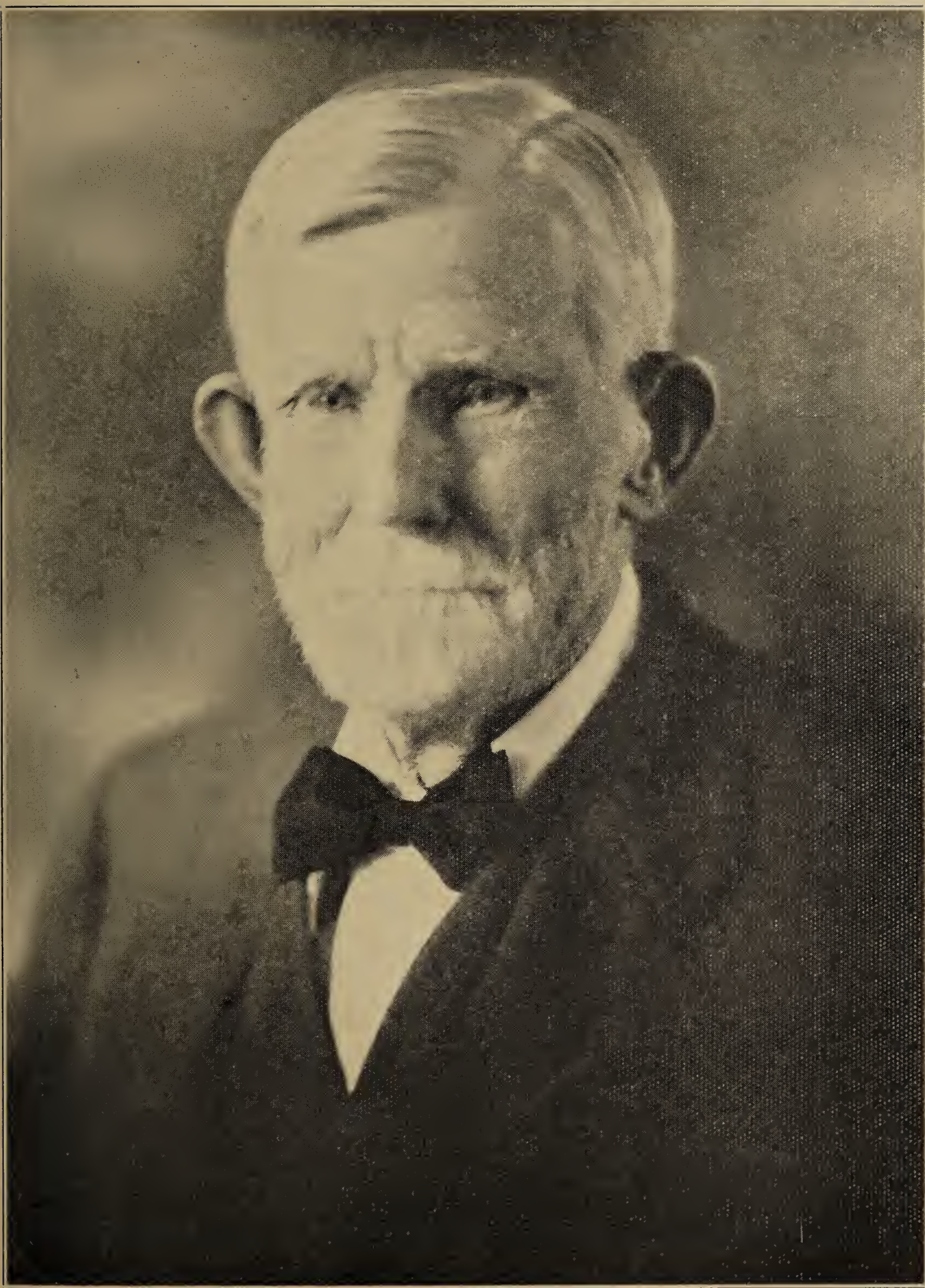
The numerical system used in this record of the descendants of Captain Moses Stork is designed to group each line of the family under a key number and to also give each member of the family an individual number, unlike any other, which by its number of units indicates the generation of the person and by its numerals shows the direct line of descent of the individual from Moses Stork, the Colonist.

All numbers are compiled in the same way. The first numeral 1 stands for Moses Stork; the second numeral in each number indicates which of the thirteen children of Moses Stork, from whom the member of the family is descended. To these two key numbers each generation adds numerals indicating order of birth under each family. The oldest child is always Number 1, etc.

This numbering system permits the addition of children's names and future generations at the proper place under any family group without disrupting the number sequence of the record. An interesting detail is that any individual number read backward will give the exact place of any member of the family in the line of descent from Moses Stork.

As an illustration of the compilation of an individual's number the name of the oldest living member of the family listed here is chosen. William Ellis Stork, of St. Paul, Minn., was born November 11, 1841. He is the greatgrandson of Moses Stork and is therefore a member of the fourth generation. His number is compiled as follows: Number 1 for his greatgrandfather, Moses Stork; his grandfather, John Stork, was the eleventh child of Moses Stork and is Number 1 11; his father, William Stork, was the second child of John Stork and is Number 1 11 2; William Ellis Stork is the third child of William Stork and therefore adds to the numbers of his greatgrandfather, grandfather and father the numeral three completing his own number which is 1 11 2 3. This number it will be seen has four units and indicates a member of the fourth generation. All members of each line carry their own numbers. Mrs. Rosalie G. Stork Dayton, of Preston, Minn., the youngest sister of William Ellis Stork is Number 1 11 2 6 and differs only in the final numeral as she was the sixth child of the same parentage. The similarity of numbers in any family will identify the line and parentage at a glance. To the Number 1 11 2 3 the five children of William Ellis Stork add their own numerals, from one to five, according to order of birth. The Number 1 11 2 3 5 indicates the youngest son of Number 1 11 2 3 and shows that he is a member of the fifth generation. The two young daughters of Number 1 11 2 3 5 add the numerals 1 for the older and 2 for the younger and have six units in their numbers as they are members of the sixth generation. This illustration will be found under the family record of John Stork's son, William Stork, father of William Ellis Stork, whose number 1 11 2 3 reading backward gives his direct line of descent as the 3rd child of the 2nd child of the 11th child of Number 1, Moses Stork, Colonist.





William Ellis Stork, of St. Paul, Minnesota, born November 11, 1841, the oldest living descendant of Moses and Eunice Mason Stork.





The  
Descendants  
of  
Captain Moses Stork

Including the Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth,  
Seventh and Eighth Generations of the Stork  
and Storke Families in the United States.





# THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST AND SECOND MARRIAGES of CAPTAIN MOSES STORK

---

## Children of Moses and Deborah Rogers Stork

1 1. Elizabeth Stork, daughter of Moses and Deborah (Rogers) Stork, was born September 1, 1747. See New London Records Vol. 2, p. 25. On the same page of the New London Records is found the statement that Rev. Philemon Robbins on September 13, 1769, married Elizabeth Stork and Ebenezer Russell. The Federal census of 1790 records Ebenezer Russell as living at Branford, Conn. His family on that date included 2 males over 16 years, 1 male under 16, and 1 female, doubtless Elizabeth Stork Russell. There was evidently a close connection between this Russell family and the children of the marriage of Moses and Eunice (Mason) Stork as the name Russell persists in the early generations of the lines of Abigail Stork Andrews and her brother Christopher Still Moses Stork. Persons of this line might be found among descendants of the Rev. Samuel Russell who founded the family in Branford, Conn.

1 2. Ann Stork, daughter of Moses and Deborah (Rogers) Stork, was born May 21, 1749. See New London Records, Vol. 2, p. 25. In the same reference Vol 3, p. 23 it is stated that Ann Stork of New London and James Mathers of New York were married November 3, 1776. The name James Mathers appears twice in "New York in the Revolution" p. 35 and p. 193 and also in the list of Pensioners and Applicants p. 272 in the same reference.

1 3. Christopher Stork, son of Moses and Deborah (Rogers) Stork, was born May 26, 1751. See New London Records, Vol. 2, p. 25. The Diary of Rev. Joshua Hempstead of New London gives the following in regard to Christopher Stork: "1757, Aug. Tuesd. 2, a male Child of Moses Storke buried, aged 5 or 6 years I suppose."

1 3. Moses Stork, Jr., son of Moses and Deborah (Rogers) Stork, is mentioned in the Branford Records, Vol. 2, p. 311. The death date is missing in this record and no birth date is given for this child.

---

## Children of Moses and Abigail Rogers Brown Stork

1 5. Noah Stork, son of Moses and Abigail (Rogers-Brown) Stork, was born October 13, 1757. See Branford Records Vol. 2, p. 151. He was doubtless named Noah for his mother's father, Noah Rogers, of Branford, Conn.

1 6. Abigail Stork, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Rogers-Brown) Stork, was born December 4, 1758. See Branford Records Vol. 2, p. 159. The same reference states she "Departed this Life October 16, 1759."





The  
Descendants  
of  
Captain Moses Stork  
and  
Eunice Mason Stork  
His Third Wife



# Abigail Stork

Only Daughter of  
CAPTAIN MOSES STORK  
and  
EUNICE MASON STORK  
and the  
Descendants  
of Her Marriage to  
THOMAS ANDREWS  
of  
Wallingford, Connecticut





# Abigail Stork

Daughter of

Moses and Eunice Mason Stork

---

17. Abigail Stork, the oldest child and only daughter of Moses and Eunice (Mason) Stork, was born October 13, 1764, in New London, Conn. (Page 311, Vol. 2, Branford Records.) The record of Abigail Stork and her descendants is not complete and it is earnestly hoped that information will be found which will add the names of the descendants of her other six children to that of her son, William Andrews, whose descendants largely comprise this section. On July 14, 1784, at Branford, Conn., she married Thomas Andrews, of Wallingford, Conn. Their marriage was recorded in the Branford records by Rev. Jason Atwater. His father was Bartholomew Andrews, born January 3, 1735, died in 1815. His mother was Sarah Andrews, who was her husband's cousin. She was born July 31, 1740, died 1819. The paternal ancestry of Thomas Andrews was as follows: Son of Bartholomew and Sarah (Andrews) Andrews, son of Elisha and Mabel (Foster) Andrews, son of Samuel and Anna (Hall) Andrews, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Peck) Andrews. Samuel Andrews was a Founder of Wallingford, Conn., son of William Andrews, original immigrant and founder of New Haven, Conn. Line proved in Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, on National Number 3326. (See New Haven Families—Jacobus.) Thomas Andrews was a private in Capt. Thomas Shephard's company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment. During Tryon's Invasion in 1779, this company was raised largely from Wallingford and Thomas Andrews is listed under "Appraisal of guns, etc.—for those detached to go to Greenwich 13th June, 1779." (See Conn. Historical Society Collections, Vol. VIII, pg. 276.) Proved D. A. R. National Number 170,330. The Revolutionary record of his maternal grandfather, Andrew Andrews, has also been proved on the same National Number. He served on a Town Committee. See History of Wallingford and Meriden, Conn., by Davis, page 361, footnote.

Thomas Andrews and his wife, Abigail (Stork) Andrews, were living at Wallingford, Conn., at the date of the 1790 census and they are recorded as having one son, probably William Andrews, and one daughter. Thomas Andrews died prior to 1815 and Abigail (Stork) Andrews, being left a widow with several children disappears from our record. She may have married again or she may have gone to live in New York State to be near the members of her own family. She may have lived near her brothers, Christopher S. M. and William Stork, at Coventryville, N. Y., or near Daniel Storke, at Aurelius, Chemung County, N. Y. The affection between the brothers and their only sister was evidently great for Daniel Storke named a daughter for her and William Stork's granddaughter was also Abigail. Her name persists in the family through many generations. If she did not settle near her own relatives it may be that she went to Ballston, Saratoga County, N. Y., where her husband's brothers, Elisha and Lyman Andrews lived, or to Providence, Saratoga County, N. Y., where her oldest son, William Andrews, was living in 1816; or to Otsico, Onondaga County, N. Y., where her younger son, Russell Andrews, was living in 1821. If she did not go to New York State a search of records at Durham, Middlesex County, Conn., might reveal Abigail Stork Andrews living near her daughter, Rhoda An-



draws, who was a resident of that place in 1819 and was the wife of Ebenezer Graham at that date, later, in 1832 she was the wife of Richard Hubbard of Durham, Conn.

The following excerpts from the Wallingford, Conn. Land Records seem to throw some light on the marriages and places of residence of descendants of Abigail Stork Andrews:

William Andrews of Providence, Saratoga County, N. Y., on November 6, 1816, for \$40.00 conveys to Noah Andrews of Wallingford, his right in the real and personal estate of his grandfather, Bartholomew Andrews, deceased. See Wallingford Land Records, Vol. 36, page 368.

Ebenezer Graham and Rhoda Graham, husband and wife, of Durham, Middlesex County, Conn., March 30, 1819, convey to Noah Andrews of Wallingford, their right to the estate of their grandfather and grandmother, Bartholomew and Sarah Andrews, both of Wallingford, deceased. See Vol. 36, page 431, Wallingford Land Records.

Russell Andrews of Otsico, Onondaga County, N. Y., on January 22, 1821, for \$50.00 conveys to Noah Andrews of Wallingford, Conn., two small parcels of land.

Richard Hubbard and Rhoda Hubbard, husband and wife, of Durham, Middlesex County, Conn., November 5, 1832, conveyed to Orrin Andrews of Wallingford, about three acres. Orrin Andrews lived in Wallingford, Conn., where he made many deeds.

In 1842, Roswell Rice and Betsy, his wife, conveyed their homestead to Orrin Andrews. This probably was Betsy Andrews, his sister.

In the Will of their grandfather, Bartholomew Andrews, the following children of Thomas and Abigail (Stork) Andrews are named:

- 1 7 1. Betsy Andrews.
- 1 7 2. William Andrews.
- 1 7 3. Naomi Andrews.
- 1 7 4. Rhoda Andrews.
- 1 7 5. Eunice Andrews.
- 1 7 6. Russell Andrews.
- 1 7 7. Orrin Andrews.

#### 1 7 1

Betsy Andrews, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Stork) Andrews, was born in Wallingford, Conn. She may have been the first child of this marriage. The Federal Census of 1790 states that Thomas Andrews on that date had one male and one female child under 16 years. In 1815 Betsy Andrews was named as a direct heir in the Will of her grandfather, Bartholomew Andrews, and also, as one of the seven children of Thomas Andrews, receiving what was bequeathed to their father who died prior to his father. In Wallingford, Conn. Land Records of 1842 it is stated that Roswell Rice and Betsy, his wife, conveyed their homestead to Orrin Andrews of Wallingford, Conn.

#### 1 7 2

William Andrews, son of Thomas and Abigail (Stork) Andrews, was born October 18, 1789, in Wallingford, Conn., and died in Howell, Mich., May 7, 1856. As a young man he went to Saratoga County, N. Y., some time previous to 1813, for on October 13, 1813, he married Rebecca Hall, who was born in Providence Township, Saratoga County, N. Y., on May 13, 1796, and died in Danby, Ionia County, Mich., October 20, 1884. A land transfer at Wallingford, Conn., November 6, 1816, states that he was a resident of Providence, N. Y., at that date and the records of the births of his children indicate that William Andrews and his wife were living in



New York State in the early thirties. In 1834 he removed from Monroe County, New York, to the State of Michigan, where he settled first at Commerce, Oakland County, later removing to Howell, Mich., where he died. The children born to this marriage were:

- 1 7 2 1. George W. Andrews, born May 28, 1814.
- 1 7 2 2. Martin W. C. Andrews, born Feb. 17, 1816.
- 1 7 2 3. Sylvester Andrews, born Feb. 18, 1821.
- 1 7 2 4. Abner Eli Andrews, born Nov. 18, 1824.
- 1 7 2 5. Delia Almira Andrews, born Oct. 1, 1826.
- 1 7 2 6. Hiram B. Andrews, born June 23, 1828.
- 1 7 2 7. Charity Catherine Andrews, born April 1, 1830.
- 1 7 2 8. Susan L. Andrews, born Oct. 26, 1837.

1 7 2 1

George W. Andrews, son of William and Rebecca (Hall) Andrews, was born May 28, 1814, in Providence, N. Y., and died November 17, 1855, at Howell, Mich. He married (1) a wife, Nancy, who was born April 24, 1821, and died August 15, 1850; and (2) Helen Stafford, who survived him and died in 1906. There were no children born to his second marriage. The children of his first marriage were:

- 1 7 2 1 1. Mary J. Andrews, b. May 31, 1849, d. Aug. 12, 1850.
- 1 7 2 1 2. Ellen M. Andrews, b. July 10, 1850, d. Oct. 11, 1850.

1 7 2 2

Martin W. C. Andrews, son of William and Rebecca (Hall) Andrews, was born February 17, 1816, at Providence, N. Y., and died after 1886. About 1839 he married Ann Huntington, who died in 1886. The following children were born to this marriage:

- 1 7 2 2 1. Russell Andrews.
- 1 7 2 2 2. Luther Andrews.
- 1 7 2 2 3. Francis Huntington Andrews.
- 1 7 2 2 4. Sylvester Simeon Andrews.
- 1 7 2 2 5. Edgar Andrews.
- 1 7 2 2 6. Josephine Andrews.
- 1 7 2 2 7. Florence Andrews.

1 7 2 2 1

Russell Andrews, son of Martin W. C. and Ann (Huntington) Andrews, died an infant in 1840.

1 7 2 2 2

Luther Andrews, son of Martin W. C. and Ann (Huntington) Andrews, married Mercy Baker. The children of this marriage were:

- 1 7 2 2 2 1. May Andrews.
- 1 7 2 2 2 2. Nellie Andrews.

1 7 2 2 2 1

May Andrews was a daughter of Luther and Mercy (Baker) Andrews.

1 7 2 2 2 2

Nellie Andrews, daughter of Luther and Mercy (Baker) Andrews, married Mr. Desmond.

1 7 2 2 3

Francis Huntington Andrews, son of Martin W. C. and Ann (Huntington) Andrews, married a wife, Elizabeth C., ..... who was buried November 20, 1919. He was killed in the Civil War. They had no children.

1 7 2 2 4

Sylvester Simeon Andrews, son of Martin W. C. and Ann

(Huntington) Andrews, was born April 25, 1849. Residence Wacousta, Mich. On December 2, 1877, he married Loana Otto, born July 6, 1851, died April 4, 1928. The children of this marriage are:

1 7 2 2 4 1. Orpha Andrews, born May 14, 1879.

1 7 2 2 4 2. Ivy Andrews, born Oct. 2, 1880.

1 7 2 2 4 1

Orpha Andrews, daughter of Sylvester Simeon and Loana (Otto) Andrews, was born May 14, 1879. On March 7, 1904, she married Edwin Warren Bloom, born May 29, 1876, son of William Bricker and Miranda (Jewell) Bloom. Residence Wacousta, Mich. The children of this marriage are:

1 7 2 2 4 1 1. Edward Llewellyn Bloom, born Nov. 19, 1904.

1 7 2 2 4 1 2. Elma Delilah Bloom, born Jan. 13, 1906.

1 7 2 2 4 1 3. Esther Ruth Bloom, born Jan. 19, 1908.

1 7 2 2 4 1 4. Leland Earl Bloom, born July 8, 1909.

1 7 2 2 4 1 5. Irene Adel Bloom, born Sept. 13, 1911.

1 7 2 2 4 1 6. Forrest Clayton Bloom, born Mar. 22, 1919.

1 7 2 2 4 1 1

Edward Llewellyn Bloom, son of Edwin Warren and Orpha (Andrews) Bloom, was born November 19, 1904. On October 10, 1923, he married Gertrude Goodrich, daughter of Fred and Rose (Tellnor) Goodrich. They have no children.

1 7 2 2 4 1 2

Elma Delilah Bloom, daughter of Edwin Warren and Orpha (Andrews) Bloom, was born January 13, 1906. On October 6, 1923, she married (1) Gust J. Agures and to them three children were born; on January 28, 1933, she married (2) Harry Redford. The children of Gust J. and Elma Delilah (Bloom) Agures are:

1 7 2 2 4 1 2 1. Betty Aileen Agures, born July 22, 1924.

1 7 2 2 4 1 2 2. Jean Anita Agures, born Jan. 17, 1927.

1 7 2 2 4 1 2 3. August John Agures, born Aug. 4, 1929.

1 7 2 2 4 1 3

Esther Ruth Bloom, daughter of Edwin Warren and Orpha (Andrews) Bloom, was born January 19, 1908. On March 15, 1926, she married Minard Dale Shattuck, son of Minard Shattuck. Their children are:

1 7 2 2 4 1 3 1. Caroline Loreen Shattuck, born Sept. 3, 1926.

1 7 2 2 4 1 3 2. Marvin Dale Shattuck, b. and d. April 21, 1930.

1 7 2 2 4 1 3 3. Bonna May Shattuck, born Feb. 6, 1932.

1 7 2 2 4 1 4

Leland Earl Bloom, son of Edwin Warren and Orpha (Andrews) Bloom, was born July 8, 1909.

1 7 2 2 4 1 5

Irene Adel Bloom, daughter of Edwin Martin and Orpha (Andrews) Bloom, was born September 13, 1911. On December 6, 1930, she married Geoffrey Schavey, son of Harrison and Bessie (Taylor) Schavey.

1 7 2 2 4 1 6

Forrest Clayton Bloom, son of Edwin Warren and Orpha (Andrews) Bloom, was born March 22, 1919.

1 7 2 2 4 2

Ivy Andrews, daughter of Sylvester Simeon and Loana (Otto) Andrews, was born October 2, 1880. On October 3, 1900, she married Frank J. Greenfield, born July 9, 1877, son of Eli and Chrystine (Beemer) Greenfield. They live in De Witt, Mich. To this marriage



eight children were born, all of whom were born and live in Central Michigan:

- 1 7 2 2 4 2 1. Francis Greenfield, born Sept. 30, 1902.
- 1 7 2 2 4 2 2. Mildred Greenfield, born April 4, 1905.
- 1 7 2 2 4 2 3. Elsie May Greenfield, born Feb. 2, 1907.
- 1 7 2 2 4 2 4. Sylvia L. Greenfield, born Sept. 7, 1909.
- 1 7 2 2 4 2 5. Edward Greenfield, born May 2, 1912.
- 1 7 2 2 4 2 6. Elizabethann Greenfield, born June 10, 1916.
- 1 7 2 2 4 2 7. John D. Greenfield, born June 15, 1918.
- 1 7 2 2 4 2 8. Norman D. Greenfield, born Dec. 16, 1923.

1 7 2 2 4 2 1

Francis Greenfield, son of Frank J. and Ivy (Andrews) Greenfield, was born September 30, 1902. On May 22, 1927, he married Lucille Stone, daughter of Jerome B. and Stella (Parkhouse) Stone.

1 7 2 2 4 2 2

Mildred Greenfield, daughter of Frank J. and Ivy (Andrews) Greenfield, was born April 4, 1905. On May 5, 1923, she married George G. Morton, son of Joseph and Callie (Foote) Morton. To this marriage one child was born:

- 1 7 2 2 4 2 2 1. Eva Morton, born Nov. 7, 1927.

1 7 2 2 4 2 3

Elsie May Greenfield, daughter of Frank J. and Ivy (Andrews) Greenfield, was born February 2, 1907. On July 30, 1927, she married Lynn Van Dyke, son of George and Nellie (Smalley) Van Dyke.

1 7 2 2 4 2 4

Sylvia L. Greenfield, daughter of Frank J. and Ivy (Andrews) Greenfield, was born September 7, 1909. On June 14, 1927, she married Raymond Morris, son of John and May (Butcher) Morris. To this marriage one child was born:

- 1 7 2 2 4 2 4 1. Carl Morris, born Sept. 8, 1930.

1 7 2 2 4 2 5

Edward Greenfield, son of Frank J. and Ivy (Andrews) Greenfield, was born May 2, 1912.

1 7 2 2 4 2 6

Elizabethann Greenfield, daughter of Frank J. and Ivy (Andrews) Greenfield, was born June 10, 1916.

1 7 2 2 4 2 7

John D. Greenfield, son of Frank J. and Ivy (Andrews) Greenfield, was born June 15, 1918.

1 7 2 2 4 2 8

Norman D. Greenfield, son of Frank J. and Ivy (Andrews) Greenfield, was born December 16, 1923.

1 7 2 2 5

Edgar Andrews, son of Martin W. C. and Ann (Huntington) Andrews, was born February 4 or 8, 1852. On July 4, 1874, he married Cordelia E. Whitman, daughter of Levi and Emily (Calkins) Whitman, born October 17, 1854, died November 19, 1920. His residence is Ithaca, Mich. The children of this marriage are:

- 1 7 2 2 5 1. Carrie Andrews, born Jan. 12, 1879.
- 1 7 2 2 5 2. Alta Andrews, born March 15, 1888.

1 7 2 2 5 1

Carrie Andrews, daughter of Edgar and Cordelia E. (Whitman) Andrews, was born January 12, 1879. On September 25, 1901, she married Victor Derby, son of Alfred and Josephine (Selleck) Derby, born May 1, 1874. Residence Otsego, Mich. The following



children were born to their marriage:

1 7 2 2 5 1 1. Cordelia J. Derby, born Nov. 10, 1904.

1 7 2 2 5 1 2. Delene D. Derby, born Sept. 4, 1906.

1 7 2 2 5 1 2

Delene D. Derby, daughter of Victor and Carrie (Andrews) Derby, was born September 4, 1906. On October 24, 1930, she married Russell E. Beach. They have a son:

1 7 2 2 5 1 2 1. Russell James Beach, born Nov. 16, 1933.

1 7 2 2 5 2

Alta Andrews, daughter of Edgar and Cordelia E. (Whitman) Andrews, was born March 15, 1888, at Elwell, Mich. On December 24, 1906, at Alma, Mich., she married Ernest Barnes, son of William John Barnes, born in England, and Mary Jane (Small) Barnes, born in Canada. He was born December 14, 1882, at North Star, Mich. Residence at Holly, Mich. The following children were born to their marriage:

1 7 2 2 5 2 1. Ina May Barnes, born July 28, 1908.

1 7 2 2 5 2 2. Leontine Gerlie Barnes, born May 8, 1913.

1 7 2 2 5 2 3. W. J. Barnes, born Dec. 20, 1916.

1 7 2 2 5 2 4. Ernest Victor Barnes, born June 8, 1924.

1 7 2 2 5 2 1

Ina May Barnes, daughter of Ernest and Alta (Andrews) Barnes, was born July 28, 1908, at Pleasant Valley, Gratiot County, Mich. In August, 1933, in Indiana she married Jasper Tahash. Residence Flint, Mich.

1 7 2 2 5 2 2

Leontine Gerlie Barnes, daughter of Ernest and Alta (Andrews) Barnes, was born May 8, 1913, at North Star, Mich.

1 7 2 2 5 2 3

W. J. Barnes, son of Ernest and Alta (Andrews) Barnes, was born December 20, 1916 at North Star, Mich.

1 7 2 2 5 2 4

Ernest Victor Barnes, son of Ernest and Alta (Andrews) Barnes, was born June 8, 1924, at Pontiac, Mich.

1 7 2 2 6

Josephine Andrews, daughter of Martin W. C. and Ann (Huntington) Andrews, was born May 6, 1854, and died November 7, 1927. She married Charles H. Whitman, son of Levi and Emily (Calkins) Whitman, born September 9, 1849, and died May 22, 1907. The following children were born to this marriage:

1 7 2 2 6 1. Lewis Whitman, born 1876.

1 7 2 2 6 2. Elmer Whitman, born March 28, 1880.

1 7 2 2 6 3. Harold Whitman, born Nov. 6, 1890.

1 7 2 2 6 1

Lewis Whitman, son of Charles H. and Josephine (Andrews) Whitman, was born in 1876 and died an infant in 1878.

1 7 2 2 6 2

Elmer Whitman, son of Charles H. and Josephine (Andrews) Whitman, was born March 28, 1880, in Portland, Mich. On June 28, 1905, he married Dora Hamilton, who died October 13, 1918. Dr. Whitman married a second time and they live in Ann Arbor, Mich., where he is a professor in the Department of Dentistry, University of Michigan. The children of his first marriage are:

1 7 2 2 6 2 1. Hamilton Whitman, born March 18, 1907.

1 7 2 2 6 2 2. Eleanor Whitman, born Jan. 6, 1910.

1 7 2 2 6 2 3. Charlotte Whitman, born Sept. 23, 1914.







Sylvester Andrews, son of William and Rebecca (Hall) Andrews, born 1821, died 1901.



Eber Sylvester Andrews, son of Sylvester and Maria (Hudson) Andrews, and his wife, Emma (Huntington) Andrews.



1 7 2 2 6 3

Harold Whitman, son of Charles H. and Josephine (Andrews) Whitman, was born November 6, 1890. He married a wife, Ethel.

1 7 2 2 7

Florence Andrews, daughter of Martin W. C. and Ann (Huntington) Andrews, was buried October 27, 1926. She married three times: (1) Orrin McCausey; (2) Mr. Crapo; (3) Mr. Jackson. The children of her first marriage were:

1 7 2 2 7 1. Charles McCausey.

1 7 2 2 7 2. Harold McCausey (d.).

1 7 2 3

Sylvester Andrews, son of William and Rebecca (Hall) Andrews, was born February 18, 1821, probably in Saratoga County, N. Y. He died May 20, 1901, at Detroit, but his home was, and had been, for 46 years, in Howell, Mich., where he is buried. He married (1) in 1842, Maria Hudson, born October 21, 1825, at Wheatlands, N. Y., and died July 22, 1854, at Port Huron, Mich.; (2) Jane Wheaton, born June 21, 1832, died March 28, 1872, in Howell, Mich.; (3) Helen Augusta Haight. He had but one child, a son, born to his first marriage:

1 7 2 3 1. Eber Sylvester Andrews, born May 12, 1853.

1 7 2 3 1

Eber Sylvester Andrews, son of Sylvester and Maria (Hudson) Andrews was born May 12, 1853. On August 26, 1872, he married Emma L. Huntington, daughter of William and Rhobe (Tibbits) Huntington, born November 11, 1854, at Howell, Mich. Eber S. Andrews purchased, soon after his marriage, the printing plant and local paper in Williamston, Mich., and is still active in the business, now conducted by his grandson, Theodore A. Thompson. He was for thirty years clerk of the First Baptist Church. Has always been a loyal Mason and Odd Fellow, holding the honored position of Grand Master of the State of Michigan in the latter Order during the year 1897-8. The family reside in Williamston, Mich. To this marriage four children were born:

1 7 2 3 1 1. Olive Maria Andrews, born April 16, 1873.

1 7 2 3 1 2. Jessie Gertrude Andrews, born Sept. 19, 1875.

1 7 2 3 1 3. Helen Augusta Andrews, born Sept. 4, 1883.

1 7 2 3 1 4. Neina Florence Andrews, born May 26, 1886.

1 7 2 3 1 1

Olive Maria Andrews, daughter of Eber Sylvester and Emma L. (Huntington) Andrews, was born April 16, 1873, at Kalamazoo, Mich., died August 25, 1931, at Williamston, Mich. On July 30, 1906, at Chicago, Ill., she married Maxmilian J. P. Morawski. The name was later legally changed to Moran. One child was born to this marriage:

1 7 2 3 1 1 1. Eber Andrews Moran, born Jan. 22, 1911.

1 7 2 3 1 1 1

Eber Andrews Moran, son of Maxmilian J. P. and Olive Maria (Andrews) Moran, was born January 22, 1911, at Williamston, Mich.

1 7 2 3 1 2

Jessie Gertrude Andrews, daughter of Eber Sylvester and Emma L. (Huntington) Andrews, was born September 19, 1875, at Williamston, Mich. On August 29, 1895, in Williamston, Mich., she married Herbert Asa Thompson, son of Byron Eron and Vesta (Howe) Thompson, born July 26, 1872. Mr. Thompson was a teacher in his early life, then became a publisher and later a banker. He has always



been active in civic life and in politics, holding different offices in Republican clubs and organizations and was delegate-at-large to the 1912 Republican National Convention. He is an Odd Fellow and a Mason. In the former organization, he has served as Grand Master of the State of Michigan. In 1924 he became Grand Sire of the Sovereign Grand Lodge of the Odd Fellows of the World. He and Mrs. Thompson have traveled extensively in the interests of fraternity, having visited every state in the United States, every province of Canada, Cuba and thirteen countries of Europe. Mrs. Thompson has always been active in Church, Woman's Club and Lodge work. She was president of the Michigan Rebekah Assembly for the year 1915-16. She was elected treasurer of the international organization and served in various offices until elected president in September, 1922, filling the office of president of the Association of Rebekah Assemblies for the term of two years. In Cuba, she established the first Spanish speaking Rebekah Lodge. She is an active member of Louisa St. Clair Chapter D.A.R., serving as their Registrar, of the Cosmopolitan Women's Club, of General Alexander Macomb Chapter, United States Daughters of 1812, acting also as their Registrar, and is now State Registrar of the Daughters of 1812. She is also a member of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. The family residence is at 3031 Collingwood Avenue, Detroit, Mich. Two children were born to this marriage:

1 7 2 3 1 2 1. Theodore Andrews Thompson, born Oct. 10, 1897.

1 7 2 3 1 2 2. Florence Olive Thompson, born July 22, 1899.

1 7 2 3 1 2 1

Theodore Andrews Thompson, son of Herbert Asa and Jessie Gertrude (Andrews) Thompson, was born October 10, 1897, in Williamston, Mich. On August 14, 1924, he married Ruth Marguerite Lytle, born November 10, 1900, Reed City, Mich. Theodore Andrews Thompson graduated from Williamston High School in 1916, received A.B. degree, Kalamazoo College, 1920, with year of graduate work at Harvard. He enlisted in the S.A.T.C., Kalamazoo College, September, 1918, and was Acting Sergeant. Received Honorable Discharge December, 1918. Purchased the publishing plant in Williamston, Mich., in 1924, becoming the third generation to carry it on. He is a member of the I.O.O.F. and Kiwanis, having served as a Lieutenant Governor of Kiwanis in his district. They live in Williamston, Mich. They have one son:

1 7 2 3 1 2 1 1. Herbert Lytle Thompson, born Jan. 28, 1926.

1 7 2 3 1 2 2

Florence Olive Thompson, daughter of Herbert Asa and Jessie Gertrude (Andrews) Thompson, was born July 22, 1899, at Williamston, Mich. On July 15, 1925, in Detroit, Mich., she married Archibald Nicol McLean, son of Archibald and Margaret (Wier) McLean of Perth, Ontario, Can., born Sept. 7, 1899. She graduated Williamston High School 1917; from Alma College Kindergarten Training School, 1919, and received A.B. Lit. degree from the University of Michigan in 1922. The family live at 14216 Ohio Ave., Detroit, Mich. The following children were born to their marriage:

1 7 2 3 1 2 2 1. Thomas Nicol McLean, born July 10, 1927.

1 7 2 3 1 2 2 2. Carol Jean McLean, b. Oct. 26, 1928, d. Nov. 9, 1928.

1 7 2 3 1 2 2 3. Marjorie Ann McLean, born July 13, 1930.

1 7 2 3 1 2 2 4. Janice Irene McLean, born April 11, 1933.

1 7 2 3 1 3

Helen Augusta Andrews, daughter of Eber Sylvester and Emma



L. (Huntington) Andrews, was born Sept. 4, 1883, at Williamston, Mich. On August 22, 1907, she married George Oliver Stoffer, son of Jacob and Catherine (Shoemaker) Stoffer. In June of 1907 she graduated from Michigan Agricultural College, now Michigan State College. The family lives at 363 S. Twentieth St., La Crosse, Wis. One son was born to this marriage:

1 7 2 3 1 3 1. Oliver Andrews Stoffer, born Aug. 27, 1908.

1 7 2 3 1 3 1

Oliver Andrews Stoffer, son of George Oliver and Helen Augusta (Andrews) Stoffer, was born August 27, 1908, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

1 7 2 3 1 4

Neina Florence Andrews, daughter of Eber Sylvester and Emma L. (Huntington) Andrews, was born May 26, 1886, at Williamston, Mich. She graduated at Michigan Agricultural College in 1908. After graduation she established the Domestic Science Department at the Technical High School, Mesa, Ariz. She taught in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, where she married Albert Sidney Ash, son of John Hill and Grace (Andrews) Ash, born March 6, 1878, in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. They live at 11019 87th Ave., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. The following children were born to this marriage:

1 7 2 3 1 4 1. Edith Louise Ash, born June 17, 1918.

1 7 2 3 1 4 2. Norman Andrews Ash, born June 2, 1922.

1 7 2 3 1 4 3. Gordon Ash, born March 9, 1924.

1 7 2 3 1 4 4. Glenn Huntington Ash, born April 5, 1927.

1 7 2 4

Abner Eli Andrews, son of William and Rebecca (Hall) Andrews, was born November 18, 1824, in New York State; died January 4, 1894, in Port Huron, Mich. He married Grace Lang, born in Canada, died January 1, 1894, at Port Huron, Mich. They had no children.

1 7 2 5

Delia Almira Andrews, daughter of William and Rebecca (Hall) Andrews, was born October 1, 1826, in New York State and died January 30, 1832, in New York State.

1 7 2 6

Hiram B. Andrews, son of William and Rebecca (Hall) Andrews, was born June 23, 1828, in New York State and died in August, 1893, in Port Huron, Mich. He was probably married but had no children.

1 7 2 7

Charity Catherine Andrews, daughter of William and Rebecca (Hall) Andrews, was born April 1, 1830, in New York State and died March 30, 1857. On April 1, 1849, she married Simon Dolph. The following children were born to this marriage:

1 7 2 7 1. Adelia A. Dolph, born April 9, 1850.

1 7 2 7 2. Chauncey H. Dolph, born Feb. 18, 1852.

1 7 2 7 3. Flora Ann Dolph, born Jan. 3, 1854.

1 7 2 7 4. Maria R. Dolph, born Oct. 31, 1856.

1 7 2 7 1

Adelia A. Dolph, daughter of Simon and Charity Catherine (Andrews) Dolph, was born April 9, 1850, and died March 26, 1911. She married ....., and had four daughters: Julia, who married Lewis Smith; May, who married Mr. Dexter;

Rose, who married Mr. Chaney; Flora, who married Mr. Sterna-  
man. The surnames of these four daughters are unknown.

1 7 2 7 2

Chauncey H. Dolph, son of Simon and Charity Catherine (An-  
drews) Dolph, was born February 18, 1852, and died September 22,  
1888. Probably never married.

1 7 2 7 3

Flora Ann Dolph, daughter of Simon and Charity Catherine  
(Andrews) Dolph, was born January 3, 1854, and died February 8,  
1930. On December 15, 1873, she married Charles Ensign Dorn.  
The following children were born to this marriage:

1 7 2 7 3 1. Elmer Jay Dorn, born May 9, 1875.

1 7 2 7 3 2. Ernest Charles Dorn, born Jan. 18, 1877.

1 7 2 7 3 3. Clyde Ensign Dorn, born Jan. 17, 1879.

1 7 2 7 3 4. Alta Mildred Dorn, born Jan. 2, 1882.

1 7 2 7 3 5. Cyrus Guy Dorn, born March 30, 1884.

1 7 2 7 3 6. Roy Edward Dorn, born Aug. 23, 1885.

1 7 2 7 3 2

Ernest Charles Dorn, son of Charles Ensign and Flora Ann  
(Dolph) Dorn, was born January 18, 1877, and died January 19, 1922.

1 7 2 7 3 4

Alta Mildred Dorn, daughter of Charles Ensign and Flora Ann  
(Dolph) Dorn, was born January 2, 1882, and died June 19, 1882.

1 7 2 7 4

Maria R. Dolph, daughter of Simon and Charity Catherine (An-  
drews) Dolph, was born October 31, 1856. She married Mr. Rad-  
loff and the family lived in Detroit, Mich. The following children  
were born to this marriage:

1 7 2 7 4 1. Infant Daughter Radloff (d.).

1 7 2 7 4 2. John C. Radloff (d. 1928).

1 7 2 7 4 3. William Radloff.

1 7 2 7 4 4. James Radloff.

1 7 2 7 4 5. Carl Radloff.

1 7 2 7 4 6. Fred Radloff.

1 7 2 7 4 7. Louis Radloff.

1 7 2 7 4 8. Ed Radloff.

1 7 2 8

Susan L. Andrews, daughter of William and Rebecca (Hall)  
Andrews, was born October 26, 1837, at Commerce, Oakland County,  
Mich., and died December 17, 1864. She married Samuel Lane, who  
died in August, 1864. He served in the Civil War and died as a re-  
sult of prison fever contracted in Libby Prison. His wife took the  
fever from nursing him and died of the fever a few months after her  
husband. Their two children were:

1 7 2 8 1. Willis Lane.

1 7 2 8 2. Julia Lane.

1 7 3

Naomi Andrews, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Stork) An-  
drews, is mentioned as sharing in her father's portion in the will of  
her grandfather, Bartholomew Andrews, in 1815.

1 7 4

Rhoda Andrews, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Stork) An-  
drews, is mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Bartholomew An-  
drews, in 1815. On March 30, 1819, the Wallingford, Conn., Land



Records show that Ebenezer and Rhoda Graham, husband and wife of Durham, Middlesex County, Conn., conveyed to Noah Andrews (her uncle) of Wallingford, Conn., their right to the estate of their grandfather and grandmother, Bartholomew and Sarah Andrews, both of Wallingford, Conn., deceased. See Vol. 36, p. 431. On November 5, 1832, the same Land Records show that Richard Hubbard and Rhoda Hubbard, husband and wife, of Durham, Middlesex County, Conn., conveyed about 3 acres to Orrin Andrews (her brother) of Wallingford, Conn.

## 175

Eunice Andrews, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Stork) Andrews, in 1815 was named in the will of her grandfather, Bartholomew Andrews, of Wallingford, Conn., as receiving a portion of her father's interest in said estate. She was evidently named for Eunice Mason Stork.

## 176

Russell Andrews, son of Thomas and Abigail (Stork) Andrews, is named in the will of his grandfather, Bartholomew Andrews, of Wallingford, Conn., in 1815. The Wallingford, Conn., Land Records show that on January 22, 1821, he was living at Otsico, Onondaga County, N. Y., for on that date he conveyed two small parcels of land to his uncle, Noah Andrews of Wallingford, Conn. He had a son, baptized October 31, 1834. (See D.A.R. Cemetery, Church and Town Records 51:160 p. 169.) This child was:

1761. Russell Lindsley Andrews.

## 177

Orrin Andrews, son of Thomas and Abigail (Stork) Andrews, lived for many years in Wallingford, Conn. He was known as Captain Andrews (Captain in State Militia). He was a prominent citizen of the town, was postmaster and held many other town offices. He married Miss Cook and five children were born to their marriage. As will be noted in various property transfers under the heading of Thomas and Abigail (Stork) Andrews their son, Orrin Andrews, purchased the shares of his brothers and sisters in the estate of his grandfather, Bartholomew Andrews. He also made many other transfers. He seems to have been the only member of this family who remained in Wallingford, Conn., after the death of his father. The children of Orrin Andrews and his wife were:

1771. Gould Andrews.

1772. George Andrews.

1773. Joseph Andrews

1774. Martha Andrews.

1775. Emily Andrews.

Of these children Gould Andrews went to Stoney Creek; Joseph Andrews to West Haven; George Andrews to Massachusetts. All of these persons are deceased.

## 1774

Martha Andrews, daughter of Orrin Andrews, married Mr. Beecher.

## 1775

Emily Andrews, daughter of Orrin Andrews, married Mr. Blunt

and lived in Wallingford, Conn. They had four children:

1 7 7 5 1. Henry Blunt.

1 7 7 5 2. Charles Blunt.

1 7 7 5 3. Ella Blunt.

1 7 7 5 4. Dollie Blunt.

1 7 7 5 1

Henry Blunt, son of Emily (Andrews) Blunt and her husband had no children.

1 7 7 5 2

Charles Blunt, son of Emily (Andrews) Blunt and her husband, married Miss Elton. They had one daughter, who resides on Fair Street, Wallingford, Conn.

1 7 7 5 2 1. Ruth Blunt.

1 7 7 5 3

Ella Blunt, daughter of Emily (Andrews) Blunt and her husband, married Mr. Birdsey. They lived in Meriden, Conn.

1 7 7 5 4

Dollie Blunt, daughter of Emily (Andrews) Blunt and her husband, married C. H. Barbour. They live in the State of New Jersey. They had a daughter.



## ANDREWS-ROCKWELL

George R. Andrews was born in Kingsbury, Washington County, N. Y., in 1808. He was educated for the Bar and practiced law in Kingsbury, N. Y., and was sent to Congress from that district. In 1857 he removed with his family to Oshkosh, Wis., where he continued the practice of law and was considered a very fine attorney of that time. In the Federal Census of 1860, George R. Andrews is enumerated as a resident of Oshkosh, Wis., aged 50 years, a native of New York State and a lumberman. He died in 1873 and is buried in Lot 16, Block 11, Riverside Cemetery, Oshkosh, Wis. In the thirties he married Louisa Patten, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Patten, of Kingsbury, N. Y., who had been neighbors of the Andrews family for many years. She was born in 1821 and was several years younger than her husband. Louisa (Patten) Andrews survived her husband and lived for many years in Oshkosh, Wis., where she died on Monday, March 29, 1897. She was a woman of remarkably fine character, generous and gave to many people. Her work in helping the needy was never talked of, always being very quietly done. She was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church of Oshkosh, Wis., and was very greatly loved. In 1840 in Kingsbury, N. Y., a daughter, the only child of this marriage, was born:

### 1. Katherine Andrews.

Katherine Andrews, daughter of George R. Andrews and Louisa (Patten) Andrews, was born in 1840, in Kingsbury, N. Y. In 1857 she went with her parents to their new home in Oshkosh, Wis. In the early Sixties she married A. G. Rockwell of Shawano, Wis. He was the census taker of Shawano and adjacent territory of northern Wisconsin in 1860. In 1862 he was a member of the firm of Upham and Rockwell of Shawano, Wis., and after lived in Oshkosh, Wis., where he is remembered as a successful lumberman and a member of the Masonic order. He died in 1884 and was buried in the Masonic Cemetery Riverside, Oshkosh, Wis. Katherine (Andrews) Rockwell survived her husband and resided in Oshkosh, Wis., until her death in 1901. Three sons were born to this marriage:

1. William Rockwell.
2. George A. Rockwell.
3. Thomas Rockwell.

1. William Rockwell, son of A. G. Rockwell and Katherine (Andrews) Rockwell, was born about 1867 in Shawano, Wis., and died in 1883.

2. George A. Rockwell, son of A. G. Rockwell and Katherine (Andrews) Rockwell, was born in Oshkosh, Wis., in 1868 and died September 14, 1909. He was a graduate of Cornell University and was an architect of well-known ability in Wisconsin. In 1897 he married Helene Hansen, a daughter of G. Hansen, leading fur manufacturer of Milwaukee, Wis. The family residence was at Oshkosh, Wis., where Mrs. George A. Rockwell now lives. George A. Rockwell died at the age of 41 years and was survived by his widow, four daughters and a son:

- 2 1. Katherine Rockwell.
- 2 2. Meta Rockwell.
- 2 3. Helene Rockwell.
- 2 4. George Rockwell.
- 2 5. Ann Rockwell.

2 1. Katherine Rockwell, 36, daughter of George A. Rockwell and Helene (Hansen) Rockwell, married Robert Huse.

2 2. Meta Rockwell, 35, daughter of George A. Rockwell and Helene (Hansen) Rockwell, married A. S. Maradian.

2 3. Helene Rockwell, 34, daughter of George A. Rockwell and Helene (Hansen) Rockwell, married Reid Parkhurst.

2 4. George Rockwell, 30, only son of George A. Rockwell and Helene (Hansen) Rockwell, is a resident of Oshkosh, Wis. He is unmarried.

2 5. Ann Rockwell, 27, daughter of George A. Rockwell and Helene (Hansen) Rockwell, is a resident of Oshkosh, Wis.

3. Thomas Rockwell, son of A. G. Rockwell and Katherine (Andrews) Rockwell, was born about 1871 and died in 1910. He married Alice Robbins of Minneapolis, Minn. One son was born to this marriage:

3 1. Thomas Rockwell, Jr.

3 1. Thomas Rockwell, Jr., 34, son of Thomas Rockwell and Alice (Robbins) Rockwell, lives in New York City. He is unmarried.

### ALMON ANDREWS

Almon Andrews is recorded in the Federal Census of 1860 (June 2), as a resident of the Town of Richmond, Shawano County, Wis. He was at that date aged 29 years and was born in New York State. His wife, Sarah, was 19 years of age and a native of the State of Connecticut. He was a carpenter and property owner at Shawano, Wis. In this record is also given the name of their infant daughter, aged one month:

1. Mary Andrews, born May, 1860.



MARRIAGES

BIRTHS

DEATHS





# Christopher Still Moses Stork

First Son of  
CAPTAIN MOSES STORK  
and  
EUNICE MASON STORK  
and the  
Descendants  
of His Marriage to  
ANNA SCOVILLE  
of  
West Cornwall, Connecticut











Upper: The First Congregational Church at Coventryville, N. Y., of which Christopher Still Moses Stork was one of the founders in 1805. Lower: The Christopher Still Moses Stork home still standing at Coventryville, N. Y.



# Christopher Still Moses Stork

Son of

Moses and Eunice Mason Stork

---

18. Christopher Still Moses Stork, the first son of Moses and Eunice (Mason) Stork, was born May 11, 1767 at Branford, Conn. He was a tanner and shoemaker and a farmer. He was married in Connecticut to his wife, Anna. She was probably a member of the Scoville family of West Cornwall, Litchfield County, Conn., and was born about 1769. Their eldest son was born in Connecticut and with his wife and child Christopher S. M. Stork about 1792 removed to Coventryville, Chenango County, N. Y., where he established a home for his family and his mother and her younger children. Here in Coventryville, N. Y., his other children were born and he became a prominent member of the community. He died at Coventryville, N. Y., in 1834, aged 68 years and both he and his wife, Anna Stork, are buried in the old cemetery near the First Congregational Church of Coventryville, N. Y.

According to the records of the "Centenary" of the First Congregational Church of Coventryville, N. Y., which records were written in 1904 by the older members of the congregation and the parson at the one hundredth anniversary of the church: "Mrs. Eunice Stork and three sons, Christopher S. M. Stork, William Stork, and Luther Stork came to Coventry in 1792." Christopher S. M. Stork's name is on the parish records as one of the eleven men who organized the First Congregational Church at Coventryville in 1805. He was the second trustee appointed on the board and was one of the first two deacons elected for life. His daughter, Lovina Stork, was the first child baptized in the church. The "Centenary" pamphlet says of his wife: "Anna Stork continued a member until 1847, October 26, when she fell asleep, aged 78."

If this church record is correct in regard to 1792, as the year in which Eunice Mason Stork and her sons, Christopher S. M. Stork, William Stork and Luther Stork, went to Coventryville, N. Y., from their home in Connecticut then William Stork must have returned to Connecticut for there is ample evidence, as may be seen under his own record in this work, that he was married by Parson Foote on January 2, 1793, at Cheshire, Conn., to Rebecca Parker and was made a freeman of Cheshire, Conn., in 1795. He, however, was living in Coventryville, N. Y., with his family in 1799. It may be that Christopher S. M. Stork also returned to Connecticut for his family after his first entry into Chenango County, N. Y. The following account of the Storks in the early days of Coventryville, N. Y., is included here as a means of preserving information given by Jane Eliza Stork Seymour of Coventryville, N. Y., a granddaughter of Christopher S. M. Stork. She was born in 1844 and died in 1929 and spent eighty-three years of her life in the vicinity of Coventry, N. Y.:

From the "History of Town of Coventry," by Oliver P. Judd:

Mrs. Eunice Stork and three sons, Christopher S. M., William and Luther came into the country in 1792. The husband and father was a sea captain and out on a voyage at the time of the immigration from the homeland. On arriving at port he followed his family. But a frontier life was too tame for him and he returned to the charge of his vessel which proved his last voyage. The ship foundered at sea and went down with all on board. Christopher S. M. Stork's name stands prominent in the organization of the parish and also of the church in 1807. He was elected



#### 4 CHRISTOPHER STILL MOSES STORK

to the office of deacon in 1808. He was tall, strong and of a vigorous physique. He owned a farm and also carried on the business of tanner and shoemaker. When crossing the Hudson river, his valise fell into the water and on reaching the shore he ran down the stream in advance of the current, waded into the river and seized the valise as it came floating down. A fortunate thing for him as it contained all his available worldly wealth and about \$450. The wallet which held the money is in the possession of his grandson, Russell Stork.

A story is told of Deacon Stork, which illustrates his vigorous individuality. One day a panther came for prey in his cattle yard and the Deacon and his man, Elliot, pursued the animal to a tree in the adjoining orchard. As the two men approached, the animal sprang furiously toward them only to meet the unerring bullet which laid him dead with his claws fastened in Elliot's boots. The Deacon stooped and grasped the brute by the feet and by the strength of his sinewy arms lifted him as high as he could reach and the animal measured just the distance between the stalwart Deacon's hands and the earth.

The Storks came from Cheshire in their manhood prime. Christopher S. M., with his wife and three children, his wife making the journey of four hundred miles on horseback with babe in her arms. The household goods accompanied by the other members of the family were carried on a sled drawn by a yoke of oxen. The other two sons lived outside of the immediate community. One granddaughter of Christopher S. M. Stork is now living in Coventry, Mrs. Albert Seymour, to whom we are indebted for considerable information.—The Oxford (N. Y.) Review, Jan. 3, 1918.

The children born to Christopher Still Moses and Anna Stork were:

- 1 8 1. Mason Stork.
- 1 8 2. Ethan Stork, born 1795.
- 1 8 3. Betsy Stork.
- 1 8 4. Sally Maria Stork, born 1802.
- 1 8 5. Salome Stork, born 1803.
- 1 8 6. Lovina Stork.
- 1 8 7. John Russell Stork, born Aug. 31, 1808.
- 1 8 8. Hannah Stork, born Dec. 12, 1812.

1 8 1

Mason Stork, the first son of Christopher Still Moses and Anna Stork, was born in Connecticut and as an infant was taken by his parents to Coventryville, N. Y. When a young man he went South to West Virginia, where he married and had children, a son and a daughter. He died in West Virginia about 1857. The son of this marriage was:

- 1 8 1 1. Mortimer Stork.

1 8 1 1

Mortimer Stork, son of Mason Stork, lived in West Virginia. He died before 1860. He married a wife, Esther W., who for many years taught in the schools of Sisterville, W. Va. Esther W. Stork, the widow of Mortimer Stork, wrote many letters to John Russell Stork at Coventryville, N. Y., which would be of great interest to any descendants of this marriage. The children of Mortimer and Esther W. Stork were:

- 1 8 1 1 1. George Mason Stork.
- 1 8 1 1 2. Oscar Stork.
- 1 8 1 1 3. Lucy Stork.

1 8 2

Ethan Stork, son of Christopher Still Moses and Anna Stork, was born in 1795 and died 1869, aged 74 years, 6 months. He lived

at Coventryville, N. Y., where he married Polly Dutcher, who died in 1882. He and his wife are buried side by side in the cemetery at Coventryville, N. Y. To their marriage five daughters were born:

- 1 8 2 1. Saloma Stork.
- 1 8 2 2. Narcissa Stork.
- 1 8 2 3. Hannah Stork.
- 1 8 2 4. Mary Stork.
- 1 8 2 5. Harriett E. Stork.

1 8 2 1

Saloma Stork, daughter of Ethan and Polly (Dutcher) Stork, married (1) Mr. Clark and to them three children were born. Her husband died, leaving her a young widow with three children, all of whom died young. She married (2) Edwin Tobey, a lumber and feed dealer of Guilford, N. Y., where they made their home and where she died about 1885. There were no children of her second marriage.

1 8 2 2

Narcissa Stork, daughter of Ethan and Polly (Dutcher) Stork, died July 3, 1903, at Marion, Ia. In Coventryville, N. Y., she married Erwin Benedict, who was a soldier in the Civil War. Two children were born to them in Coventryville, N. Y., before the Civil War. About 1870 the family moved to Marion, Ia., in which locality the descendants of this marriage live. The children of this marriage were:

- 1 8 2 2 1. Ethan Adelbert Benedict.
- 1 8 2 2 2. Mary Benedict.

1 8 2 2 1

Ethan Adelbert Benedict, son of Erwin and Narcissa (Stork) Benedict, married Mary Eliza Decker. He died January 12, 1904. His widow married (2) and is now Mary Eliza McDonald. Her residence is at 176 So. 10th St., Marion, Ia. To the marriage of Ethan Adelbert and Mary Eliza (Decker) Benedict four children were born:

- 1 8 2 2 1 1. Lottie Benedict.
- 1 8 2 2 1 2. Delos E. Benedict.
- 1 8 2 2 1 3. Charles D. Benedict.
- 1 8 2 2 1 4. Lillian M. Benedict.

1 8 2 2 1 1

Lottie Benedict, daughter of Ethan Adelbert and Mary Eliza (Decker) Benedict, married (1) Burt Gates and to them a son, Harry Gates, was born and died in infancy. Burt Gates died July 1, 1924, and was buried at Marion, Ia., beside his infant son. Lottie (Benedict) Gates married (2) A. L. Guzzell and they have a son, Clifford Guzzell. They live in Los Angeles, Calif. The children born to the two marriages of Lottie Benedict were:

- 1 8 2 2 1 1 1. Harry Gates.
- 1 8 2 2 1 1 2. Clifford Guzzell.

1 8 2 2 1 2

Delos E. Benedict, son of Ethan Adelbert and Mary Eliza (Decker) Benedict, married Florence Bowers. To this marriage three children were born:

- 1 8 2 2 1 2 1. Vivian Benedict.
- 1 8 2 2 1 2 2. Erwin Benedict.
- 1 8 2 2 1 2 3. Melvin Benedict.

1 8 2 2 1 2 1

Vivian Benedict, daughter of Delos E. and Florence (Bowers) Benedict, married Thomas Tomkins. Their home is in St. Louis, Mo.



6 CHRISTOPHER STILL MOSES STORK

1 8 2 2 1 2 2

Erwin Benedict, son of Delos E. and Florence (Bowers) Benedict, lives at Marion, Ia.

1 8 2 2 1 2 3

Melvin Benedict, son of Delos E. and Florence (Bowers) Benedict, lives at Marion, Ia.

1 8 2 2 1 3

Charles D. Benedict, son of Ethan Adelbert and Mary Eliza (Decker) Benedict, married Lottie Hanson and two children were born to their marriage:

1 8 2 2 1 3 1. Phyllis Benedict.

1 8 2 2 1 3 2. Adelbert LeRoy Benedict.

1 8 2 2 1 3 1

Phyllis Benedict, daughter of Charles D. and Lottie (Hanson) Benedict, married Roy Houser. Residence Marion, Ia.

1 8 2 2 1 3 2

Adelbert LeRoy Benedict, son of Charles D. and Lottie (Hanson) Benedict, married Gertrude Powers. The family lives at Marion, Ia. One daughter was born to this marriage:

1 8 2 2 1 3 2 1. Pertresa Benedict.

1 8 2 2 1 4

Lillian M. Benedict, daughter of Ethan Adelbert and Mary Eliza (Decker) Benedict, married Lee A. Smith. Their residence is at 110 Van St., Savannah, Ill.

1 8 2 2 2

Mary Benedict, daughter of Erwin and Narcissa (Stork) Benedict, died September 28, 1869, in Marion, Ia. She married Jesse Cook and to their marriage one daughter was born:

1 8 2 2 2 1. Mary Cook.

1 8 2 2 2 1

Mary Cook, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Benedict) Cook, married Silas Burt. Two sons were born to their marriage:

1 8 2 2 2 1 1. Merritt Burt.

1 8 2 2 2 1 2. Everett Burt.

1 8 2 2 2 1 1

Merritt Burt, son of Silas and Mary (Cook) Burt, died and is buried at Manchester, Ia.

1 8 2 2 2 1 2

Everett Burt, son of Silas and Mary (Cook) Burt, married and to this marriage a daughter was born:

1 8 2 2 2 1 2 1. Nylene Burt.

1 8 2 3

Hannah Stork, daughter of Ethan and Polly (Dutcher) Stork, married Mr. Inman. They lived in Chicago, Ill. Both are deceased. No children.

1 8 2 4

Mary Stork, daughter of Ethan and Polly (Dutcher) Stork, was born in 1828 and died June 4, 1865. On February 13, 1849, she married William Seeley, who died March 30, 1888, in Coventryville, N. Y. William Seeley married (2) Anna Kelly and three children were born to them. The following were the children born to William and Mary (Stork) Seeley:

1 8 2 4 1. Albert Seeley, born Jan. 17, 1855.

1 8 2 4 2. Martin Seeley, born June 17, 1858.

1 8 2 4 3. Elmer Seeley, born Oct. 16, 1861.

1 8 2 4 1

Albert Seeley, son of William and Mary (Stork) Seeley, was born January 17, 1855, and died November 27, 1859.

1 8 2 4 2

Martin Seeley, son of William and Mary (Stork) Seeley, was born June 17, 1858. He lives at Sidney, N. Y. In 1882 he married Frances M. Eells and to their marriage the following children were born:

- 1 8 2 4 2 1. Linn Seeley, born July 12, 1885.
- 1 8 2 4 2 2. Mary E. Seeley, born Oct. 11, 1886.
- 1 8 2 4 2 3. Ruth Frances Seeley, born April 1, 1888.
- 1 8 2 4 2 4. Jennie Seeley, born Oct. 29, 1889.
- 1 8 2 4 2 5. June Seeley, born Dec. 5, 1892.
- 1 8 2 4 2 6. Addie M. Seeley, born May 26, 1894.
- 1 8 2 4 2 7. Sarah E. Seeley, born June 5, 1896.
- 1 8 2 4 2 8. Daisy Seeley, born Nov. 28, 1897.
- 1 8 2 4 2 9. George Seeley, born April 1, 1899.
- 1 8 2 4 2 10. Angie Seeley, born July 14, 1901.
- 1 8 2 4 2 11. Nellie Seeley, born Dec. 11, 1902.

1 8 2 4 2 1

Linn Seeley, son of Martin and Frances M. (Eells) Seeley, was born July 12, 1885, at Sidney, N. Y. On December 28, 1912, he married Margaret Catherine Price.

1 8 2 4 2 3

Ruth Frances Seeley, daughter of Martin and Frances M. (Eells) Seeley, was born April 1, 1888. On July 11, 1914, she married Glen Scott Tripp, born May 11, 1887.

1 8 2 4 3

Elmer Seeley, son of William and Mary (Stork) Seeley, was born October 16, 1861. He was a farmer and during the last twenty-five years of his life lived in Afton, N. Y. He died July 6, 1932. On January 1, 1886, he married Lucy Ann Adkins. Their children were:

- 1 8 2 4 3 1. Albert Seeley, born Dec. 29, 1886.
- 1 8 2 4 3 2. William Seeley, born Feb. 3, 1888.
- 1 8 2 4 3 3. Jessie Eliza Seeley, born Sept. 9, 1890.
- 1 8 2 4 3 4. Emma May Seeley, born Mar. 8, 1893

1 8 2 4 3 1

Albert Seeley, son of Elmer and Lucy Ann (Adkins) Seeley, was born December 29, 1886. He is a farmer and lives near Sidney, N. Y. On February 6, 1916, he married Hattie McRoy. One child was born to this marriage:

- 1 8 2 4 3 1 1. Charles Philitus Seeley, born Oct. 31, 1916.

1 8 2 4 3 2

William Seeley, son of Elmer and Lucy Ann (Adkins) Seeley, was born February 3, 1888. He is a carpenter and builder and lives at Binghamton, N. Y. On June 30, 1910, he married Nina Hall and to them the following children were born:

- 1 8 2 4 3 2 1. William Jefferson Seeley, born Oct. 6, 1914.
- 1 8 2 4 3 2 2. Wahnetta Arlene Seeley, born June 23, 1919.

1 8 2 4 3 2 1

William Jefferson Seeley, son of William and Nina (Hall) Seeley, was born October 6, 1914. On June 26, 1934, he graduated from the Central High School, Binghamton, N. Y.

1 8 2 4 3 3

Jessie Eliza Seeley, daughter of Elmer and Lucy Ann (Adkins)



## 8 CHRISTOPHER STILL MOSES STORK

Seeley, was born September 9, 1890. On August 1, 1928, she married Will Seely. They live in Afton, N. Y.

1 8 2 4 3 4

Emma May Seeley, daughter of Elmer and Lucy Ann (Adkins) Seeley, was born March 8, 1893. She has a position in Washington, D. C.

1 8 2 5

Harriett E. Stork, daughter of Ethan and Polly (Dutcher) Stork, was born in 1825 and died January 5, 1908, aged 83 years. On January 29, 1852, she married Ichabod Seeley. They had no children but cared for the three children of her sister, Saloma Stork Clark, after their father's death. These children all died young.

1 8 3

Betsy Stork, daughter of Christopher Still Moses and Anna Stork, married Levi Frisbee and lived on a farm near Coventry, N. Y. They had one son:

1 8 3 1. Hobart Frisbee.

1 8 4

Sally Maria Stork, daughter of Christopher Still Moses and Anna Stork, died February 15, 1875, aged 72 years, 6 months. She married Alfonso E. Rogers, who died in May, 1883. He was a son of Christopher Rogers of Coventry, N. Y. To their marriage four children were born:

1 8 4 1. Charles Christopher Rogers, born Oct. 23, 1832.

1 8 4 2. Sarah Elizabeth Rogers, born Sept. 26, 1836.

1 8 4 3. Catherine A. Rogers, born May 7, 1838.

1 8 4 4. James Edward Rogers.

1 8 4 1

Charles Christopher Rogers, eldest son of Alfonso E. and Sally Maria (Stork) Rogers, was born October 23, 1832, died April 15, 1915. He married three times: (1) Hannah Miner, and to their marriage three children were born; (2) Mary Ann Franklin, no issue; (3) Mary Tyler, no issue. The children of Charles Christopher and Hannah (Miner) Rogers were:

1 8 4 1 1. Charles Dewitt Rogers, born Dec. 10, 1859.

1 8 4 1 2. Dwight Henry Rogers, born Mar. 31, 1862.

1 8 4 1 3. Hannah Rogers, born April 23, 1863.

1 8 4 1 1

Charles Dewitt Rogers, son of Charles Christopher and Hannah (Miner) Rogers, was born December 10, 1859, and died March 12, 1926. In 1882 he married (1) Hattie Calkins. She died June 10, 1917, and he married (2) Vida Walters on October 25, 1919. She died October 31, 1920. He is buried at Sherburne, N. Y. To the marriage of Charles Dewitt and Hattie (Calkins) Rogers one daughter was born:

1 8 4 1 1 1. Nellie May Rogers, born July 29, 1889.

1 8 4 1 1 1

Nellie May Rogers, daughter of Charles Dewitt and Hattie (Calkins) Rogers, was born July 29, 1889, died April 18, 1920. She married John Mead of Johnson City, N. Y., on February 18, 1914, and they had two children:

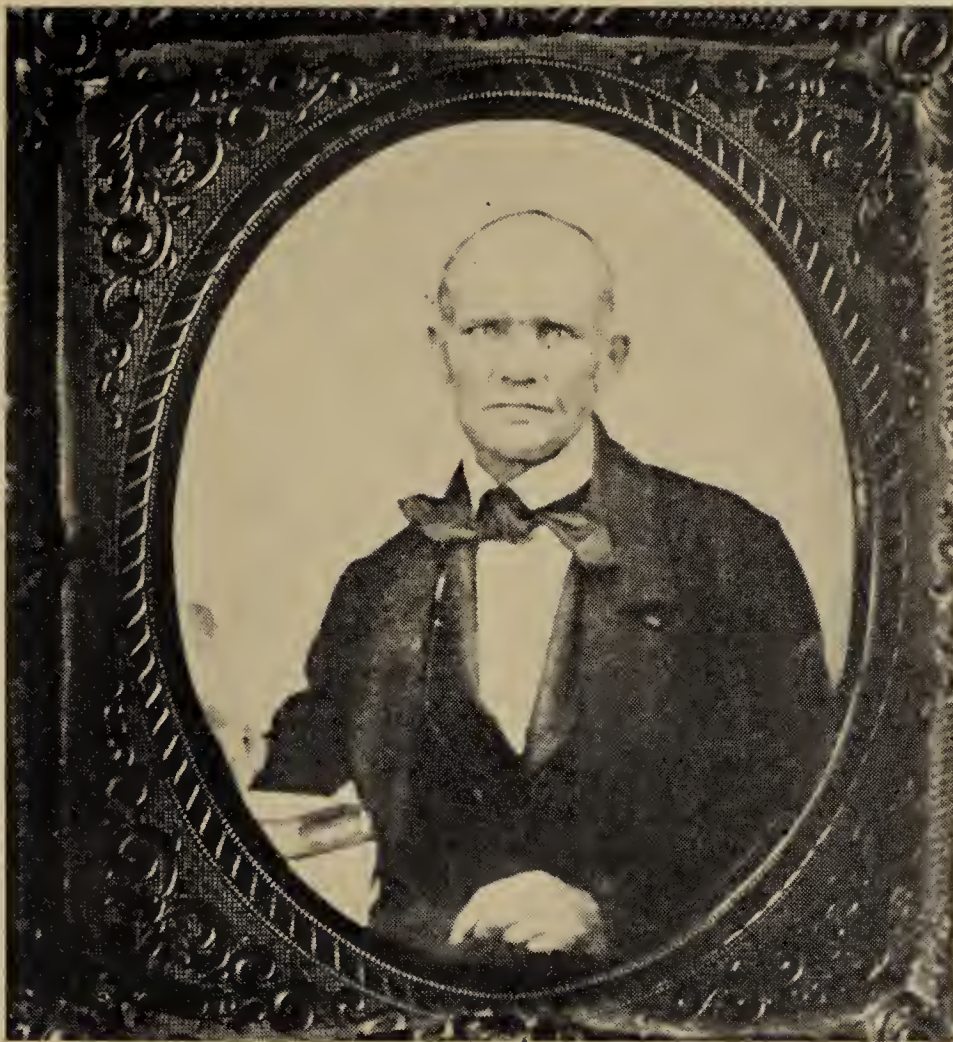
1 8 4 1 1 1 1. Roger Mead, born Feb. 13, 1916.

1 8 4 1 1 1 2. Harriet Mead, born April 28, 1919.

1 8 4 1 2

Dwight Henry Rogers, son of Charles Christopher and Hannah





Two of the older children of Christopher Still Moses Stork: Upper, Ethan Stork; lower, Sally Maria Stork Rogers.





(Miner) Rogers, was born March 31, 1862. On February 14, 1886, he married (1) Jennie I. Wells and two daughters and one son were born to this marriage. After the death of his wife November 26, 1897, he married (2) Catherine Sandmeyer in Binghamton, N. Y., on November 12, 1898. They lived at Binghamton until about 1916, when they removed to St. Petersburg, Fla., where they made their home until his death November 25, 1933. The children born to Dwight Henry and Jennie I. (Wells) Rogers were:

1 8 4 1 2 1. Glenmore Wells Rogers, born Aug. 8, 1888.

1 8 4 1 2 2. Gertrude Elizabeth Rogers, born Aug. 20, 1891.

1 8 4 1 2 3. Ruth Rogers, born Nov. 12, 1897.

1 8 4 1 2 1

Glenmore Wells Rogers, son of Dwight Henry and Jennie I. (Wells) Rogers, was born August 8, 1888.

1 8 4 1 2 2

Gertrude Elizabeth Rogers, daughter of Dwight Henry and Jennie I. (Wells) Rogers, was born August 20, 1891, and died February 19, 1920. She married Walter Burghardt about 1914 and they made their home in New York City, where both she and her husband died during an influenza epidemic. There were no children of this marriage.

1 8 4 1 2 3

Ruth Rogers, daughter of Dwight Henry and Jennie I. (Wells) Rogers, was born November 12, 1897. Her mother died two weeks after the above date and Ruth Rogers as an infant was adopted by Dr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Seymour of Whitney Point, N. Y., which was the birthplace of her mother and the home of her maternal grandparents. In 1916 she entered Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa., taking a Domestic Science and Arts Course. In the summer of 1918 she did war work in the Emergency Fleet Corporation. She was associated with an interior decorating firm in Philadelphia from 1919 to 1922. On April 22, 1922, she married Lewis Warner Sanborne, Jr., born January 3, 1900, at Elmira, N. Y. His father was Lewis W. Sanborne, born May 30, 1862, and his mother was Kate (Drake) Sanborne, born May 18, 1870, at Volga, Ia. Lewis Warner Sanborne, Jr., was in the Navy for the duration of the World War. He was a Chief Petty Officer and reenlisted as Paymaster's Assistant, serving two years on a round the world cruise. For the past nine years he has been a purchasing agent for the Crowley Milk Company of Binghamton, N. Y. The family residence is at No. 15, South Mountain Terrace, Binghamton, N. Y. One son was born to this marriage:

1 8 4 1 2 3 1. Seymour Drake Sanborne, born Jan. 16, 1928.

1 8 4 1 2 3 1

Seymour Drake Sanborne, son of Lewis Warner Sanborne, Jr., and Ruth (Rogers-Seymour) Sanborne, was born January 16, 1928, at Johnson City, N. Y.

1 8 4 1 3

Hannah Rogers, daughter of Charles Christopher and Hannah (Miner) Rogers, was born April 23, 1863. On February 11, 1885, she married Clinton D. Harris. They had no children. They lived at Sherburne, N. Y., where she died April 29, 1928, and her husband died April 21, 1930.

1 8 4 2

Sarah Elizabeth Rogers, daughter of Alfonso E. and Sally Maria



(Stork) Rogers, was born September 26, 1836. She married Chester Lewis Jones on September 24, 1856. She died July 2, 1891, and her husband died July 2, 1903. Five children were born to their marriage:

1 8 4 2 1. Mildred Eloine Jones, born May 28, 1860.

1 8 4 2 2. Edward E. Jones, born May 7, 1862.

1 8 4 2 3. Roger Burnett Jones, born April 2, 1865.

1 8 4 2 4. Lewis Chester Jones, born Oct. 26, 1871.

1 8 4 2 5. Clarence Birchard Jones, born Mar. 5, 1876.

1 8 4 2 1

Mildred Eloine Jones, daughter of Chester Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers) Jones, was born May 28, 1860. On January 2, 1878, she married Lewis Harmon Tyrrell, Jr. He died October 5, 1914. Mildred Eloine Jones Tyrrell makes her home at 29 Lathrope Ave., Binghamton, N. Y., and at 503 Tisdale Place, Woodbridge, N. J. The three children born to their marriage were:

1 8 4 2 1 1. Ray Cecil Tyrrell, born Nov. 29, 1880.

1 8 4 2 1 2. Pearl Eloine Tyrrell, born Oct. 14, 1883.

1 8 4 2 1 3. Claude Ulric Tyrrell, born Aug. 3, 1885.

1 8 4 2 1 1

Ray Cecil Tyrrell, son of Lewis Harmon Tyrrell, Jr. and Mildred Eloine (Jones) Tyrrell, was born November 29, 1880. On May 25, 1904, he married Sophronia Brookes, born October 15, 1882. They both attended the schools of Binghamton, N. Y. Sophronia Brookes is a graduate of Binghamton Central High School. For 18 years Ray Cecil Tyrrell has been manager of a hardware store in Perth Amboy, N. J. The family residence is at 503 Tisdale Place, Woodbridge, N. J. One son was born to this marriage:

1 8 4 2 1 1 1. Alfred Lewis Tyrrell, born May 17, 1917.

1 8 4 2 1 1 1

Alfred Lewis Tyrrell, son of Ray Cecil and Sophronia (Brookes) Tyrrell, was born May 17, 1917. He is a graduate of Woodbridge, N. J. high school in the class of 1935.

1 8 4 2 1 2

Pearl Eloine Tyrrell, daughter of Lewis Harmon Tyrrell, Jr. and Mildred Eloine (Jones) Tyrrell, was born October 14, 1883. On November 29, 1905, she married Byron Floyd Page. The family residence is at 29 Lathrope Ave., Binghamton, N. Y. Mr. Page is with the I. B. M. Company of Endicott, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 8 4 2 1 2 1. Viola E. Page, born April 27, 1908.

1 8 4 2 1 2 2. Clifford Floyd Page, born Oct. 8, 1912.

1 8 4 2 1 2 3. Mildred Emma Page, born Sept. 14, 1914.

1 8 4 2 1 2 1

Viola E. Page, daughter of Byron Floyd and Pearl Eloine (Tyrrell) Page, was born April 27, 1908. She is a graduate of Binghamton, N. Y. Central High School and also is a graduate beautician.

1 8 4 2 1 2 2

Clifford Floyd Page, son of Byron Floyd and Pearl Eloine (Tyrrell) Page, was born October 8, 1912, and died in January of 1929, aged 16 years.

1 8 4 2 1 2 3

Mildred Emma Page, daughter of Byron Floyd and Pearl Eloine (Tyrrell) Page, was born September 14, 1914.

1 8 4 2 1 3

Claude Ulric Tyrrell, son of Lewis Harmon Tyrrell Jr. and Mil-

dred Eloine (Jones) Tyrrell, was born August 3, 1885. On February 27, 1911, he married Anna Madigan. The family lives at 1270 Topeka Ave., Pasadena, Calif. He is a commercial artist in Los Angeles, Calif. The children born to this marriage are:

1 8 4 2 1 3 1. Betty Jane Tyrrell, born Dec. 22, 1915.

1 8 4 2 1 3 2. Richard Claude Tyrrell, born Sept. 22, 1918.

1 8 4 2 1 3 1

Betty Jane Tyrrell, daughter of Claude Ulric and Anna (Madigan) Tyrrell, was born December 22, 1915, at Chicago, Ill. She graduated from Pasadena Junior College in June, 1934, and will enter an art school next fall. She is a member of "One Club" and St. Luke's Junior Guild of Pasadena, Calif.

1 8 4 2 1 3 2

Richard Claude Tyrrell, son of Claude Ulric and Anna (Madigan) Tyrrell, was born September 22, 1918, at Chicago, Ill. He is a student at John Muir Tech. High School, class 1936.

1 8 4 2 2

Edward E. Jones, son of Chester Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers) Jones, was born May 7, 1862. On October 15, 1893, he married (1) Mina Hawkins, who died March 25, 1903, childless. On June 30, 1904, he married (2) Georginia W. Kirkhuff, who died January 23, 1919, leaving their only child. On August 15, 1922, he married (3) Ida A. Butterfield. The family lived at Binghamton, N. Y., where he died May 13, 1933. The only child of Edward E. and Georginia W. (Kirkhuff) Jones is:

1 8 4 2 2 1. Mina May Jones, born Sept. 6, 1907.

1 8 4 2 2 1

Mina May Jones, daughter of Edward E. and Georginia W. (Kirkhuff) Jones, was born September 6, 1907. She graduated from Binghamton High School in 1926 and became a registered nurse in a Brooklyn, N. Y. hospital. On October 11, 1934 she married William Springer.

1 8 4 2 3

Roger Burnett Jones, son of Chester Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers) Jones, was born April 2, 1865. On June 10, 1891, he married Anna Barr. In 1890 he became affiliated with the L. C. Smith Typewriter Co., in which organization he continued for many years. The family lived in Philadelphia, Pa., where he died on August 3, 1927. The following children were born to this marriage:

1 8 4 2 3 1. Chester Lewis Jones, Jr., born Nov. 9, 1892.

1 8 4 2 3 2. Roger Burnett Jones, Jr., born June 13, 1900.

1 8 4 2 3 3. Barrett Oliver Jones, born Dec. 8, 1902.

1 8 4 2 3 1

Chester Lewis Jones, Jr., son of Roger Burnett and Anna (Barr) Jones, was born November 9, 1892, and died May 13, 1919, while in Chemical Service for the Government during the World War.

1 8 4 2 3 2

Roger Burnett Jones, Jr., son of Roger Burnett and Anna (Barr) Jones, was born June 13, 1900. On November 6, 1924, he married Pearl Hinley. They have a daughter:

1 8 4 2 3 2 1. Lois Jones.

1 8 4 2 3 3

Barrett Oliver Jones, son of Roger Burnett and Anna (Barr) Jones, was born December 8, 1902.



1 8 4 2 4

Lewis Chester Jones, son of Chester Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers) Jones, was born October 26, 1871. On August 24, 1898, he married Laura Abigail Marshall. The family residence is at 2105 Hunting Park Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. He has been a salesman for the Osborne Calendar company for more than 35 years. The following children were born to this marriage:

1 8 4 2 4 1. Thelma Marshall Jones, born Oct. 20, 1899.

1 8 4 2 4 2. Zenas Marshall Jones, born June 16, 1902.

1 8 4 2 4 3. Lewis Burnett Jones, born Nov. 20, 1908.

1 8 4 2 4 4. Elizabeth Hannah Jones, born May 16, 1911.

1 8 4 2 4 1

Thelma Marshall Jones, daughter of Lewis Chester and Laura Abigail (Marshall) Jones, was born October 20, 1899. She married William Gaulbert Larzelere on June 5, 1929.

1 8 4 2 4 2

Zenas Marshall Jones, son of Lewis Chester and Laura Abigail (Marshall) Jones, was born June 16, 1902. He is a graduate of Pennsylvania State College and a member of the Reserve Officers Training Corps. In March of 1927 he married Ethyl May Jefferis. The two children born to their marriage are:

1 8 4 2 4 2 1. Robert Marshall Jones, born Oct. 9, 1929.

1 8 4 2 4 2 2. Barbara Jefferis Jones, born April 26, 1934.

1 8 4 2 4 3

Lewis Burnett Jones, son of Lewis Chester and Laura Abigail (Marshall) Jones, was born November 20, 1908. He is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania.

1 8 4 2 4 4

Elizabeth Hannah Jones, daughter of Lewis Chester and Laura Abigail (Marshall) Jones, was born May 16, 1911. On May 20, 1931, she married Woolmer Wood Myers. The family resides at 2029 West Tioga Street, Philadelphia, Pa. One son was born to their marriage:

1 8 4 2 4 4 1. Frederick Jones Myers, born Sept. 14, 1932.

1 8 4 2 5

Clarence Birchard Jones, son of Chester Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers) Jones, was born March 5, 1876. On March 20, 1896, he married Mabel Hinman. Residence North Wales, Pa. They have one child:

1 8 4 2 5 1. Bernice Elizabeth Jones, born May 25, 1898.

1 8 4 2 5 1

Bernice Elizabeth Jones, daughter of Clarence Birchard and Mabel (Hinman) Jones, was born May 25, 1898. She married Albert R. Platt on August 12, 1922. The family residence is at North Wales, Pa. To this marriage one daughter was born:

1 8 4 2 5 1 1. Eleanor Elizabeth Platt, born Aug. 31, 1924.

1 8 4 3

Catherine A. Rogers, daughter of Alfonso E. and Sally Maria (Stork) Rogers, was born May 7, 1838. About 1866 she married Henry Brigham. She died in the spring of 1869. To this marriage one daughter was born:

1 8 4 3 1. Grace Brigham, born Aug. 30, 1868.

1 8 4 3 1

Grace Brigham, only daughter of Henry and Catherine A. (Rogers) Brigham, was born August 30, 1868. She married Leslie Wal-

dorf of Bainbridge, N. Y. She died January 10, 1925, at St. Petersburg, Fla. To this marriage two sons were born:

1 8 4 3 1 1. Leon Waldorf, born Jan. 30, 1896.

1 8 4 3 1 2. Kenneth Waldorf, born July 29, 1907.

1 8 4 3 1 1

Leon Waldorf, son of Leslie and Grace (Brigham) Waldorf, was born January 30, 1896. He married Mary Knight of Binghamton, N. Y. They reside at Scranton, Pa. To their marriage one son was born:

1 8 4 3 1 1 1. Maurice Waldorf.

1 8 4 4

James Edward Rogers, son of Alfonso E. and Sally Maria (Stork) Rogers, married Mary Brown. He lived at Deposit, N. Y., until his death in February, 1924, aged 80 years. A son was born to this marriage:

1 8 4 4 1. Harry Rogers.

1 8 5

Salome Stork, daughter of Christopher Still Moses and Anna Stork, was born in 1803 and died in 1820, aged 17 years. Her grave is in the old cemetery of the First Congregational Church of Coventryville, N. Y.

1 8 6

Lovina Stork, daughter of Christopher Still Moses and Anna Stork, was the first child baptized in the First Congregational Church at Coventryville, N. Y. She was born about 1805 at Coventryville, N. Y. She married Frederick Hitchcock and lived near Cazenovia, N. Y. It is thought that she died before 1855 as her husband married (2) Cornelia, by whom he had two children, Fannie Hitchcock, born 1858, and Frederick Hitchcock, Jr., her younger brother. While there may have been other children born to Frederick and Lovina (Stork) Hitchcock, references to only three married daughters have been found in family letters in the possession of Mrs. Loyal I. Dodge of Oxford, N. Y. These three daughters were:

1 8 6 1. Sarah Hitchcock.

1 8 6 2. Emily Hitchcock.

1 8 6 3. Emma Jane Hitchcock.

1 8 6 1

Sarah Hitchcock, daughter of Frederick and Lovina (Stork) Hitchcock, married John Vosburg, and to them a large family of children was born, probably ten or twelve. It is thought that they lived on a farm in Connecticut during the Civil War and later may have gone West. One son, Oscar Vosburg, had settled in Indiana in 1873 and his young brother, Eddie Vosburg, who had lived with his grandfather until he was 21, returned to Indiana with his brother. The two children of John and Sarah (Hitchcock) Vosburg whose names are known are:

1 8 6 1 1. Oscar Vosburg.

1 8 6 1 2. Eddie Vosburg, born Jan. 13, 1852.

1 8 6 2

Emily Hitchcock, daughter of Frederick and Lovina (Stork) Hitchcock, married George Talbot, a prosperous farmer of Macedon, N. Y. During the Civil War period, Emily Hitchcock Talbot, who was an ardent Democrat, wrote to her relatives a number of letters which are remarkable for their portrayal of partisan politics of the



day and her accounts of life on a well managed large farm in those years are fascinating reading.

1 8 6 3

Emma Jane Hitchcock, daughter of Frederick and Lovina (Stork) Hitchcock, was evidently younger than her two sisters. She married Josiah Hutter, a farmer and they lived near Bridgeport, N. Y. She was probably married between 1861-64. An infant son is mentioned in 1864.

1 8 7

John Russell Stork, son of Christopher Still Moses and Anna Stork, was born August 31, 1808, and died about 1885. He spent his entire life in the vicinity of Coventryville, N. Y., where he was born and where he was buried. He owned land there and was a successful farmer and greatly respected in his community. He was a student and traveled extensively in spite of his physical handicaps. He carried on an extensive correspondence with scattered members of the family of Christopher Still Moses Stork and visited many of his relatives. Many of his books and other mementoes of his life are now in the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Loyal I. Dodge, of Oxford, N. Y. He married Lucy Tyler, who died in 1890. The following children were born to their marriage:

1 8 7 1. Nancy Maria Stork, born Sept. 2, 1835.

1 8 7 2. Jerome Stork, born Mar. 7, 1837.

1 8 7 3. Albert Mason Stork, born Oct. 13, 1840.

1 8 7 4. Francis Russell Stork, born Oct. 22, 1842.

1 8 7 5. Jane Eliza Stork, born Aug. 20, 1844.

1 8 7 6. John Tyler Stork, born Feb. 15, 1847.

1 8 7 1

Nancy Maria Stork, daughter of John Russell and Lucy (Tyler) Stork, was born September 2, 1835, at Coventryville, N. Y., and died June 18, 1883, at Coventry, N. Y. She married George Pittsley, born June 27, 1836, died November 1, 1900. The following children were born to this marriage:

1 8 7 1 1. Eugene Pittsley.

1 8 7 1 2. Francis Rector Pittsley.

1 8 7 1 3. Burt Pittsley.

1 8 7 1 4. La Verne Pittsley.

1 8 7 1 5. William Pittsley.

1 8 7 1 6. Infant Daughter Pittsley.

1 8 7 1 1

Eugene Pittsley, son of George and Nancy Maria (Stork) Pittsley, married Maggie Hubbard. He is deceased. One daughter was born to their marriage:

1 8 7 1 1 1. Edith Pittsley.

1 8 7 1 2

Francis Rector Pittsley, son of George and Nancy Maria (Stork) Pittsley, was born September 3, 1864. He married Virgie Joanna Hartwell, on September 21, 1899. She died December 14, 1914. The family home is at Greene, N. Y. Two children were born to this marriage:

1 8 7 1 2 1. Harold R. R. Pittsley, born Jan. 26, 1901.

1 8 7 1 2 2. Evelyn E. Pittsley, born Feb. 10, 1903.

1 8 7 1 2 1

Harold R. R. Pittsley, son of Francis Rector and Virgie Joanna (Hartwell) Pittsley, was born January 26, 1901. On July 2, 1923, he





Two of the younger children of Christopher Still  
Moses Stork: Upper, John Russell Stork; lower, Han-  
nah Stork Gridley.





married Henrietta Crosby, of Stamford, N. Y., born March 2, 1907. Their residence is at Greene, N. Y. They have one daughter:

1 8 7 1 2 1 1. Dorothy Elizabeth Pittsley, born Nov. 2, 1927.

1 8 7 1 2 2

Evelyn E. Pittsley, daughter of Francis Rector and Virgie Joanna (Hartwell) Pittsley, was born February 10, 1903. On July 2, 1927, at Greene, N. Y., she married Spencer Franklyn Allis, son of William S. and Lila (Gray) Allis, born February 19, 1898 at Elyria, Ohio. The family residence is at Greene, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 8 7 1 2 2 1. Richard M. Allis, born Oct. 11, 1928.

1 8 7 1 2 2 2. Audrey Elizabeth Allis, born April 5, 1934.

1 8 7 1 3

Burt Pittsley, son of George and Nancy Maria (Stork) Pittsley, was born in 1866 and died in September, 1883.

1 8 7 1 4

LaVerne Pittsley, son of George and Nancy Maria (Stork) Pittsley, married Mary Fox. They have children, one of whom is:

1 8 7 1 4 1. Erford Pittsley.

1 8 7 1 4 1

Erford Pittsley, son of La Verne and Mary (Fox) Pittsley, is a World War veteran. His residence is Norwich, N. Y.

1 8 7 1 5

William Pittsley, son of George and Nancy Maria (Stork) Pittsley, married and lives in New Berlin, N. Y. He has an adopted son, Clyde Pittsley.

1 8 7 2

Jerome Stork, son of John Russell and Lucy (Tyler) Stork, was born March 7, 1837. He enlisted as a private during the Civil War in Company H, 114th Regiment, New York Volunteers. His Company was stationed near New Orleans, La. He was killed while in the service.

1 8 7 3

Albert Mason Stork, son of John Russell and Lucy (Tyler) Stork, was born October 13, 1840, at Coventry, N. Y. He enlisted as a private during the Civil War, serving under Capt. G. A. Dagwell, Co. C, 11th Regiment New York Cavalry "Scott's 900" Volunteers, commanded by Major Remington. Enrolled March 9, 1862, discharged March 19, 1865, by reason of expiration of term of service. On June 15, 1867, at Lisle, N. Y., he married Lucy Ann Japhet, born March 26, 1851, at Linwood, N. Y., died November 22, 1910, at Killawog, N. Y. Nearly all of their married life was spent in and about Lisle, N. Y. He died at Center Lisle on May 31, 1896. To this marriage the following children were born:

1 8 7 3 1. Flora May Stork, born May 16, 1868.

1 8 7 3 2. Jennie Maria Stork, born Nov. 10, 1872.

1 8 7 3 3. Edith Lulu Stork, born Aug. 7, 1876.

1 8 7 3 4. Charles Ray Stork, born Sept. 28, 1877.

1 8 7 3 1

Flora May Stork, daughter of Albert Mason and Lucy Ann (Japhet) Stork, was born May 16, 1868, at Berkshire, N. Y., and died March 9, 1932. On March 10, 1884, at Center Lisle, N. Y., she married John Hotaling. They lived at Center Lisle, N. Y. One daughter was born to this marriage:

1 8 7 3 1 1. Hazel Stork Hotaling, born Nov. 3, 1891.



1 8 7 3 1 1

Hazel Stork Hotaling, daughter of John and Flora May (Stork) Hotaling, was born November 3, 1891. On September 19, 1912, at Lisle, N. Y., she married Ray D. Lamb of Center Lisle, N. Y. One child was born to them:

1 8 7 3 1 1 1. Mildred Anita Lamb, born July 4, 1914.

1 8 7 3 2

Jennie Maria Stork, daughter of Albert Mason and Lucy Ann (Japhet) Stork, was born November 10, 1872, at Lisle, N. Y., and died in 1931. On December 31, 1895, at Lisle, N. Y., she married Howard M. Leet. The following children were born to this marriage:

1 8 7 3 2 1. Ruth Marion Leet, born Jan. 16, 1899.

1 8 7 3 2 2. Clarence B. Leet, born March 1, 1902.

1 8 7 3 2 3. Charles Newton Leet, born Oct. 15, 1904.

1 8 7 3 2 4. Harold Mason Leet, born March 21, 1907.

1 8 7 3 2 5. Barbara R. Leet, born Sept. 6, 1917.

1 8 7 3 2 1

Ruth Marion Leet, daughter of Howard M. and Jennie Maria (Stork) Leet, was born January 16, 1899, at Killawog, N. Y. On July 3, 1920, at Cortland, N. Y., she married Walter C. Hollenbeck. Residence Cortland, N. Y.

1 8 7 3 2 2

Clarence B. Leet, son of Howard M. and Jennie Maria (Stork) Leet, was born March 1, 1902, at Marathon, N. Y. On May 31, 1921, at Richford, N. Y., he married Helen M. Smith. They reside at Killawog, N. Y.

1 8 7 3 2 3

Charles Newton Leet, son of Howard M. and Jennie Maria (Stork) Leet, was born October 15, 1904, at Marathon, N. Y. On November 3, 1923, at Marathon, N. Y., he married Lena R. Padbury. To this marriage two daughters were born at Marathon, N. Y.:

1 8 7 3 2 3 1. Wanda Mae Leet, born June 14, 1924.

1 8 7 3 2 3 2. Eleanor June Leet, born Nov. 25, 1925.

1 8 7 3 2 4

Harold Mason Leet, son of Howard M. and Jennie Maria (Stork) Leet, was born March 21, 1907, at Killawog, N. Y. On October 10, 1925, at Lisle, N. Y., he married Marie S. Carr. The family lives at Killawog, N. Y. One son was born to this marriage:

1 8 7 3 2 4 1. Herbert C. Leet, born Jan. 4, 1926.

1 8 7 3 2 5

Barbara R. Leet, daughter of Howard M. and Jennie Maria (Stork) Leet, was born September 6, 1917, at Binghamton, N. Y.

1 8 7 3 3

Edith Lulu Stork, daughter of Albert Mason and Lucy Ann (Japhet) Stork, was born August 7, 1876, at Lisle, N. Y. On September 26, 1893, at Marathon, N. Y., she married Selah A. Talbot. Their residence is at Norwich, N. Y. Seven children were born to this marriage:

1 8 7 3 3 1. Albert J. Talbot, born July 24, 1895.

1 8 7 3 3 2. Earl S. Talbot, born Dec. 8, 1898.

1 8 7 3 3 3. G. Arden Mason Talbot, born Aug. 10, 1899.

1 8 7 3 3 4. Donald Ray Talbot, born Aug. 28, 1901.

1 8 7 3 3 5. Elsie Mae Talbot, born Jan. 19, 1906.

1 8 7 3 3 6. Edith Marian Talbot, born Jan. 2, 1907.

1 8 7 3 3 7. Frank Carlton Talbot, born Dec. 4, 1908.

1 8 7 3 3 1

Albert J. Talbot, son of Selah A. and Edith Lulu (Stork) Talbot, was born July 24, 1895, at Hunt's Corners, N. Y. On January 13, 1921, at Binghamton, N. Y., he married Juliett A. Kretsch. Their residence is at Johnson City, N. Y. One son was born to this marriage in Arizona:

1 8 7 3 3 1 1. Albert George Talbot, born Nov. 2, 1922.

1 8 7 3 3 2

Earl S. Talbot, son of Selah A. and Edith Lulu (Stork) Talbot, was born December 8, 1898, at Hunt's Corners, N. Y. On November 16, 1919, at Red Creek, N. Y., he married Bernice Foster. Their residence is at Cortland, N. Y. To their marriage one child was born:

1 8 7 3 3 2 1. Ray Foster Talbot, born Sept. 6, 1920.

1 8 7 3 3 3

G. Arden Mason Talbot, son of Selah A. and Edith Lulu (Stork) Talbot, was born August 10, 1899, at Hunt's Corners, N. Y. On January 24, 1923, at Cortland, N. Y., he married Sylvia Dolson. His residence is at Groton, N. Y.

1 8 7 3 3 4

Donald Ray Talbot, son of Selah A. and Edith Lulu (Stork) Talbot, was born August 28, 1901, at Hunt's Corners, N. Y. On August 18, 1924, at McGraw, N. Y., he married Mary Erway. The family lives at Groton, N. Y.

1 8 7 3 3 5

Elsie Mae Talbot, daughter of Selah A. and Edith Lulu (Stork) Talbot, was born January 19, 1906, at Syracuse, N. Y. On February 9, 1924, at DeRuyter, N. Y., she married Hiram D. Messenger. The family residence is at DeRuyter, N. Y. To this marriage one child was born:

1 8 7 3 3 5 1. Lynn Albert Messenger, born May 17, 1926.

1 8 7 3 3 6

Edith Marian Talbot, daughter of Selah A. and Edith Lulu (Stork) Talbot, was born January 2, 1907, at Syracuse, N. Y., died in February, 1926. On February 10, 1924, at Merced, Calif., she married Charles Pulley. A son was born to them at the time of his mother's death.

1 8 7 3 3 7

Frank Carlton Talbot, son of Selah A. and Edith Lulu (Stork) Talbot, was born December 4, 1908, at Syracuse, N. Y. His residence is at Groton, N. Y.

1 8 7 3 4

Charles Ray Stork, son of Albert Mason and Lucy Ann (Japhet) Stork, was born September 28, 1877, at Lisle, N. Y. On February 5, 1904, at Harford, N. Y., he married Martha Barrows, who died September 12, 1914, at Galatea, N. Y. His residence is at Killawog, N. Y. To this marriage the following children were born:

1 8 7 3 4 1. Arthur Mason Stork, b. Nov. 2, 1910, d. Apr. 2, 1924

1 8 7 3 4 2. Elda Mae Stork, born April 1, 1912.

1 8 7 3 4 3. Clayton Ray Stork, born July 21, 1913.

1 8 7 4

Francis Russell Stork, son of John Russell and Lucy (Tyler) Stork, was born October 22, 1842. On July 11, 1863, at Coventry, N. Y., he married Eliza Ann Japhet of Oxford, N. Y., born June 16, 1846. He served for many years as Trustee of the First Congregational Church of Coventryville, N. Y., of which church his grand-



father, Christopher Still Moses Stork, was a founder and a deacon. The family lived at Coventry, N. Y., where he died January 31, 1912. To this marriage two children were born:

1 8 7 4 1. Addie L. Stork, born Jan. 18, 1867.

1 8 7 4 2. Burton J. Stork, born July 1, 1870.

1 8 7 4 1

Addie L. Stork, daughter of Francis Russell and Eliza Ann (Japhet) Stork, was born January 18, 1867, at Coventry, N. Y. On October 21, 1884, at Coventry, N. Y., she married Loyal I. Dodge, born November 20, 1857, at Oxford, N. Y., son of James Oscar and Elizabeth Ann (Roys) Dodge. Their residence is at Oxford, N. Y., R.F.D. 4, on the Dodge Farm, which has been in the Dodge family for more than 100 years. Mr. and Mrs. Dodge have lived on this land for over fifty years, having taken up their residence there on March 2, 1885. They celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary at their home on October 21, 1934. To this marriage one daughter was born:

1 8 7 4 1 1. Elizabeth Vashti Dodge, born May 16, 1887.

1 8 7 4 1 1

Elizabeth Vashti Dodge, daughter of Loyal I. and Addie L. (Stork) Dodge, was born May 16, 1887, at Oxford, N. Y. She was a teacher before her marriage on October 19, 1932, at Oxford to Charles A. Gardner, born September 21, 1894, at Guilford, N. Y., son of William and Elizabeth (Pfeil) Gardner. Their residence is at Guilford, N. Y.

1 8 7 4 2

Burton J. Stork, son of Francis Russell and Eliza Ann (Japhet) Stork, was born July 1, 1870, at Coventry, N. Y. On December 24, 1895, he married (1) Flora Minor of Coventry, N. Y. To their marriage six children were born. She died in April, 1919. He married (2) Beulah Harris at Binghamton, N. Y., on October 29, 1921. The following children were born in Oxford, N. Y., to Burton J. and Flora (Minor) Stork:

1 8 7 4 2 1. Lena L. Stork, born May 26, 1897.

1 8 7 4 2 2. Russell Minor Stork, born Oct. 24, 1898.

1 8 7 4 2 3. Charlotte E. Stork, born June 24, 1901.

1 8 7 4 2 4. Chester B. Stork, born Aug. 14, 1907.

1 8 7 4 2 5. Fidelia K. Stork, born Aug. 21, 1910.

1 8 7 4 2 6. Lynn A. Stork, born Nov. 18, 1911.

1 8 7 4 2 1

Lena L. Stork, daughter of Burton J. and Flora (Minor) Stork, was born May 26, 1897, and died August 13, 1898.

1 8 7 4 2 2

Russell Minor Stork, son of Burton J. and Flora (Minor) Stork, was born October 24, 1898, and died August 31, 1905.

1 8 7 4 2 3

Charlotte E. Stork, daughter of Burton J. and Flora (Minor) Stork, was born June 24, 1901. On November 17, 1920, she married William Harris Skinner of Curtis, Neb. They now make their home at Nevada, Mo. To their marriage one son was born:

1 8 7 4 2 3 1. William Burton Skinner, born July 28, 1922.

1 8 7 4 2 4

Chester B. Stork, son of Burton J. and Flora (Minor) Stork, was born August 14, 1907. On June 27, 1935, at Oxford, N. Y., he married Veda Lorena Deruse, born May 2, 1908, at Springfield, N. Y.

She is the daughter of Charles Wesley Deruse, born September 16, 1876, at Springfield, N. Y., and Lida Amelia (Lawyer) Deruse, born May 26, 1872, at Warren, N. Y., whose marriage took place December 19, 1906, at Richfield Springs, N. Y. Veda Lorena Deruse graduated from Oneonta Normal School and taught for several years. Chester B. Stork is a carpenter and the family residence is at Oneonta, N. Y.

1 8 7 4 2 5

Fidelia K. Stork, daughter of Burton J. and Flora (Minor) Stork, was born August 21, 1910. She is a graduate nurse of the City Hospital of Binghamton, N. Y. On July 31, 1934, she married Joseph R. Bromley, son of Raymond Joseph and Marie Ida (Burtis) Bromley, born October 26, 1913. They live in Endicott, N. Y.

1 8 7 4 2 6

Lynn A. Stork, son of Burton J. and Flora (Minor) Stork, was born November 18, 1911.

1 8 7 5

Jane Eliza Stork, daughter of John Russell and Lucy (Tyler) Stork, was born August 20, 1844, and died January 18, 1929, at Oxford, N. Y. In November of 1867 she married Albert H. Seymour of Coventry, N. Y. They had no children.

1 8 7 6

John Tyler Stork, son of John Russell and Lucy (Tyler) Stork, was born February 15, 1847, and died in March, 1928, at Bainbridge, N. Y. On October 20, 1868, at Oxford, N. Y., he married Sarah Jane Judd, born February 12, 1847, died June 21, 1896. To this marriage the following children were born:

1 8 7 6 1. Asa Stork, born Feb., 1869.

1 8 7 6 2. Myrtie Belle Stork, born May, 1871.

1 8 7 6 3. Viroqua Stork, born Sept. 20, 1872.

1 8 7 6 4. Emma Stork, born June 20, 1874.

1 8 7 6 5. Eva May Stork, born Feb. 12, 1878.

1 8 7 6 1

Asa Stork, son of John Tyler and Sarah Jane (Judd) Stork, was born in February, 1869, and died aged 4 years.

1 8 7 6 2

Myrtie Belle Stork, daughter of John Tyler and Sarah Jane (Judd) Stork, was born in May, 1871, and died about 1898 or 1899.

1 8 7 6 3

Viroqua Stork, daughter of John Tyler and Sarah Jane (Judd) Stork, was born September 20, 1872. She married (1) Charles Tight and to their marriage three children were born. She married a second time. The children of Charles and Viroqua (Stork) Tight were:

1 8 7 6 3 1. Charles Tight, Jr.

1 8 7 6 3 2. Maude Tight.

1 8 7 6 3 3. Nora Tight.

1 8 7 6 4

Emma Stork, daughter of John Tyler and Sarah Jane (Judd) Stork, was born June 20, 1874. She married John Hatton and to their marriage seven children were born:

1 8 7 6 4 1. Isabelle Hatton, born May 9, 1896.

1 8 7 6 4 2. Ethel Hatton, born Aug. 26, 1899.

1 8 7 6 4 3. Erford Hatton, born Jan. 30, 1902.

1 8 7 6 4 4. Homer F. Hatton, born Jan. 24, 1904.

1 8 7 6 4 5. Frank H. Hatton, born Aug. 3, 1906.



1 8 7 6 4 6. Ruth Lola Hatton, born Oct. 16, 1910.

1 8 7 6 4 7. Carrol Hatton, born May 6, 1912.

1 8 7 6 4 1

Isabelle Hatton, daughter of John and Emma (Stork) Hatton, was born May 9, 1896. On September 12, 1912, she married Clarence W. Youngs of Afton, N. Y. The following children were born to their marriage:

1 8 7 6 4 1 1. Patricia Arlene Youngs, born Jan. 5, 1914.

1 8 7 6 4 1 2. C. Roland Youngs, born Sept. 11, 1915.

1 8 7 6 4 1 3. Eric Tyler Youngs, born Feb. 15, 1916.

1 8 7 6 4 1 4. Vivian H. Youngs, born Nov. 29, 1919.

1 8 7 6 4 1 5. Clarence B. Youngs, born July 23, 1921.

1 8 7 6 4 1 6. George William Youngs, born Dec. 3, 1923.

1 8 7 6 4 1 7. Murray Edgar Youngs, born Feb. 13, 1926.

1 8 7 6 5

Eva May Stork, daughter of John Tyler and Sarah Jane (Judd) Stork, was born February 12, 1878.

1 8 8

Hannah Stork, daughter of Christopher Still Moses and Anna Stork, was born December 12, 1812, at Coventryville, Chenango County, N. Y., and died September 30, 1877. She married Elkanah P. Gridley, born October 28, 1810, and died May 26, 1889. A number of interesting letters written by Hannah Stork Gridley to her brother, John Russell Stork, during the 25 years from 1850 to 1875 portray the life of her family during this period and give much information on the years of the Civil War. These letters are among the family documents in the possession of Mrs. Loyal I. Dodge of Oxford, N. Y. The family of Hannah Stork Gridley lived on a farm near Hastings and Central Square, N. Y. Her children were born there and many of her descendants still live in the vicinity of her old home. The seven children of Elkanah P. and Hannah (Stork) Gridley were:

1 8 8 1. Jackson C. Gridley, born Feb. 21, 1831.

1 8 8 2. Algerose A. Gridley, born Nov. 21, 1833.

1 8 8 3. John Henry Gridley, born May 14, 1837.

1 8 8 4. Orzelia E. Gridley, born July 16, 1839.

1 8 8 5. William M. Gridley, born Nov. 12, 1842.

1 8 8 6. Alonzo D. Gridley, born Oct. 17, 1849.

1 8 8 7. Eugene M. Gridley, born April 17, 1852.

1 8 8 1

Jackson C. Gridley, son of Elkanah P. and Hannah (Stork) Gridley, was born February 21, 1831, and died October 10, 1899. He was a woodsman and a cooper and lived in New York state. He married Elizabeth Shepherd, born in Canada in 1837, and they had a family of ten children as follows:

1 8 8 1 1. John Gridley.

1 8 8 1 2. George Gridley.

1 8 8 1 3. Lue Gridley.

1 8 8 1 4. Alonzo Gridley.

1 8 8 1 5. Libbie Gridley.

1 8 8 1 6. Seena Gridley.

1 8 8 1 7. Minnie Gridley.

1 8 8 1 8. Richard Gridley.

1 8 8 1 9. William Gridley.

1 8 8 1 10. Patrick Gridley.

1 8 8 1 1

John Gridley, son of Jackson C. and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Gridley, married Helen Carnes in 1876.

1 8 8 1 2

George Gridley, son of Jackson C. and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Gridley, married Etta Comings in 1884.

1 8 8 1 3

Lue Gridley, daughter of Jackson C. and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Gridley, married Frank Brown in 1882.

1 8 8 1 4

Alonzo Gridley, son of Jackson C. and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Gridley, died in 1884, aged 29 years.

1 8 8 1 5

Libbie Gridley, daughter of Jackson C. and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Gridley, married Charles Cassler.

1 8 8 1 6

Seena Gridley, daughter of Jackson C. and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Gridley, married O. L. Green in 1909.

1 8 8 1 7

Minnie Gridley, daughter of Jackson C. and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Gridley, married James Patnoe in 1887.

1 8 8 1 8

Richard Gridley, son of Jackson C. and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Gridley, was born in 1871 and died in 1884.

1 8 8 1 9

William Gridley, son of Jackson C. and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Gridley, was born in 1876 and died in 1929. He did not marry.

1 8 8 1 1 0

Patrick Gridley, son of Jackson C. and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Gridley, was born in 1878. He is unmarried, and lives at Central Square, N. Y.

1 8 8 2

Algerose A. Gridley, daughter of Elkanah P. and Hannah (Stork) Gridley, was born November 21, 1833, and died September 26, 1881. She married Abijah G. Chapel, who was born August 10, 1826, and died in November, 1890. He was a school teacher and farmer in the vicinity of Hastings, N. Y., where the family lived for many years. The children born to this marriage were:

1 8 8 2 1. Ida Louise Chapel, born 1854.

1 8 8 2 2. Erwin E. Chapel, born March 1, 1857.

1 8 8 2 1

Ida Louise Chapel, daughter of Abijah G. and Algerose A. (Gridley) Chapel, was born in 1854 and died December 15, 1920. She married Artelus J. Bennett, who died October 29, 1915. They had no children.

1 8 8 2 2

Erwin E. Chapel, son of Abijah G. and Algerose A. (Gridley) Chapel, was born March 1, 1857, and died in December, 1933. He married Jennie E. Auringer, born April 1, 1863, and died in July, 1914. To this marriage the following children were born:

1 8 8 2 2 1. Tobias M. Chapel, born Feb. 8, 1880.

1 8 8 2 2 2. Nina B. Chapel, born May 5, 1882.

1 8 8 2 2 3. Iva Algerose Chapel, born May 13, 1884.

1 8 8 2 2 4. Neva E. Chapel, born March 15, 1887.

1 8 8 2 2 5. Earl B. Chapel, born July 28, 1889.



1 8 8 2 2 1

Tobias M. Chapel, son of Erwin E. and Jennie E. (Auringer) Chapel, was born February 8, 1880.

1 8 8 2 2 2

Nina B. Chapel, daughter of Erwin E. and Jennie E. (Auringer) Chapel, was born May 5, 1882. She married Mr. Park.

1 8 8 2 2 3

Iva Algerose Chapel, daughter of Erwin E. and Jennie E. (Auringer) Chapel, was born May 13, 1884. On March 24, 1907, she married her cousin, James C. Gridley, son of William M. and Mary M. (Smith) Gridley, born October 25, 1875. He died May 12, 1932, at Central Square, N. Y., where she now lives with the three youngest of their six children. The records of the children born to James C. and Iva Algerose (Chapel) Gridley will be found under the name of their father, James C. Gridley (No. 1 8 8 5 5).

1 8 8 2 2 4

Neva E. Chapel, daughter of Erwin E. and Jennie E. (Auringer) Chapel, was born March 15, 1887.

1 8 8 2 2 5

Earl B. Chapel, son of Erwin E. and Jennie E. (Auringer) Chapel, was born July 28, 1889, and died September, 1915.

1 8 8 3

John Henry Gridley, son of Elkanah P. and Hannah (Stork) Gridley, was born May 14, 1837, and died April 7, 1911. On December 26, 1865, he married Julia Johnson, a young school teacher of the vicinity of Central Square, N. Y. He lived at Central Square, N. Y. In 1857 at the age of 20 he was teaching his home school in the Hastings district and spent several years in this position. In 1871 he and his wife were both teaching at Canandaigua, N. Y., and in 1874 he taught in the schools of New Haven, Conn. They had no children.

1 8 8 4

Orzelia E. Gridley, daughter of Elkanah P. and Hannah (Stork) Gridley, was born July 16, 1839, and died August 14, 1918. In 1864 she married (1) Clinton Holcomb, a farmer, and the family lived near her parents at Hastings, N. Y. He was born in 1835 and died October 1, 1872. She married (2) Mr. Bell. The children of the marriage of Clinton and Orzelia E. (Gridley) Holcomb were:

1 8 8 4 1. Anna May Holcomb, born July 18, 1866.

1 8 8 4 2. Eva J. Holcomb.

1 8 8 4 1

Anna May Holcomb, daughter of Clinton and Orzelia E. (Gridley) Holcomb, was born July 18, 1866. In 1888 she married Edward Turnbull. She is now living at Cicero, N. Y. To this marriage one daughter was born:

1 8 8 4 1 1. Emily Turnbull.

1 8 8 4 1 1

Emily Turnbull, daughter of Edward and Anna May (Holcomb) Turnbull, married Floyd Hoyt in 1918 and to them the following children were born:

1 8 8 4 1 1 1. Keath Hoyt, born 1920.

1 8 8 4 1 1 2. Jean Hoyt, born 1922.

1 8 8 4 1 1 3. Robert Hoyt, born 1926.

1 8 8 4 2

Eva J. Holcomb, daughter of Clinton and Orzelia E. (Gridley)

Holcomb, in 1886 married (1) Philip Schilly and (2) her second marriage was to Jefferson Damuth. She lives in Central Square, N. Y. The children born to the marriage of Philip and Eva J. (Holcomb) Schilly were:

1 8 8 4 2 1. George Schilly.

1 8 8 4 2 2. Orzelia Schilly.

1 8 8 4 2 3. Helen Schilly.

1 8 8 4 2 1

George Schilly, son of Philip and Eva J. (Holcomb) Schilly, married Pearl Cook in 1909. They have a daughter:

1 8 8 4 2 1 1. Leola B. Schilly, born 1911.

1 8 8 4 2 2

Orzelia Schilly, daughter of Philip and Eva J. (Holcomb) Schilly, married Glen Cook in 1911. They have a daughter:

1 8 8 4 2 2 1. Eulabell B. Cook, born 1920.

1 8 8 4 2 3

Helen Schilly, daughter of Philip and Eva J. (Holcomb) Schilly, in 1912 married Frank Vanlieu and to their marriage the following children were born:

1 8 8 4 2 3 1. Vernon Vanlieu, born 1917.

1 8 8 4 2 3 2. Gerald Vanlieu, born 1920.

1 8 8 5

William M. Gridley, son of Elkanah P. and Hannah (Stork) Gridley, was born November 12, 1842, and died November 26, 1926. He farmed in the vicinity of Central Square, N. Y., where he spent most of his life. On December 26, 1865, he married Mary M. Smith of the neighborhood, whose parents, however, were residents of Columbia County, Pa. She died January 28, 1906. They had a family of ten children, many of whom still live in the vicinity of Central Square, N. Y.:

1 8 8 5 1. Don L. Gridley, born Dec. 30, 1866.

1 8 8 5 2. Dora M. Gridley, born Oct. 11, 1868.

1 8 8 5 3. Alice A. Gridley, born June 16, 1870.

1 8 8 5 4. Hannah J. Gridley, born Oct. 30, 1873.

1 8 8 5 5. James C. Gridley, born Oct. 28, 1875.

1 8 8 5 6. Anna J. Gridley, born Sept. 26, 1878.

1 8 8 5 7. Garfield H. Gridley, born Aug. 14, 1880.

1 8 8 5 8. Clinton D. Gridley, born March. 27, 1882.

1 8 8 5 9. Frank Gridley, born March 12, 1886.

1 8 8 5 10. Robert B. Gridley, born April 15, 1889.

1 8 8 5 1

Don L. Gridley, son of William M. and Mary M. (Smith) Gridley, was born December 30, 1866, and died in 1895. He did not marry.

1 8 8 5 2

Dora M. Gridley, daughter of William M. and Mary M. (Smith) Gridley, was born October 11, 1868. In 1890 she married Fred Wright.

1 8 8 5 3

Alice A. Gridley, daughter of William M. and Mary M. (Smith) Gridley, was born June 16, 1870. She married Eugene Ladd in 1892.

1 8 8 5 4

Hannah J. Gridley, daughter of William M. and Mary M. (Smith) Gridley, was born October 30, 1873. In 1895 she married Nelson Wiltsey.



1 8 8 5 5

James C. Gridley, son of William M. and Mary M. (Smith) Gridley, was born October 28, 1875. He died May 12, 1932, in Central Square, N. Y. He married (1) Leah Stokes and one son was born to them. On March 24, 1907, he married (2) his cousin, Iva Algerose Chapel and to their marriage six children were born. Iva Algerose (Chapel) Gridley lives near Central Square, N. Y. The seven children of James C. Gridley are:

1 8 8 5 5 1. Lloyd W. Gridley, born Nov. 27, 1903.

1 8 8 5 5 2. Ruth J. Gridley, born July 12, 1910.

1 8 8 5 5 3. Verabel J. Gridley, born Feb. 7, 1912.

1 8 8 5 5 4. Nina Gridley, born Feb. 20, 1913.

1 8 8 5 5 5. James Robert Gridley, born Sept. 21, 1914.

1 8 8 5 5 6. Carleton W. Gridley, born Nov. 6, 1919.

1 8 8 5 5 7. Muriel E. Gridley, born May 25, 1923.

1 8 8 5 5 1

Lloyd W. Gridley, son of James C. and Leah (Stokes) Gridley, was born November 27, 1903. In September of 1929 he married Reta Gilson, of Syracuse, N. Y. They have a son:

1 8 8 5 5 1 1. Wesley Gridley, born Feb. 28, 1932.

1 8 8 5 5 2

Ruth J. Gridley, daughter of James C. and Iva Algerose (Chapel) Gridley, was born July 12, 1910. She is a librarian at Syracuse, N. Y., where she lives at 705 Irving Ave.

1 8 8 5 5 3

Verabel J. Gridley, daughter of James C. and Iva Algerose (Chapel) Gridley, was born February 7, 1912. She graduated from the College of Home Economics, Syracuse University in 1933. She lives with her sister at 705 Irving Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

1 8 8 5 5 4

Nina Gridley, daughter of James C. and Iva Algerose (Chapel) Gridley, was born February 20, 1913. She married Roy Keeney, of Redfield, N. Y. They have a daughter:

1 8 8 5 5 4 1. Doris Irene Keeney, born Oct. 7, 1932.

1 8 8 5 5 5

James Robert Gridley, son of James C. and Iva Algerose (Chapel) Gridley, was born September 21, 1914. He has been a student in the Forestry Department of Syracuse University and is now working the family farm at Central Square, N. Y.

1 8 8 5 5 6

Carleton W. Gridley, son of James C. and Iva Algerose (Chapel) Gridley, was born November 6, 1919. He makes his home with his mother on the farm at Central Square, N. Y.

1 8 8 5 5 7

Muriel E. Gridley, daughter of James C. and Iva Algerose (Chapel) Gridley, was born May 25, 1923. She lives with her mother on the family farm at Central Square, N. Y.

1 8 8 5 6

Anna J. Gridley, daughter of William M. and Mary M. (Smith) Gridley, was born September 26, 1878. She married William Montague.

1 8 8 5 7

Garfield H. Gridley, son of William M. and Mary M. (Smith) Gridley, was born August 14, 1880. In 1905 he married Florence Pickard.

18858

Clinton D. Gridley, son of William M. and Mary M. (Smith) Gridley, was born March 27, 1882. He married Pearl Oathouse.

18859

Frank Gridley, son of William M. and Mary M. (Smith) Gridley, was born March 12, 1886.

188510

Robert B. Gridley, son of William M. and Mary M. (Smith) Gridley, was born April 15, 1889, and died March 19, 1890, aged 1 year.

1886

Alonzo D. Gridley, son of Elkanah P. and Hannah (Stork) Gridley, was born October 17, 1849, and died April 1, 1857.

1887

Eugene M. Gridley, son of Elkanah P. and Hannah (Stork) Gridley, was born April 17, 1852. He lived in Lincoln, Neb., where he died May 21, 1930. He married Lillian Head, who died in 1933. One daughter was born to their marriage:

18871. Bertha Gridley.

18871

Bertha Gridley, daughter of Eugene M. and Lillian (Head) Gridley, married Mr. Jones and lived in Sioux City, Ia. They have a daughter, who was employed in the Navy Department, Washington, D. C.



## MARRIAGES

## BIRTHS

## DEATHS

# William Stork

Second Son of  
CAPTAIN MOSES STORK  
and  
EUNICE MASON STORK  
and the  
DESCENDANTS  
of His Marriage to  
REBECCA PARKER  
of  
Cheshire, Connecticut





# William Stork

Son of

Moses and Eunice Mason Stork

---

19. William Stork, second son and third child of Moses and Eunice (Mason) Stork, was born December 10, 1770, at Branford, Conn. On January 2, 1793, at Cheshire, Conn., he was married to Rebecca Parker by Parson Foote. In 1795 he was made a freeman at Cheshire, Conn. Shortly after this date he removed with his family to Coventryville, N. Y., where his mother, Eunice Mason Stork, and his brothers, Christopher Still Moses Stork and Luther Stork, were living. Here he resided until his death and he and his wife are buried in the old cemetery of the First Congregational Church, at Coventryville, N. Y. The reference "Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers in New York" D.A.R. mss. Vol. 6 gives his death on December 3, 1822, aged 52 years, and that of his wife, Rebecca (Parker) Stork, as March 17, 1832, aged 59 years. William and Rebecca (Parker) Stork had eight children, only four of whom reached maturity. These four were:

- 191. Julia Stork, born Sept. 16, 1799.
- 192. Abigail Anna Stork, born 1801.
- 193. Lauriston Storke, born 1804.
- 194. William L. Stork, born Dec. 31, 1808.

191

Julia Stork, daughter of William and Rebecca (Parker) Stork, was born September 16, 1799, at Coventryville, N. Y. She married Don Carlos Parker, of Cazenovia, N. Y., and became a resident of that place. Later the family returned to Coventryville, N. Y., and then removed to Greene, N. Y., where her husband, Don Carlos Parker, died in 1862. After his death she made her home with her son and his wife. Two children were born to this marriage:

- 1911. William C. Parker.
- 1912. Evaline Parker.

1911

William C. Parker, son of Don Carlos and Julia (Stork) Parker, married Amanda Malvina Rice on May 12, 1848. She was born in 1825 in Coventryville, N. Y., and died August 16, 1902. He died in the 1860s. They had a son:

- 19111. Robert Parker, born Sept. 27, 1849.

19111

Robert Parker, son of William C. and Amanda Malvina (Rice) Parker, was born September 27, 1849. He was educated at Cazenovia Academy. On September 15, 1873, he married Kate Cafferty. He died in the eighties. They had no children.

1912

Evaline Parker, daughter of Don Carlos and Julia (Stork) Parker, married (1) Mr. Forbes and (2) Mr. Bryant. One son was born to her second marriage:

- 19121. George Bryant.

19121

George Bryant, son of Evaline (Parker-Forbes) Bryant and her second husband, did not marry.

192

Abigail Anna Stork, daughter of William and Rebecca (Parker)



#### 4 WILLIAM STORK

Stork, died at the family home at Coventry, N. Y., on July 12, 1836, aged 35 years. She did not marry.

193

Lauriston Storke, son of William and Rebecca (Parker) Stork, was born at Coventryville, N. Y. He was a farmer. He married Ruby Clark, daughter of William Clark of Cazenovia, N. Y. He died at Coventry, Chenango County, N. Y., on December 31, 1869, in his 65th year. The children born to their marriage were:

1931. Mary Rebecca Storke, born Feb. 1, 1830.

1932. Abigail Storke.

1933. William Clark Storke, born Sept. 6, 1841.

1931

Mary Rebecca Storke, daughter of Lauriston and Ruby (Clark) Storke, died December 11, 1832, aged 2 years, 10 months, 11 days. She is buried in the old cemetery at Coventryville, N. Y.

1932

Abigail Storke, daughter of Lauriston and Ruby (Clark) Storke, married Lewis B. Church of Bath, N. Y., who served in the Civil War. He died May 10, 1906. She died at the N. Y. State Soldiers Home on August 3, 1914. Two children were born to this marriage:

19321. Charles Church.

19322. Mary Church.

19321

Charles Church, son of Lewis B. and Abigail (Storke) Church, married and lives at Bath, N. Y. He had a son:

193211. John Church.

193211

John Church, son of Charles Church, lives at Susquehanna, Pa.

19322

Mary Church, daughter of Lewis B. and Abigail (Storke) Church, married Mr. Bedford and lives at Penn Argyle, Northampton County, Pa.

1933

William Clark Storke, son of Lauriston and Ruby (Clark) Storke, was born September 6, 1841, at Coventry, N. Y., and died April 14, 1906, at Coventry, N. Y., where he was a farmer for many years. He married Kate Turk, daughter of Thomas Turk, born August 26, 1843, at Greene, N. Y., and died January 25, 1883, at Oxford, N. Y. Two daughters were born to their marriage:

19331. Anna Almira Storke, born Sept. 16, 1866.

19332. Katherine Ruby Storke, born Aug. 20, 1871.

19331

Anna Almira Storke, daughter of William Clark and Kate (Turk) Storke, was born September 16, 1866, at Coventry, N. Y. On October 12, 1889, at Oxford N. Y., she married Eugene Calvert. He is a farmer. They live at Otselic, N. Y. They have no children.

19332

Katherine Ruby Storke, daughter of William Clark and Kate (Turk) Storke, was born August 20, 1871, at Coventry, N. Y. She is a member of the Congregational Church at Greene, N. Y. On June 20, 1893, at Greene, N. Y., she married John Elmer Wheeler, son of Ezra Barnum and Mary (De Lamar) Wheeler, born July 19, 1867. He attended Greene Union School. He was a lumberman at Greene, N. Y., where he died August 9, 1930. Katherine Ruby (Storke)

Wheeler makes her home in Greene, N. Y. The following children were born to this marriage:

- 1 9 3 3 2 1. Grace Lansing Wheeler, born May 12, 1894.
- 1 9 3 3 2 2. Ezra Barnum Wheeler 3rd, born April 25, 1898.
- 1 9 3 3 2 3. George Kellogg Wheeler, born Nov. 5, 1902.
- 1 9 3 3 2 4. Ezra Lansing Wheeler, born May 15, 1905.
- 1 9 3 3 2 5. John Elmer Wheeler, Jr., born July 1, 1907.

1 9 3 3 2 1

Grace Lansing Wheeler, daughter of John Elmer and Katherine (Storke) Wheeler, was born May 12, 1894, at Greene, N. Y. She attended Greene High School and the State Normal College, Cortland, N. Y. She is a member of Alpha Delta sorority and O. E. S. Chapter 135. On June 1, 1917, at Greene, N. Y., she married Ivan Morgan Baxter, of Smithville, N. Y., son of Charles D. and Ida (Towner) Baxter. They reside in Greene, N. Y., where Grace Lansing (Wheeler) Baxter is a teacher in the public schools. They have a daughter:

- 1 9 3 3 2 1 1. Barbara Florence Baxter, born Feb. 21, 1919.

1 9 3 3 2 1 1

Barbara Florence Baxter, daughter of Ivan Morgan and Grace Lansing (Wheeler) Baxter, was born February 21, 1919, at Smithville, N. Y.

1 9 3 3 2 2

Ezra Barnum Wheeler 3rd, son of John Elmer and Katherine Ruby (Storke) Wheeler, was born April 25, 1898, and died March 26, 1900.

1 9 3 3 2 3

George Kellogg Wheeler, son of John Elmer and Katherine Ruby (Storke) Wheeler, was born November 5, 1902, at Greene, N. Y. He attended Greene High School and Lowell Business College. He is Office Manager of the Dairymen's League Co-operative Association Inc., at Greene, N. Y. He is a member of Eastern Light Lodge No. 126, Greene Chapter No. 106 R.A.M., Masonic Club and Greene Rifle Club. He is unmarried.

1 9 3 3 2 4

Ezra Lansing Wheeler, son of John Elmer and Katherine Ruby (Storke) Wheeler, was born May 15, 1905, at Greene, N. Y. He attended Greene High School and took a special course at Cornell University, class 1928. On June 10, 1930 at Greene, N. Y., he married Muriel Celeste Fox, daughter of Leon C. and Pearl M. (Bartle) Fox, of Greene, N. Y. Their residence is Greene, N. Y. To this marriage a daughter was born:

- 1 9 3 3 2 4 1. Janet Marilyn Wheeler, born March 10, 1934.

1 9 3 3 2 4 1

Janet Marilyn Wheeler, daughter of Ezra Lansing and Muriel Celeste (Fox) Wheeler, was born March 10, 1934 at Greene, N. Y.

1 9 3 3 2 5

John Elmer Wheeler, Jr., son of John Elmer and Katherine Ruby (Storke) Wheeler, was born July 1, 1907, at Greene, N. Y. He attended the Greene High School and the General Electric School at Schenectady, N. Y. He is an electrical engineer at the Utica State Hospital. He is unmarried and lives in Utica, N. Y.



## 6 WILLIAM STORK

194

William L. Stork, son of William and Rebecca Parker Stork, was born December 31, 1808, at Coventryville, N. Y. On November 27, 1846, he married Anna Perkins. They lived in Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y., where William L. Stork was a lawyer and practiced for many years. He died February 9, 1872. No children were born to this marriage.

**MARRIAGES**

**BIRTHS**

**DEATHS**





# Daniel Storke

Third Son of  
CAPTAIN MOSES STORK  
and  
EUNICE MASON STORK  
and the  
DESCENDANTS  
of His Marriage to  
MARGARET GREY  
of  
Ashfield Town, Massachusetts





# Daniel Storke

Son of

Moses and Eunice Mason Stork

---

1 10. Daniel Storke, the third son and fourth child of Moses and Eunice (Mason) Stork, was born January 7, 1772, at Branford, Conn., and died June 13, 1848, at his home in Sennett, Cayuga County, N. Y. In 1794 or 1795 he married Margaret Grey, daughter of Elliot Grey of Ashfield Town, Hampshire County, Mass. She survived her husband and died at the family home March 16, 1856, aged 88 years, 6 months, 1 day. From the "History of Cayuga County, New York, 1789-1879" written by Elliot G. Storke, son of Daniel and Margaret (Grey) Storke the following account of the arrival of Daniel Storke in New York is reprinted:

"In the old Township of Aurelius, near Auburn, N. Y., on what is known as the Washington White Place, Daniel Storke and his wife, both of English descent and both natives of New England, had located on that farm in the winter of 1796, three years after Col. Hardenburg had settled at the 'Corners.' The year previous he had erected a house and cleared and sown a field of wheat, returning to bring in his family consisting of himself, his wife and an infant child, their first-born. They had carefully prepared to meet the vicissitudes of their long journey through the forest and of their residence in a new country. For the former, among the provisions taken was a large supply of mince pies, which were frozen and carefully packed for future use, but which were stolen from their ox-sled one night by the Indians, who, with characteristic shouts, bore their plunder to the forest beyond recovery. Provisions for one year and clothing and bedding for several years had been carefully prepared. Yet during the second year of their residence here, their home with all it contained was consumed by fire, inflicting a loss difficult to repair. But pending the erection of another dwelling hospitable quarters were tendered by a benevolent neighbor and the immediate wants of an utterly destitute family generously supplied. The farm on which they had located had been chosen because of its level surface, in strong contrast with the rough aspects of their New England hills; but after clearing and cultivating it for eighteen years, it was sold and a farm selected on Lot 96, on the drift hills in the Town of Brutus, now Throop, the great fertility of which has been established by more than seventy years of profitable culture. Here he passed the remainder of his life. It had been mostly cleared when he came, on it were two comfortable log houses and a framed barn. The family comprised nine children, three sons and six daughters, all of whom attained maturity, married and settled in different parts of the country. They were all thoroughly trained in the industrial habits of the time, the girls in domestic work and in the preparation of flax and wool for raiment, and the boys in the diversified labors of the farm."

Daniel Storke prospered and lived to see his children and grandchildren established in their own homes near him. There are many of his descendants living in the State of New York at the present time. The following Petition for Letters of Administration of the estate of Daniel Storke gives the names of his children who were living in 1850, a son, Moses Storke, having died in 1831 and a daughter, Lucinda Storke Putnam, in 1828.

To the Surrogate of the County of Cayuga:

The petition of Elliot G. Storke of the town of Sennett in the county of Cayuga, respectfully sheweth:

That your petitioner is the Son of Daniel Storke late of the town of Sennett in the said County of Cayuga, now deceased; that the said deceased died on or about the Thirteenth day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fortyeight; that at, or immediately preceding the time of his death, he was an inhabitant of said County of Cayuga; that he has left no Will, as far as your petitioner has been able to discover; That said deceased left Margaret Storke his widow, that he left the following kindred, to wit:

Eunice Miller of Millport, Chemung County, Lucretia Barnes of Albion,



#### 4 DANIEL STORKE

Orleans County, Elizabeth Barnes of Mentz, Abigail Sittser, William Storke of Sennett, Louisa Putnam of Brutus, Cayuga County  
Your petitioner therefore prays that letters of Administration upon the estate of the said deceased may be granted to him.  
Dated April 27, 1850.

E. G. Storke

Cayuga County, ss. Elliot G. Storke the above petitioner being sworn, says that the facts set forth in said petition are true, to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

Sworn before me, this Twenty  
Seventh day of April-1850

E. G. Storke

Jacob R. How, Surrogate

Cayuga County, ss. Elliot Storke Administrator of the estate of Daniel Storke late of the town of Sennett in said County, being duly sworn, says that he will well, honestly and faithfully discharge the duty of such Administrator according to law.

Sworn before me, this Twenty  
Seventh day of April-1850

E. G. Storke

Jacob R. How, Surrogate.

The children born to Daniel and Margaret (Grey) Storke were:

- 1 10 1. Eunice Storke, born Aug. 3, 1796.
- 1 10 2. Lucretia Storke.
- 1 10 3. Elizabeth R. Storke, born Jan. 30, 1800.
- 1 10 4. Lucinda Storke, born 1802.
- 1 10 5. Moses Storke, born 1804.
- 1 10 6. Abigail Storke, born 1806.
- 1 10 7. Louisa A. Storke.
- 1 10 8. Elliot Grey Storke, born June 18, 1811.
- 1 10 9. William Storke, born May 1, 1814.

1 10 1

Eunice Storke, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Grey) Storke, was born August 3, 1796, at Ashfield Town, Hampshire County, Mass. As an infant she was taken by her parents to their new home in the old Township of Aurelius, near Auburn, N. Y. On July 27, 1814, she married Samuel Miller, born February 17, 1793. They settled on a farm near Auburn, N. Y., where their children were born. Upon receiving her portion of her father's estate Eunice Storke Miller and her husband, Samuel Miller, went with their family to Chemung County, N. Y., where they bought a farm outside of Millport, where the family lived until the youngest boys grew to be young men. The family decided a larger farm was necessary to furnish sufficient work for all so the first farm was sold and a larger one purchased at Terry Hill. Here Samuel Miller died October 7, 1861. Eunice Storke Miller survived her husband and died at the family residence on February 13, 1875. Their youngest son, Emmitt Miller, continued to operate the Miller farm for several years. It was to this home he brought his bride, Catherine Carpenter Miller. Samuel Miller and his wife, Eunice Storke Miller, are buried in the old burying ground on Ridge Road, Veteran, Chemung County, N. Y. Thirteen children were born to them and many of their descendants are now living in New York State. The children of this marriage were:

- 1 10 1 1. Emeline J. Miller, born May 1, 1815.
- 1 10 1 2. Julia Ann Miller, born June 16, 1817.
- 1 10 1 3. Cyrus P. Miller, born May 11, 1819.
- 1 10 1 4. Nancy A. Miller, born March 6, 1821.
- 1 10 1 5. Daniel S. Miller, born June 1, 1823.
- 1 10 1 6. Madison John Miller, born May 15, 1825.





Four of the six daughters of Daniel Storke and Margaret Grey Storke: (1) Abigail Storke Sittser, (2) Eunice Storke Miller, (3) Elizabeth Storke Barnes and her husband, Augustus Barnes; (4) Louisa Storke Putnam, and her husband, Asa Putnam.





- 1 10 1 7. William Miller, born April 17, 1827.
- 1 10 1 8. Lucinda A. Miller, born March 27, 1829.
- 1 10 1 9. Lawrence Augustus Miller, born May 14, 1831.
- 1 10 1 10. Ellen Alida Miller, born April 15, 1833.
- 1 10 1 11. Francis G. Miller, born May 21, 1835.
- 1 10 1 12. Peter A. Miller, born Sept. 29, 1837.
- 1 10 1 13. Emmitt Miller, born Oct. 6, 1841.

1 10 1 1

Emeline J. Miller, daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Storke) Miller, was born May 1, 1815, and died in July, 1892. She married Peter Sittser. He was of Holland descent, a son of David and Sarah (Mills) Sittser. The children of his parents were: Peter, Andrew, John, Mathew, David and Sarah. Of these his brother, John Sittser, married Abigail Storke, an aunt of Emeline J. Miller. The family lived near Auburn, N. Y., first on the old Sittser homeplace and later on a farm at Owasco Lake. The two sons born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 1 1. Frank Leslie Sittser, born Aug. 16, 1840.

1 10 1 1 2. John Adams Sittser, born March 20, 1843.

1 10 1 1 1

Frank Leslie Sittser, son of Peter and Emeline J. (Miller) Sittser, was born August 16, 1840, near Auburn, N. Y., and died June 16, 1923, at Tunkhannock, Pa. He married Eliza Herrick Miller, his cousin and the daughter of Cyrus P. and Celestia (Herrick) Miller, born 1844 and died June 10, 1923, at Tunkhannock, Pa. The family residence was at Tunkhannock, Pa., where Frank Leslie Sittser was for many years the President of the Wyoming National Bank, succeeding his father-in-law, Cyrus P. Miller. There were no children born to this marriage.

1 10 1 1 2

John Adams Sittser, son of Peter and Emeline J. (Miller) Sittser, was born March 20, 1843, near Auburn, N. Y. At Tunkhannock, Pa., he married Maria Minerva Miller, his cousin and daughter of Cyrus P. and Celestia (Herrick) Miller, born January 6, 1843, and died January 1, 1901, at Tunkhannock, Pa. In 1865 John Adams Sittser was admitted to the Bar at Tunkhannock, Pa., where he practiced law for many years. For ten years, from 1885 to 1895, he served as Presiding Judge of Wyoming and Sullivan Counties. The family residence was at Tunkhannock, Pa., where Judge Sittser died April 13, 1911. A daughter was born to this marriage:

1 10 1 1 2 1. Ada Celestia Sittser, born Feb. 10, 1865.

1 10 1 1 2 1

Ada Celestia Sittser, daughter of John Adams and Maria Minerva (Miller) Sittser, was born February 10, 1865, at Tunkhannock, Pa. She attended school at Auburn, N. Y. On April 23, 1889, at Tunkhannock, Pa., she married Edwin Newton Stone, son of B. M. and Olive (Newton) Stone, born 1864 at Nicholson, Pa., and died December 8, 1921. Ada Celestia (Sittser) Stone is a descendant of two branches of the family of Samuel and Eunice (Storke) Miller, and is listed twice in this Record as a granddaughter of Emeline J. Miller Sittser and as a granddaughter of Cyrus P. Miller. She makes her home in Tunkhannock, Pa., and winters in Florida. No children were born to this marriage but a daughter was adopted.

1 10 1 2

Julia Ann Miller, daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Storke) Miller, was born June 16, 1817, and died December 18, 1872. On April



19, 1837, at Sennett, Cayuga County, N. Y., she married John Blewer, son of Charles and Rachel Blewer, born 1811. The family lived at Weltonville, Town of Candor, Tioga County, N. Y. The children born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 2 1. John Francis Blewer, born March 29, 1838.

1 10 1 2 2. William Henry Blewer, born Dec. 3, 1839.

1 10 1 2 3. Charles A. Blewer, born Aug. 7, 1840.

1 10 1 2 4. Mary Alice Blewer, born May 5, 1845.

1 10 1 2 1

John Francis Blewer (called Frank), son of John and Julia Ann (Miller) Blewer, was born March 29, 1838. On August 18, 1862, at Flemingville, Tioga County, N. Y., he married Adeline Truman, twin sister of Adelaide Truman, who married his brother, William Henry Blewer. She was the daughter of Charles and Harriet (Webster) Truman and was born June 11, 1840, at Flemingville, N. Y. The family lived at Weltonville, N. Y., where he farmed and where he died July 11, 1912. They had no children.

1 10 1 2 2

William Henry Blewer (called Henry), son of John and Julia Ann (Miller) Blewer, was born December 3, 1839, and died June 20, 1875, at Weltonville, N. Y. On April 15, 1862, at Flemingville, N. Y., he married Adelaide Truman, twin sister of Adeline Truman, who married his brother, John Francis Blewer. She was the daughter of Charles and Harriet (Webster) Truman, born June 11, 1840, at Flemingville, N. Y. The children born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 2 2 1. Frederick Augustus Blewer, born June 8, 1866.

1 10 1 2 2 2. George Francis Blewer, born Aug. 8, 1870.

1 10 1 2 2 3. William Henry Blewer, born Feb. 3, 1874.

1 10 1 2 2 1

Frederick Augustus Blewer (called Fred), son of William Henry and Adelaide (Truman) Blewer, was born June 8, 1866. He owned Maplevale Farms near Weltonville, N. Y., where he died April 22, 1933. On December 29, 1886, he married Evelyn Anderson, daughter of Philander and Rebecca (Andrews) Anderson, born March 9, 1865, at Anderson Hill, Tioga County, N. Y. The children born to their marriage are:

1 10 1 2 2 1 1. Mary Alice Blewer, born July 28, 1889.

1 10 1 2 2 1 2. Helen Truman Blewer, born June 24, 1893.

1 10 1 2 2 1 1

Mary Alice Blewer, daughter of Frederick Augustus and Evelyn (Anderson) Blewer, was born July 28, 1889, at Weltonville, N. Y. On September 3, 1913, at Weltonville, N. Y., she married Harry William Petzold, son of William F. and Ella (Smith) Petzold, born August 4, 1890, at East Hill, Caton, Chemung County, N. Y. The family live at Weltonville, N. Y., where the five children of this marriage were born:

1 10 1 2 2 1 1 1. Evelyn Alice Petzold, born June 15, 1914.

1 10 1 2 2 1 1 2. Frederick Blewer Petzold, born Nov. 3, 1915.

1 10 1 2 2 1 1 3. Herbert Milton Petzold, born Oct. 10, 1917.

1 10 1 2 2 1 1 4. Katherine Amelia Petzold, born Jan. 22, 1921.

1 10 1 2 2 1 1 5. Robert Smith Petzold, born July 10, 1923.

1 10 1 2 2 1 1 1

Evelyn Alice Petzold, daughter of Harry William and Mary Alice (Blewer) Petzold, was born June 15, 1914, at Weltonville, N. Y. She is a member of Kappa Delta Sorority at Cornell University, where she received a B.S. degree in 1935.



1 10 1 2 2 1 1 2

Frederick Blewer Petzold, son of Harry William and Mary Alice (Blewer) Petzold, was born November 3, 1915, at Weltonville, N. Y. He is a student at Cornell University, class 1938.

1 10 1 2 2 1 2

Helen Truman Blewer, daughter of Frederick Augustus and Evelyn (Anderson) Blewer, was born June 24, 1893, at Weltonville, N. Y. She is a member of Delta Zeta Sorority and received a B.S. degree from Cornell University in 1915. Her address is R. R. 2, Newark Valley, Tioga County, N. Y.

1 10 1 2 2 2

George Francis Blewer, son of William Henry and Adelaide (Truman) Blewer, was born August 8, 1870. On August 23, 1899, he married Cora Livingston, daughter of Amos and Catherine (Sawyer) Livingston, born November 17, 1873. He was a farmer at Weltonville, N. Y., and died at his home on October 19, 1912. The children born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 2 2 2 1. Francis Livingston Blewer, born Sept. 3, 1900.

1 10 1 2 2 2 2. Henry Truman Blewer, born Dec. 20, 1901.

1 10 1 2 2 2 3. Florence Mildred Blewer, born Sept. 8, 1904.

1 10 1 2 2 2 4. Clarence Frederick Blewer, born Sept. 29, 1907.

1 10 1 2 2 2 5. Catherine Adelaide Blewer, born Nov. 17, 1909.

1 10 1 2 2 2 6. George Francis Blewer, born Dec. 29, 1912.

1 10 1 2 2 2 1

Francis Livingston Blewer, son of George Francis and Cora (Livingston) Blewer, was born September 3, 1900, at Weltonville, N. Y. He graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1921. On June 16, 1927, at Newtonville, Mass., he married Julia McGuire, daughter of John F. McGuire and his wife who had been Miss MacGregor. They live at Scarborough, N. Y. They have two children, who were born in New York City:

1 10 1 2 2 2 1 1. Patricia Powes Blewer, born May 5, 1929.

1 10 1 2 2 2 1 2. MacGregor Livingston Blewer, born Nov. 18, 1930.

1 10 1 2 2 2 2

Henry Truman Blewer, son of George Francis and Cora (Livingston) Blewer, was born December 20, 1901, at Weltonville, N. Y. He graduated from Cornell University in 1923 and is a member of Alpha Zeta fraternity. On September 1, 1926, at Pulteney, N. Y., he married Elizabeth Scofield, daughter of Albert and Edna (Yontz) Scofield, born May 31, 1901, at East Smithfield, Pa. She received an A.B. degree from Elmira College. The family lives at Weltonville, N. Y., where he is a farmer. The two children of this marriage were born at Weltonville, N. Y.:

1 10 1 2 2 2 2 1. Henry Truman Blewer, born July 8, 1927.

1 10 1 2 2 2 2 2. Wayne Scofield Blewer, born June 10, 1928.

1 10 1 2 2 2 3

Florence Mildred Blewer, daughter of George Francis and Cora (Livingston) Blewer, was born September 8, 1904, at Weltonville, N. Y. She attended the Noyes School of Rythym, New York City. She resides at Owego, N. Y.

1 10 1 2 2 2 4

Clarence Frederick Blewer, son of George Francis and Cora (Livingston) Blewer, was born September 29, 1907, at Weltonville, N. Y. He graduated from Cornell University in the class of 1929. He is a member of Alpha Zeta fraternity. On December 9, 1930, at Spring-



field, Ill., he married Inez Hoover, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Hoover. She was born in St. Louis, Mo. The family residence is at Albany, N. Y., where their daughter was born:

1 10 1 2 2 2 4 1. June Marie Blewer, born June 1, 1932.

1 10 1 2 2 2 5

Catherine Adelaide Blewer, daughter of George Francis and Cora (Livingston) Blewer, was born November 17, 1909, at Weltonville, N. Y. She graduated from Cornell University, Class of 1932. She is a member of Alpha Omicron Pi sorority. She resides at Albion, N. Y.

1 10 1 2 2 2 6

George Francis Blewer, son of George Francis and Cora (Livingston) Blewer, was born December 29, 1912, at Weltonville, N. Y. He attended the University of South Carolina, where he was a member of the Class of 1936. He is a member of Sigma Chi fraternity. On August 24, 1933, he married Marie Hayes, daughter of Lewis and Lillian Isabel (Allard) Hayes, born November 12, 1910, at Cortland, N. Y. They live at Owego, N. Y. A daughter was born to this marriage at Endicott, N. Y.:

1 10 1 2 2 2 6 1. Beverly Marie Blewer, born July 5, 1934.

1 10 1 2 2 3

William Henry Blewer (called Will), son of William Henry and Adelaide (Truman) Blewer, was born February 3, 1874.

1 10 1 2 3

Charles A. Blewer, son of John and Julia Ann (Miller) Blewer, was born August 7, 1840, at the Town of Newark, N. Y., and died April 4, 1877. On March 28, 1865, at Sanford, N. Y., he married Sarah J. Hewitt, daughter of the Reverend J. W. Hewitt and Clarissa J. Hewitt, born September 27, 1844, in the Town of Candor, N. Y., and died October 1, 1914. The family lived in Chemung County, N. Y. The children born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 2 3 1. Clara L. Blewer, born July 29, 1866.

1 10 1 2 3 2. Julia M. Blewer, born March 9, 1868.

1 10 1 2 3 3. John J. Blewer, born Sept. 29, 1869.

1 10 1 2 3 4. Frances Adaline Blewer, born May 30, 1872.

1 10 1 2 3 5. Charles E. Blewer, born Dec. 11, 1874.

1 10 1 2 3 6. Dayton D. Blewer, born March 31, 1876.

1 10 1 2 3 1

Clara L. Blewer, daughter of Charles A. and Sarah J. (Hewitt) Blewer, was born July 29, 1866, in the Town of Veteran, Chemung County, N. Y., and died in September, 1887. On November 30, 1882, at Newark Valley, N. Y., she married Henry Cart, son of John and Mary Cart, born in 1864 at Campville, N. Y. The family residence was at Campville, N. Y. A daughter was born to this marriage:

1 10 1 2 3 1 1. Anna A. Cart.

1 10 1 2 3 1 1

Anna A. Cart, daughter of Henry and Clara L. (Blewer) Cart, was born in Campville, N. Y. She is married and has two sons. Her home is in Lancaster, N. Y.

1 10 1 2 3 2

Julia M. Blewer, daughter of Charles A. and Sarah J. (Hewitt) Blewer, was born March 9, 1868, in the Town of Veteran, Chemung County, N. Y. On December 24, 1885, at Newark Valley, N. Y., she married James F. DeGroat, son of Renna and Adaline DeGroat,

born October 20, 1862, at Owego, N. Y. The family lives at Ardmore, Okla. The children born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 2 3 2 1. James B. DeGroat, born Sept. 15, 1886.

1 10 1 2 3 2 2. Dayton C. DeGroat, born Dec. 16, 1890.

1 10 1 2 3 2 1

James B. DeGroat, son of James F. and Julia M. (Blewer) DeGroat, was born September 15, 1886, and died March 9, 1928.

1 10 1 2 3 2 2

Dayton C. DeGroat, son of James F. and Julia M. (Blewer) DeGroat, was born December 16, 1890. His home is at El Paso, Tex.

1 10 1 2 3 3

John J. Blewer, son of Charles A. and Sarah J. (Hewitt) Blewer, was born September 29, 1869, in the Town of Veteran, Chemung County, N. Y. On June 17, 1896, at Binghamton, N. Y., he married Ellena, H. Harris, daughter of Israel and Mary Harris, born April 2, 1877, at Little Meadows, N. Y. The family residence is at R.F.D. 2, Johnson City, N. Y. A daughter was born to this marriage:

1 10 1 2 3 3 1. Gertrude Harris Blewer.

1 10 1 2 3 3 1.

Gertrude Harris Blewer, daughter of John J. and Ellena H. (Harris) Blewer, married Austin J. Loomis. The children born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 2 3 3 1 1. Audrey Jane Loomis.

1 10 1 2 3 3 1 2. Delores Laurene Loomis.

1 10 1 2 3 4

Frances Adaline Blewer, daughter of Charles A. and Sarah J. (Hewitt) Blewer, was born May 30, 1872, in the Town of Veteran, Chemung County, N. Y. On July 29, 1891, at Ithaca, N. Y., she married George S. DeGroat, son of Stephen and Anna (Livingston) DeGroat, born at Owego, N. Y. The family residence is at Hornell, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 2 3 4 1. Harold S. DeGroat, born Jan. 16, 1893.

1 10 1 2 3 4 2. Louis E. DeGroat, born Nov. 10, 1895.

1 10 1 2 3 4 3. George Blewer DeGroat, born Sept. 27, 1898.

1 10 1 2 3 4 1

Harold S. DeGroat, son of George S. and Frances Adaline (Blewer) DeGroat, was born January 16, 1893, at Owego, N. Y. He married Dorothy Louisa Brooks, daughter of Warren William and Mary Louisa (Weeks) Brooks, born at Sharon, Pa. The two sons born to them are:

1 10 1 2 3 4 1 1. Eric Brooks DeGroat, born Feb. 28, 1919.

1 10 1 2 3 4 1 2. Robert George DeGroat, born June 9, 1921.

1 10 1 2 3 4 1 1

Eric Brooks DeGroat, son of Harold S. and Dorothy Louisa (Brooks) DeGroat, was born February 28, 1919, at Attleboro, Mass.

1 10 1 2 3 4 1 2

Robert George DeGroat, son of Harold S. and Dorothy Louisa (Brooks) DeGroat, was born June 9, 1921, at Nyack, N. Y.

1 10 1 2 3 4 2

Louis E. DeGroat, son of George S. and Frances Adaline (Blewer) DeGroat, was born November 10, 1895, at Hornell, N. Y. He married Olive Elaine Noble, daughter of Benjamin and Edith (Sanders) Noble, born in Detroit, Mich. Two daughters were born to this marriage:

1 10 1 2 3 4 2 1. Jane Noble DeGroat, born May 19, 1926.

1 10 1 2 3 4 2 2. Martha Hewitt DeGroat, born June 25, 1930.



1 10 1 2 3 4 2 1

Jane Noble DeGroat, daughter of Louis E. and Olive Elaine (Noble) DeGroat, was born May 19, 1926, at Detroit, Mich.

1 10 1 2 3 4 2 2

Martha Hewitt DeGroat, daughter of Louis E. and Olive Elaine (Noble) DeGroat, was born June 25, 1930, at Detroit, Mich.

1 10 1 2 3 4 3

George Blewer DeGroat, son of George S. and Frances Adaline (Blewer) DeGroat, was born September 27, 1898, in Binghamton, N. Y. He married Helen Elizabeth Walker, daughter of Millard and Fannie Jane (Lenord) Walker of Norton, Kas. Two daughters were born to their marriage:

1 10 1 2 3 4 3 1. Shirley Anne DeGroat, born Nov. 10, 1924.

1 10 1 2 3 4 3 2. Barbara Jane DeGroat, born Sept. 5, 1928.

1 10 1 2 3 4 3 1

Shirley Anne DeGroat, daughter of George Blewer and Helen Elizabeth (Walker) DeGroat, was born November 10, 1924, in Hornell, N. Y.

1 10 1 2 3 4 3 2

Barbara Jane DeGroat, daughter of George Blewer and Helen Elizabeth (Walker) DeGroat, was born September 5, 1928, in Hornell, N. Y.

1 10 1 2 3 5

Charles E. Blewer, son of Charles A. and Sarah J. (Hewitt) Blewer, was born December 11, 1874, in the Town of Veteran, Chemung, County, N. Y., and died October 28, 1933. On October 4, 1899, at Binghamton, N. Y., he married Eva Haney, daughter of William T. and Jennie M. (Hillis) Haney, born in 1873 at Rushville, Pa. The family lives in Binghamton, N. Y. The children of this marriage are:

1 10 1 2 3 5 1. Margaret Blewer, born Aug. 5, 1900.

1 10 1 2 3 5 2. Marian Blewer, born Sept. 7, 1903.

1 10 1 2 3 5 1

Margaret Blewer, daughter of Charles E. and Eva (Haney) Blewer, was born August 5, 1900, at Binghamton, N. Y. She studied music at Syracuse University. On August 20, 1924, she married Herman E. Wright, son of John H. and Grace Hayward (Deuel) Wright, born in September, 1899, at Binghamton, N. Y. He served thirteen months with the A. E. F. in France during the World War. He is a security salesman in Binghamton, N. Y. The family resides at 6 Judson St., Binghamton, N. Y. A daughter was born to this marriage:

1 10 1 2 3 5 1 1. Aurilyn Ruth Wright, born Nov. 6, 1929.

1 10 1 2 3 5 2

Marian Blewer, daughter of Charles E. and Eva (Haney) Blewer, was born September 7, 1903, at Binghamton, N. Y. She graduated from the Emerson School of Oratory in Boston in the class of 1925. On November 28, 1924, she married Rogers Elliott, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Elliott, born at Mayville, N. Y. Lieut. Elliott is now stationed in Hawaii. He is a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy, class of 1922, and was an honor man. In 1927 he won a scholarship and returned from Hawaii to study Diesel Engineering at Annapolis and Columbia University. He was stationed at New London as an instructor in the use of an artificial lung and was sent to Panama,

San Diego and Hawaii in the same capacity. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 2 3 5 2 1. Barbara Anne Elliott, born Aug. 16, 1928.

1 10 1 2 3 5 2 2. Rogers Elliott, Jr., born May 7, 1931.

1 10 1 2 3 6

Dayton D. Blewer, son of Charles A. and Sarah J. (Hewitt) Blewer, was born March 31, 1876 in the Town of Veteran, Chemung County, N. Y. On April 17, 1900, at Binghamton, N. Y., he married Elanore H. Lofstrom, daughter of Frederick A. and Augusta (Malmquist) Lofstrom, born October 14, 1879, at New York City. Dayton D. Blewer is a department store buyer at Binghamton, N. Y. The family residence is 10 Jefferson Ave., Binghamton, N. Y. Two daughters were born to this marriage:

1 10 1 2 3 6 1. Evelyn Blewer, born April 15, 1901.

1 10 1 2 3 6 2. Geraldine Blewer, born Feb. 29, 1904.

1 10 1 2 3 6 1

Evelyn Blewer, daughter of Dayton D. and Elanore H. (Lofstrom) Blewer, was born April 15, 1901, at Binghamton, N. Y., and died January 12, 1928 at Binghamton, N. Y. On July 11, 1925 at Binghamton, N. Y. she married Robert W. Donigan, son of William and Jane Donigan. One son was born to this marriage:

1 10 1 2 3 6 1 1. Robert W. Donigan, Jr., born Dec. 28, 1927.

1 10 1 2 3 6 1 1

Robert W. Donigan, Jr., son of Robert W. and Evelyn (Blewer) Donigan, was born December 28, 1927, at Binghamton, N. Y.

1 10 1 2 3 6 2

Geraldine Blewer, daughter of Dayton D. and Elanore H. (Lofstrom) Blewer, was born February 29, 1904, at Binghamton, N. Y. On June 12, 1929, at Binghamton, N. Y., she married George F. Overfield, son of Benjamin and Alice Overfield, born January 28, 1905 at Athens, Pa. The family residence is at 222 Dale Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

1 10 1 2 4

Mary Alice Blewer (called Alice), daughter of John and Julia Ann (Miller) Blewer, was born May 5, 1845 and died April 15, 1871, at Weltonville, N. Y. In September of 1862 she married Josephus Barrott, son of Van Ness and Deborah (Wixon) Barrott. He was a brother of Samuel Robinson Barrott, who married her cousin, Harriet Herrick. No children were born to this marriage.

1 10 1 3

Cyrus P. Miller, son of Samuel and Eunice (Storke) Miller, was born May 11, 1819, on a farm near Auburn, N. Y., and died May 12, 1889, at Tunkhannock, Pa. He married Celestia Herrick. She died October 15, 1891, at Tunkhannock, Pa. The family residence was in Tunkhannock, Pa., where Cyrus P. Miller was the President of the Wyoming National Bank from 1865 until his death in 1889. Two daughters were born to this marriage. The Miller sisters married their cousins, the Sittser brothers, who were prominent in the life of their community, one succeeding his father-in-law, Cyrus P. Miller, in the presidency of the Wyoming National Bank and the other serving as Presiding Judge of Wyoming and Sullivan Counties. The daughters of Cyrus P. and Celestia (Herrick) Miller were:

1 10 1 3 1. Maria Minerva Miller, born Jan. 6, 1843.

1 10 1 3 2. Eliza Herrick Miller, born 1844.



1 10 1 3 1

Maria Minerva Miller, daughter of Cyrus P. and Celestia (Herrick) Miller, was born January 6, 1843, and died January 1, 1901, at Tunkhannock, Pa. She married John Adams Sittser, her cousin and son of Peter and Emeline J. (Miller) Sittser, born March 20, 1843, near Auburn, N. Y., and died at Tunkhannock, Pa., April 13, 1911. The family lived at Tunkhannock, Pa., where their only daughter, Ada Celestia Sittser, was born. Her record will be found in her paternal line of descent under Number 1 10 1 1 2 1.

1 10 1 3 2

Eliza Herrick Miller, daughter of Cyrus P. and Celestia (Herrick) Miller, was born in 1844 and died June 10, 1923, at Tunkhannock, Pa. She married Frank Leslie Sittser, her cousin and son of Peter and Emeline J. (Miller) Sittser, born August 16, 1840, near Auburn, N. Y., and died June 16, 1923, at Tunkhannock, Pa., which had been the family residence for many years. There were no children born to this marriage.

1 10 1 4

Nancy A. Miller, daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Storke) Miller, was born March 6, 1821, and died June 19, 1862. She married Mr. Case. Two daughters were born to this marriage:

1 10 1 4 1. Susan Case.

1 10 1 4 2. Eunice Case.

1 10 1 4 1

Susan Case, daughter of Nancy A. (Miller) Case and her husband, married Charles Monroe and three children were born to their marriage:

1 10 1 4 1 1. William Monroe.

1 10 1 4 1 2. George Monroe.

1 10 1 4 1 3. Beryl Monroe.

1 10 1 4 2

Eunice Case, daughter of Nancy A. (Miller) and her husband, married and was living in Buffalo, N. Y., many years ago.

1 10 1 5

Daniel S. Miller, son of Samuel and Eunice (Storke) Miller, was born June 1, 1823, and died February 16, 1890. The family lived at Candor, N. Y. On September 5, 1848, he married Ellen Caruth and to their marriage a daughter was born:

1 10 1 5 1. Ada E. Miller.

1 10 1 5 1

Ada E. Miller, daughter of Daniel S. and Ellen (Caruth) Miller, married Romeo Wardwell and a son was born to their marriage:

1 10 1 5 1 1. Clarence Wardwell.

1 10 1 5 1 1

Clarence Wardwell, son of Romeo and Ada E. (Miller) Wardwell, is deceased as are all other members of this branch of the Miller family.

1 10 1 6

Madison John Miller, son of Samuel and Eunice (Storke) Miller, was born May 15, 1825. He made his home with the family of his brother, Emmitt Miller. He died May 27, 1895, and is buried in the old cemetery in Veteran, N. Y., where his father and mother are buried. He did not marry.

1 10 1 7

William Miller, son of Samuel and Eunice (Storke) Miller, was

born April 17, 1827, and died May 9, 1890. He lived at Veteran, Chemung County, N. Y. He married three times: (1) his first wife bore one daughter, Mary Miller; he married (2) Hannah DeGroat and two sons were born to this marriage; he married (3) but there was no issue of this marriage. The three children of William Miller by his first and second marriages were:

1 10 1 7 1. Mary Miller.

1 10 1 7 2. Edwin Miller, born Jan. 30, 1856.

1 10 1 7 3. Frank Miller, born Jan. 20, 1861.

1 10 1 7 1

Mary Miller, daughter of William Miller and his first wife, was a teacher in the schools of Chemung County, N. Y. She married Barton Bennett. They had no children.

1 10 1 7 2

Edwin Miller, son of William and Hannah (DeGroat) Miller, was born January 30, 1856. At Millport, N. Y., he married Harriet Turner, daughter of Benjamin and Charlotte (Wheeler) Turner, born April 14, 1857, and died May 31, 1913. A daughter was born to this marriage:

1 10 1 7 2 1. Edna Miller, born March 7, 1879.

1 10 1 7 2 1

Edna Miller, daughter of Edwin and Harriet (Turner) Miller, was born March 7, 1879, and died February 18, 1892.

1 10 1 7 3

Frank Miller, son of William and Hannah (DeGroat) Miller, was born January 20, 1861, and died July 3, 1924. The family lived at Veteran, Chemung County, N. Y. At Millport, N. Y., he married Eva Denson, daughter of William and Persis (Cole) Denson. The following children were born to this marriage:

1 10 1 7 3 1. Barton Miller.

1 10 1 7 3 2. Merle Miller, born March 5, 1891.

1 10 1 7 3 3. Persis Miller, born Nov. 30, 1898.

1 10 1 7 3 1

Barton Miller, son of Frank and Eva (Denson) Miller, was born at Veteran, Chemung County, N. Y. He is deceased.

1 10 1 7 3 2

Merle Miller, son of Frank and Eva (Denson) Miller, was born March 5, 1891, at Veteran, Chemung County, N. Y. In New York City he married Anne Adams, daughter of Charles David and Anne S. (Beck) Adams. The family residence is at 16 Cobbles Park, East Elmira, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 7 3 2 1. Marylyn Miller, born Dec. 19, 1924.

1 10 1 7 3 2 2. Joyce Miller, born March 10, 1929.

1 10 1 7 3 3

Persis Miller, daughter of Frank and Eva (Denson) Miller, was born November 30, 1898, at Millport, N. Y. She married George McDougal, son of Ed and Mary (Carpenter) McDougal, born October 6, 1896, at Millport, N. Y. The family lives at Penn Yan, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 7 3 3 1. Mary Evelyn McDougal, born July 6, 1924.

1 10 1 7 3 3 2. Jean McDougal, born Aug. 6, 1929.

1 10 1 8

Lucinda A. Miller, daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Storke) Miller, was born March 27, 1829. She married Alanson S. White and the family lived at Auburn, N. Y. Lucinda A. (Miller) White and her



daughter were buried on the same day at Auburn, N. Y. After this bereavement Alanson S. White accompanied his son to the West, where he lived but a short time. His body was returned to Auburn, N.Y., where he was buried beside his wife and daughter. The two children of this marriage were:

1 10 1 8 1. Emily White.

1 10 1 8 2. Albert White.

1 10 1 8 1

Emily White, daughter of Alanson S. and Lucinda A. (Miller) White, was the Principal of a school at Auburn, N. Y. She was unmarried and died at the same time as her mother. The double funeral for mother and daughter was at Auburn, N. Y., on the same day.

1 10 1 8 2

Albert White, son of Alanson S. and Lucinda A. (Miller) White, was born near Auburn, N. Y. He studied medicine and as a young man went West. In 1888 he was living in Trinidad, Colo., where he practiced his profession very successfully. He was a prominent physician in Trinidad, Colo., as late as 1912. He married (1) a wife, Gladys, and after her death he removed to Denver, Colo., where he married a second wife. Dr. White died in Denver, Colo., and was survived by his second wife. No children were born to his two marriages.

1 10 1 9

Lawrence Augustus Miller, son of Samuel and Eunice (Storke) Miller, was born May 14, 1831, and died June 6, 1913. On March 2, 1852, he married Charlotte Maine, who was born September 8, 1826, and died November 29, 1893. The family lived at Weltonville, N. Y. The children of this marriage were:

1 10 1 9 1. Morton Miller, born Dec. 24, 1852.

1 10 1 9 2. Fred Miller, born 1857.

1 10 1 9 1

Morton Miller, son of Lawrence Augustus and Charlotte (Maine) Miller, was born December 24, 1852, and died January 5, 1861.

1 10 1 9 2

Fred Miller, son of Lawrence Augustus and Charlotte (Maine) Miller, was born in 1857 and died in 1920. He married Mary Webster, daughter of Edwin and Polly Webster, born 1854, died 1915. The family lived at Weltonville, N. Y. The children born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 9 2 1. Burt Webster Miller, born Oct. 11, 1879.

1 10 1 9 2 2. Infant Son Miller, b. and d. Feb. 23, 1884.

1 10 1 9 2 3. Edwin Miller, born March 1, 1886.

1 10 1 9 2 4. Nellie G. Miller, born 1892.

1 10 1 9 2 5. William McKinley Miller, born Sept. 18, 1896.

1 10 1 9 2 1

Burt Webster Miller, son of Fred and Mary (Webster) Miller, was born October 11, 1879, at Weltonville, N. Y. On September 13, 1898, he married Stella Stedman, daughter of Wheeler and Jennie (Reed) Stedman, born September 11, 1881. The family live at Owego, N. Y. The children born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 9 2 1 1. Donald Stedman Miller.

1 10 1 9 2 1 2. Ruth Alida Miller, born Feb. 12, 1900.

1 10 1 9 2 1 3. Helen Arlene Miller, born June 15, 1902.

1 10 1 9 2 1 4. Jennie Marie Miller, born June 25, 1904.

1 10 1 9 2 1 5. Mary Catherine Miller, born Oct. 29, 1905.

1 10 1 9 2 1 1

Donald Stedman Miller, son of Burt Webster and Stella (Stedman) Miller, was born at Owego, N. Y., and died in infancy.

1 10 1 9 2 1 2

Ruth Alida Miller, daughter of Burt Webster and Stella (Stedman) Miller, was born February 12, 1900, at Owego, N. Y. On June 24, 1925, she married Edward T. Rodman, son of Edward W. and Mettie (Forsythe) Rodman, born February 3, 1900. The family lives at Owego, N. Y. They have one son:

1 10 1 9 2 1 2 1. Edward T. Rodman, Jr., born May 2, 1926.

1 10 1 9 2 1 2 1

Edward T. Rodman, Jr., son of Edward T. and Ruth Alida (Miller) Rodman, was born May 2, 1926, at Owego, N. Y.

1 10 1 9 2 1 3

Helen Arlene Miller, daughter of Burt Webster and Stella (Stedman) Miller, was born June 15, 1902, at Owego, N. Y. On February 22, 1922, she married T. Henry Cook. She died December 4, 1923, leaving an infant daughter:

1 10 1 9 2 1 3 1. Ruth Lucile Cook, born Oct. 31, 1923.

1 10 1 9 2 1 3 1

Ruth Lucile Cook, daughter of T. Henry and Helen Arlene (Miller) Cook, was born October 31, 1923, at Sayre, Pa.

1 10 1 9 2 1 4

Jennie Marie Miller, daughter of Burt Webster and Stella (Stedman) Miller, was born June 25, 1904, at Owego, N. Y. On October 3, 1923, at Owego, N. Y., she married Kenneth D. Jaquith, son of Willard Jaquith and his wife, who had been Miss Doremus, born March 5, 1900. The family lives at 134 Clarke St., Syracuse, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 9 2 1 4 1. Robert Malcolm Jaquith, born June 28, 1924.

1 10 1 9 2 1 4 2. Donald Stedman Jaquith, born Aug. 6, 1925.

1 10 1 9 2 1 4 3. Howard Rondall Jaquith, born July 7, 1927.

1 10 1 9 2 1 4 4. Ann Lucile Jaquith, born Jan. 22, 1930.

1 10 1 9 2 1 4 5. Thomas Eugene Jaquith, born April 22, 1934.

1 10 1 9 2 1 4 1

Robert Malcolm Jaquith, son of Kenneth D. and Jennie Marie (Miller) Jaquith, was born June 28, 1924, at Owego, N. Y.

1 10 1 9 2 1 4 2

Donald Stedman Jaquith, son of Kenneth D. and Jennie Marie (Miller) Jaquith, was born August 6, 1925, at Owego, N. Y.

1 10 1 9 2 1 4 3

Howard Rondall Jaquith, son of Kenneth D. and Jennie Marie (Miller) Jaquith, was born July 7, 1927, at Syracuse, N. Y.

1 10 1 9 2 1 4 4

Ann Lucile Jaquith, daughter of Kenneth D. and Jennie Marie (Miller) Jaquith, was born January 22, 1930, at Syracuse, N. Y.

1 10 1 9 2 1 4 5

Thomas Eugene Jaquith, son of Kenneth D. and Jennie Marie (Miller) Jaquith, was born April 22, 1934, at Syracuse, N. Y.

1 10 1 9 2 1 5

Mary Catherine Miller, daughter of Burt Webster and Stella (Stedman) Miller, was born October 29, 1905, at Owego, N. Y., and died July 2, 1911.

1 10 1 9 2 3

Edwin Miller, son of Fred and Mary (Webster) Miller, was born March 1, 1886, at Weltonville, N. Y., and died in 1921.



1 10 1 9 2 4

Nellie G. Miller, daughter of Fred and Mary (Webster) Miller, was born in 1892 and died in 1894.

1 10 1 9 2 5

William McKinley Miller, son of Fred and Mary (Webster) Miller, was born September 18, 1896, at Weltonville, N. Y. On October 3, 1917, he married Elizabeth Thurston, daughter of Edward and Bee Thurston. The family lives at Owego, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 9 2 5 1. Mary Elizabeth Miller, born Nov. 6, 1918.

1 10 1 9 2 5 2. Frederick Miller, born July 15, 1921.

1 10 1 9 2 5 1

Mary Elizabeth Miller, daughter of William McKinley and Elizabeth (Thurston) Miller, was born November 6, 1918, at Owego, N. Y.

1 10 1 9 2 5 2

Frederick Miller, son of William McKinley and Elizabeth (Thurston) Miller, was born July 15, 1921, at Owego, N. Y.

1 10 1 10

Ellen Alida Miller daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Storke) Miller, was born April 15, 1833, and died January 24, 1918. On May 20, 1852, she married Walter Herrick, son of Walter and Minerva (Hopkins) Herrick, born September 11, 1831 in Connecticut. The father of Minerva Hopkins was a physician in Connecticut. The family lived at Owego, N. Y. The children born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 10 1. Harriet Herrick, born May 20, 1853.

1 10 1 10 2. Ross Herrick, born Dec. 7, 1854.

1 10 1 10 3. Clara Herrick, born July 17, 1857.

1 10 1 10 4. Burt L. Herrick, born May 10, 1861.

1 10 1 10 5. Edna Herrick, born July 1, 1864.

1 10 1 10 6. Frank Herrick, born April 27, 1867.

1 10 1 10 7. Fred Herrick, born Nov. 22, 1868.

1 10 1 10 8. Lynn Herrick, born June 28, 1872.

1 10 1 10 1

Harriet Herrick, daughter of Walter and Ellen Alida (Miller) Herrick, was born May 20, 1853, and died October 29, 1934. In October, 1887, at Owego, N. Y., she married Samuel Robinson Barrott, son of Van Ness and Deborah (Wixon) Barrott, born September 25, 1830, in Kent, now Kent Cliffs, Putnam County, N. Y. He died in October, 1909. Two sons of Van Ness Barrott and Deborah (Wixon) Barrott, Josephus and Samuel Robinson Barrott, married descendants of Samuel and Eunice (Storke) Miller. Members of this line will be interested in a reference on the Barrott and Wixon families. Van Ness Barrott was born September 6, 1806, and died 1877. On September 27, 1828, he married Deborah Wixon, born 1808, and died 1882. Both were of Kent, N. Y. Deborah Wixon was a direct descendant of Robert Wixon, who was born in England and landed at Plymouth, Mass., in 1638. He moved to Eastern Cape Cod, was a legal inhabitant there. His will was probated October 11, 1686. Eighteen in the Wixon Line served in the Revolutionary War. The family of Samuel Robinson and Harriet (Herrick) Barrott lived at Weltonville, N. Y., until 1924 when they moved to Oneonta, N. Y. The four children born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 10 1 1. Marilda Alida Barrott, born Aug. 13, 1888.

1 10 1 10 1 2. Minerva Herrick Barrott, born Aug. 31, 1889.



1 10 1 10 1 3. Malvina Deborah Barrott, born Jan. 31, 1891.

1 10 1 10 1 4. Samuel Robinson Barrott, born Nov. 21, 1890.

1 10 1 10 1 1

Marilda Alida Barrott, daughter of Samuel Robinson and Harriet (Herrick) Barrott, was born August 13, 1888, at Weltonville, N. Y. She received an A.B. degree from Columbia University in 1933 and is a member of Alpha Delta sorority. She is a member of the faculty of Oneonta Normal at Oneonta, N. Y., teaching literature in the Junior High School in the Normal. She resides at 121 East Street, Oneonta, N. Y.

1 10 1 10 1 2

Minerva Herrick Barrott, daughter of Samuel Robinson and Harriet (Herrick) Barrott, was born August 31, 1889, at Weltonville, N. Y. She resides at 121 East Street, Oneonta, N. Y.

1 10 1 10 1 3

Malvina Deborah Barrott, daughter of Samuel Robinson and Harriet (Herrick) Barrott, was born January 31, 1891, at Weltonville, N. Y. She attended New York University and is a member of Alpha Delta Sorority. She is a teacher in the Elementary Section of Northport, Long Island, High School.

1 10 1 10 1 4

Samuel Robinson Barrott, son of Samuel Robinson and Harriet (Herrick) Barrott, was born November 21, 1890, at Weltonville, N. Y.

1 10 1 10 2

Ross C. Herrick, son of Walter and Ellen Alida (Miller) Herrick, was born December 7, 1854, and died July 16, 1931. On June 7, 1888, at Kingston, Pa., he married Laura Augusta Colley, daughter of William Goodwin and Elizabeth Jane (Abrams) Colley, born August 25, 1861, at Kingston, Pa. Her paternal grandfather, William Colley, and his wife came to this country from Scotland and settled near Philadelphia, Pa. Her father, William Goodwin Colley, was born in 1835 and died in 1901. Her maternal grandparents were David Abrams, born 1801 and Sarah (Morris) Abrams, born in 1807, who came from Monmouthshire, England in 1834. Her mother was Elizabeth Jane Abrams, born September 1, 1834, and died October 6, 1916. The family lived at Tunkhannock, Pa., where Laura Augusta (Colley) Herrick now resides. A son was born to this marriage and they adopted a daughter, Gladys Ethel Herrick, born October, 1897. She graduated at Cornell University in the Class of 1918 with a B.S. degree. The son of this marriage is:

1 10 1 10 2 1. Chase MacCauley Herrick, born Oct. 3, 1891.

1 10 1 10 2 1

Chase MacCauley Herrick, son of Ross C. and Laura Augusta (Colley) Herrick, was born October 3, 1891, at Tunkhannock, Pa. He graduated from Phillips Exeter in the Class of 1910 with honors. He served in the World War and was a paymaster in the Navy. On June 26, 1923, at Tunkhannock, Pa., he married Esther Brown, daughter of Aaron and Bertha (Avery) Brown, born March 2, 1894, at Tunkhannock, Pa. The family residence is at Tunkhannock, Pa., where their two children were born:

1 10 1 10 2 1 1. Aaron Herrick, born May 20, 1924.

1 10 1 10 2 1 2. Janet Herrick, born June 24, 1928.

1 10 1 10 3

Clara Herrick, daughter of Walter and Ellen Alida (Miller) Herrick, was born July 17, 1857, at Weltonville, N. Y. On June 27, 1878, at Weltonville, N. Y., she married Philip Quick, son of Henry



and Clarissa (Smith) Quick, born June 25, 1855, and died March 16, 1927. The family lived at Binghamton, N. Y., where Clara Herrick Quick now makes her home at 60 Bennett Ave. The children born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 10 3 1. Vernon H. Quick, born Aug. 8, 1880.

1 10 1 10 3 2. Archie Quick, born July 2, 1885.

1 10 1 10 3 1

Vernon H. Quick, son of Philip and Clara (Herrick) Quick, was born April 8, 1880, at Candor, N. Y. He received the degree of Doctor of Optometry from the Rochester School of Optometry in 1908 and for twenty-five years has been an optometrist in the City of Binghamton, N. Y. He is a Mason and a charter member of the Binghamton Rotary Club. The family residence is at 29 Bennett Ave., Binghamton, N. Y. On October 6, 1910, at Elmira, N. Y., he married Cora B. Brink, daughter of Willis and Mary Jane (McRandle) Brink, born January 2, 1882, at Outonagon, Mich. The children born to their marriage are:

1 10 1 10 3 1 1. Henry E. Quick, born Feb. 8, 1913.

1 10 1 10 3 1 2. Eleanor Margaret Quick, born April 1, 1915.

1 10 1 10 3 1 3. Maryalice Quick, born Aug. 17, 1918.

1 10 1 10 3 1 1

Henry E. Quick, son of Vernon H. and Cora B. (Brink) Quick, was born February 8, 1913, at Binghamton, N. Y. On June 17, 1935, he received a B.S. degree from Rochester University, where he majored in Optometry. He is a member of Delta Upsilon fraternity and in February, 1935, represented Rochester University chapter at the National Convention of Delta Upsilon held in Toronto, Canada.

1 10 1 10 3 1 2

Eleanor Margaret Quick, daughter of Vernon H. and Cora B. (Brink) Quick, was born April 1, 1915, at Binghamton, N. Y. She is a student at Keuka College, Class 1936. She is active on the campus, president of the Junior class; a member of Y.W.C.A. cabinet, Dramatic club, English club, Tironian club and Tau Kappa Alpha sorority. She represented the Student Body of Keuka College at the Tenth Annual Conference of the National Committee on the Cause and Cure of War at Washington, D. C., in January, 1935. She is a Golden Eaglet Girl Scout.

1 10 1 10 3 1 3

Maryalice Quick, daughter of Vernon H. and Cora B. (Brink) Quick, was born August 17, 1918, at Binghamton, N. Y. She is a member of the class of 1935 at the Binghamton Central High School, taking a college preparatory course and is a student of the violin.

1 10 1 10 3 2

Archie Quick, son of Philip and Clara (Herrick) Quick, was born July 2, 1885, at Candor, N. Y., and died at Catalonk, near Candor, N. Y., January 28, 1886.

1 10 1 10 4

Burt L. Herrick, son of Walter and Ellen Alida (Miller) Herrick, was born May 10, 1861, at Weltonville, near Owego, N. Y., and died August 17, 1918, at Candor, N. Y. He married Lida Gage, daughter of Arvin and Harriet (Wilson) Gage, born November 27, 1864, at Rushville, N. Y., and died April 16, 1935, at Owego, N. Y. They had no children but adopted a daughter, Greta Herrick, now deceased.

1 10 1 10 5

Edna Herrick, daughter of Walter and Ellen Alida (Miller)

Herrick, was born July 1, 1864, at Weltonville, N. Y. On November 13, 1884, at Weltonville, N. Y., she married Porter Wood, born April 23, 1862, at Owego, N. Y., and died December 25, 1895, son of Royal and Sarah (Keeler) Wood. Edna Herrick Wood lives at 60 Bennett Ave., Binghamton, N. Y. A son was born to this marriage:

1 10 1 10 5 1. Harold P. Wood, born Jan. 9, 1891.

1 10 1 10 5 1

Harold P. Wood, son of Porter and Edna (Herrick) Wood, was born January 9, 1891, at Binghamton, N. Y. In 1908 at Owego Academy he won the Tioga County scholarship to Cornell University, which he entered the following fall. The family now reside at Worcester, Mass., where he has for several years been associated with the United States Steel Company. On October 21, 1922, at Worcester, Mass., he married Helen Foley, daughter of P. John and Ellen (Shea) Foley, born March 10, 1897.

1 10 1 10 6

Frank Herrick, son of Walter and Ellen Alida (Miller) Herrick, was born April 27, 1867, at Weltonville, N. Y. On September 5, 1900, at Tunkhannock, Pa., he married Mary Shook, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Brown) Shook, born March 17, 1872, at Tunkhannock, Pa. The family residence is at Tunkhannock, Pa. The children born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 10 6 1. Paul Herrick, born Jan. 31, 1902.

1 10 1 10 6 2. Stuart Herrick, born March 19, 1904.

1 10 1 10 6 1

Paul Herrick, son of Frank and Mary (Shook) Herrick, was born January 31, 1902, at Tunkhannock, Pa.

1 10 1 10 6 2

Stuart Herrick, son of Frank and Mary (Shook) Herrick, was born March 19, 1904, at Tunkhannock, Pa. On November 2, 1929, at Pleasantville, N. J., he married Rachel Hilliard, daughter of Phineas and Carrie (Marshall) Hilliard. The family lives at Pleasantville, N. J. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 10 6 2 1. Stuart Herrick, Jr., born June 6, 1931.

1 10 1 10 6 2 2. Kirk Herrick, born June 6, 1934.

1 10 1 10 7

Fred Herrick, son of Walter and Ellen Alida (Miller) Herrick, was born November 22, 1868, at Weltonville, N. Y.

1 10 1 10 8

Lynn Herrick, son of Walter and Ellen Alida (Miller) Herrick, was born June 28, 1872, at Weltonville, N. Y. In 1891 at Owego, N. Y., he married Grace Tift, daughter of Charles and Olive (Van Gorden) Tift, born May 17, 1870, at Owego, N. Y., and died October 23, 1910. The family lives at Owego, N. Y. Two daughters were born to this marriage:

1 10 1 10 8 1. Olive Herrick, born Dec. 1, 1892.

1 10 1 10 8 2. Hazel Herrick, born Nov. 23, 1898.

1 10 1 10 8 1

Olive Herrick, daughter of Lynn and Grace (Tift) Herrick, was born December 1, 1892, at Weltonville, N. Y. On June 8, 1921, at Owego, N. Y., she married Roy Strachen, son of Robert and Ellen (Murray) Strachen. The family residence is at Elmira, N. Y. The son born to this marriage is:

1 10 1 10 8 1 1. Robert Strachen, born May 8, 1922.



1 10 1 10 8 1 1

Robert Strachen, son of Roy and Olive (Herrick) Strachen, was born May 8, 1922, at Elmira, N. Y.

1 10 1 10 8 2

Hazel Herrick, daughter of Lynn and Grace (Tifft) Herrick, was born November 23, 1898, and died September 12, 1908.

1 10 1 11

Francis G. Miller, son of Samuel and Eunice (Storke) Miller, was born May 21, 1835, and died April 24, 1902. In March, 1852, he married Ellen McGary, daughter of Charles and Jane (Sterling) McGary, born 1834 and died 1901. The family lived in Horseheads, N. Y. The following children were born to this marriage:

1 10 1 11 1. Ida Miller, born Dec. 17, 1855.

1 10 1 11 2. Charles Miller, born Oct. 1, 1857.

1 10 1 11 3. Celia Miller, born March 8, 1860.

1 10 1 11 4. Francis Miller, born 1863.

1 10 1 11 5. Mort Miller, born April 25, 1866.

1 10 1 11 6. Leonard Miller, born 1869.

1 10 1 11 7. Ross Miller, born March 13, 1873.

1 10 1 11 8. Maud Miller, born 1875.

1 10 1 11 1

Ida Miller, daughter of Francis G. and Ellen (McGary) Miller, was born December 17, 1855, and died July 4, 1929. She married Dewitt Lee, son of Decker and Rebecca Lee. The children born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 11 1 1. Clinton Lee.

1 10 1 11 1 2. Lida Lee.

1 10 1 11 1 3. Grace Lee.

1 10 1 11 1 1

Clinton Lee, son of Dewitt and Ida (Miller) Lee, is deceased.

1 10 1 11 1 2

Lida Lee, daughter of Dewitt and Ida (Miller) Lee, is deceased.

1 10 1 11 1 3

Grace Lee, daughter of Dewitt and Ida (Miller) Lee, was born October 22, 1884, at Montour Falls, N. Y. On September 14, 1906, at Veteran, N. Y., she married Herbert Chapman, son of Ransford and Phebe (Johnson) Chapman, born June 7, 1880. The family lives at Veteran, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 11 1 3 1. Hazel Chapman, born Sept. 12, 1911 (twin).

1 10 1 11 1 3 2. Bernard Chapman, born Sept. 12, 1911 (twin).

1 10 1 11 1 3 3. Ellen Chapman, born Dec. 4, 1915.

1 10 1 11 1 3 1

Hazel Chapman, daughter of Herbert and Grace (Lee) Chapman, and twin sister of Bernard Chapman, was born September 12, 1911, at Veteran, N. Y.

1 10 1 11 1 3 2

Bernard Chapman, son of Herbert and Grace (Lee) Chapman, and twin brother of Hazel Chapman, was born September 12, 1911, at Veteran, N. Y.

1 10 1 11 1 3 3

Ellen Chapman, daughter of Herbert and Grace (Lee) Chapman, was born December 4, 1915, at Veteran, N. Y.

1 10 1 11 2

Charles Miller, son of Francis G. and Ellen (McGary) Miller, was born October 1, 1857, and died August 27, 1934. On July 30, 1882, at Veteran, N. Y., he married Ella Conkrite, daughter of Irvin

and Elvira (Decker) Conkrite, born January 8, 1865, at Veteran, N. Y. The family lived at Veteran, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 11 2 1. Jessie Miller, born May 29, 1884.

1 10 1 11 2 2. Leonard Miller, born Nov. 4, 1888.

1 10 1 11 2 3. Francis Miller, born July 6, 1904.

1 10 1 11 2 1

Jessie Miller, daughter of Charles and Ella (Conkrite) Miller, was born May 29, 1884, at Veteran, N. Y. On February 4, 1906, at Horseheads, N. Y., she married Grover Garlick, son of Charles and Kate (Hewlitt) Garlick, born at Horseheads, N. Y. The family lives at Buffalo, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 11 2 1 1. Charles Garlick, born May 11, 1916.

1 10 1 11 2 1 2. Sue Marie Garlick, born Nov. 20, 1921.

1 10 1 11 2 2

Leonard Miller, son of Charles and Ella (Conkrite) Miller, was born November 4, 1888, at Veteran, N. Y. He married Grace Reynolds, daughter of Walter and Alice (Ray) Reynolds. The family lives at Veteran, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 11 2 2 1. Ella Miller, born Aug. 2, 1915.

1 10 1 11 2 2 2. Harriet Miller, born May 11, 1918.

1 10 1 11 2 2 3. Dorothy Miller, born Nov. 14, 1925.

1 10 1 11 2 3

Francis Miller, son of Charles and Ella (Conkrite) Miller, was born July 6, 1904, at Veteran, N. Y. He attended Cornell University three years. On June 12, 1926, at Utica, N. Y., he married Elizabeth Seaman, daughter of Frederick and Ida May (Mallory) Seaman, born at Sheffield, England. The family lives at Elmira Heights, N. Y. They have a daughter:

1 10 1 11 2 3 1. Patricia Miller, born Jan. 7, 1929.

1 10 1 11 2 3 1

Patricia Miller, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Seaman) Miller, was born January 7, 1929, at Elmira, N. Y.

1 10 1 11 3

Celia Miller, daughter of Francis G. and Ellen (McGary) Miller, was born March 8, 1860, at Veteran, Chemung County, N. Y. On December 25, 1878, at Veteran, N. Y., she married Edward Turner, son of Benjamin and Charlotte (Wheeler) Turner, born May 1, 1860, at Veteran, N. Y. The family lives at Horseheads, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 11 3 1. Edith Turner, born Oct. 15, 1879.

1 10 1 11 3 2. Benjamin Turner, born Aug. 12, 1889.

1 10 1 11 3 1

Edith Turner, daughter of Edward and Celia (Miller) Turner, was born October 15, 1879, at Veteran, N. Y. On March 4, 1896, at Millport, N. Y., she married Claude Wheeler, son of Hiram and Flora (Dewey) Wheeler, born October 11, 1877, at Veteran, N. Y. He is deceased. The family residence is at Horseheads, N. Y. The son born to this marriage was:

1 10 1 11 3 1 1. Edward Wheeler, born March 25, 1904.

1 10 1 11 3 1 1

Edward Wheeler, son of Claude and Edith (Turner) Wheeler, was born March 25, 1904, at Veteran, N. Y. On March 4, 1922, at



Canisteo, N. Y., he married Anabel Cole. They live at Horseheads, N. Y., where their two children were born:

1 10 1 11 3 1 1 1. Ruth Wheeler, born Oct. 26, 1926.

1 10 1 11 3 1 1 2. Rodney Wheeler, born Sept. 29, 1933.

1 10 1 11 3 2

Benjamin Turner, son of Edward and Celia (Miller) Turner, was born August 12, 1889, at Veteran, N. Y. On October 10, 1909, at Perry City, Schuyler County, N. Y., he married Edna Spalding, daughter of George and Fannie (Perry) Spalding, born October 10, 1891, at Perry City, N. Y. The family live at Perry City, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 11 3 2 1. George Turner.

1 10 1 11 3 2 2. Elsie Turner (d) Feb. 16, 1934.

1 10 1 11 3 2 3. Benjamin Turner, Jr.

1 10 1 11 3 2 4. Shirley Turner.

1 10 1 11 4

Francis Miller, son of Francis G. and Ellen (McGary) Miller, was born in 1863 and died in 1865.

1 10 1 11 5

Mort Miller, son of Francis G. and Ellen (McGary) Miller, was born April 25, 1866, at Veteran, N. Y. He married Rose Harran. They had a daughter:

1 10 1 11 5 1. Helen Miller.

1 10 1 11 5 1

Helen Miller, daughter of Mort and Rose (Harran) Miller, married Mr. Caro and to them the following children were born:

1 10 1 11 5 1 1. Jack Caro.

1 10 1 11 5 1 2. Effie Caro.

1 10 1 11 5 1 3. Rose Caro.

1 10 1 11 5 1 4. Hope Caro (Twin)

1 10 1 11 5 1 5. Mort Caro (Twin)

1 10 1 11 6

Leonard Miller, son of Francis G. and Ellen (McGary) Miller, was born in 1869, and died in 1879.

1 10 1 11 7

Ross Miller, son of Francis G. and Ellen (McGary) Miller, was born March 13, 1873, at Veteran, N. Y. In August 1899 at Crooked Creek, Pa., he married Bessie Root, daughter of Thomas and Emma (Hammond) Root, born September 13, 1883, at Hammond, Pa. The family live at Towanda, N. Y. The children of this marriage are:

1 10 1 11 7 1. Doris Miller, born June 15, 1901.

1 10 1 11 7 2. Thomas Miller, born Nov. 7, 1903.

1 10 1 11 7 3. Celia Miller.

1 10 1 11 7 1

Doris Miller, daughter of Ross and Bessie (Root) Miller, was born June 15, 1901, at Crooked Creek, Pa. She was a teacher in Bradford County, Pa. On October 17, 1929, at Syracuse, N. Y., she married Ervin Harris, son of Charles and Estella (Hatch) Harris, born October 7, 1903, in Bradford County, Pa. They live at She-shequin, Pa. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 11 7 1 1. Doris Joan Harris.

1 10 1 11 7 1 2. Donald Ervin Harris.

1 10 1 11 7 2

Thomas Miller, son of Ross and Bessie (Root) Miller, was born November 7, 1903, at Crooked Creek, Pa. He is a teacher in Syracuse, N. Y., where the family resides. On September 4, 1926, at

Auburn, N. Y., he married Marion Andrews, daughter of Howard and Lena (Burton) Andrews, born at Penn Yan, N. Y. A son was born to this marriage:

1 10 1 11 7 2 1. Thomas Miller II.

1 10 1 11 8

Maud Miller, daughter of Francis G. and Ellen (McGary) Miller, was born in 1875 at Veteran, N. Y. At Horseheads, N. Y. she married Edsal Mitchell, son of Edsal and Sarah Mitchell, born at Crooked Creek, Pa. They have a son:

1 10 1 11 8 1. Ross Mitchell.

1 10 1 12

Peter A. Miller, son of Samuel and Eunice (Storke) Miller, was born September 29, 1837, and died in February, 1903. In March, 1858, he married (1) Melissa Latin. She passed away a year after their marriage, leaving no issue. He married (2) Martha Crawford and three sons were born to this marriage. His third marriage was to (3) Frances Dana and a son was born to them. The family lived at Tunkhannock, Pa. The sons of the second and third marriages of Peter Miller were:

1 10 1 12 1. Albert Miller.

1 10 1 12 2. Willis Miller.

1 10 1 12 3. Joe Miller.

1 10 1 12 4. Frank Dana Miller.

1 10 1 12 1

Albert Miller, son of Peter A. and Martha (Crawford) Miller, was born December 2, 1867, at Millport, N. Y. On July 2, 1889, at Tunkhannock, Pa., he married (1) Harriet Carpenter, daughter of Wilmot and Olive (Dewitt) Carpenter, born May 29, 1867, at South Eaton, Pa. Two children were born to this marriage. Harriet Carpenter Miller married (2) George Holden and they are residents of Orlando, Fla. The son and daughter born to Albert and Harriet (Carpenter) Miller, are:

1 10 1 12 1 1. Dewitt Miller

1 10 1 12 1 2. Vida Miller.

1 10 1 12 1 1

Dewitt Miller, son of Albert and Harriet (Carpenter) Miller, was born February 26, 1891, at Tunkhannock, Pa. On September 10, 1913, at Tunkhannock, Pa., he married Arline Major, daughter of Frank and Nellie M. Major, born December 30, 1889. The family lives in Florida.

1 10 1 12 1 2

Vida Miller, daughter of Albert and Harriet (Carpenter) Miller, studied interior decoration in France, Italy and England. She is a resident of Orlando, Fla.

1 10 1 12 2

Willis Miller, son of Peter A. and Martha (Crawford) Miller, lives in Oakland, Calif.

1 10 1 12 3

Joe Miller was a son of Peter A. and Martha (Crawford) Miller.

1 10 1 12 4

Frank Dana Miller, son of Peter A. and Frances (Dana) Miller, lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

1 10 1 13

Emmitt Miller, son of Samuel and Eunice (Storke) Miller, was born October 6, 1841, and died April 9, 1911, at Horseheads, N. Y. He spent his earlier years with his large family in the Town of Vet-



eran, N. Y., and during the last twenty-five years of his life he and his wife lived on their farm near Horseheads, N. Y. On December 4, 1862, at Elmira, N. Y., he married Catherine Carpenter, daughter of Thomas and Amy (Lott) Carpenter, born April 25, 1839, at Veteran, N. Y., and died May 6, 1928, at Horseheads, N. Y. Eleven children were born to their marriage:

- 1 10 1 13 1. Sidney Miller, born Sept., 1863.
- 1 10 1 13 2. Motte Miller, born Nov. 25, 1864.
- 1 10 1 13 3. Amy Miller, born Dec. 20, 1866.
- 1 10 1 13 4. Elliot Miller, born Feb. 2, 1867.
- 1 10 1 13 5. George Miller, born July 11, 1870.
- 1 10 1 13 6. Catherine Luella Miller, born Aug. 27, 1872.
- 1 10 1 13 7. Harry Miller, born Dec. 12, 1873.
- 1 10 1 13 8. Emmett Carpenter Miller, born Sept. 22, 1876.
- 1 10 1 13 9. Joel Miller, born Jan. 7, 1879.
- 1 10 1 13 10. Grace Miller, born Jan. 13, 1883 (Twin).
- 1 10 1 13 11. Chase Miller, born Jan. 13, 1883 (Twin).

1 10 1 13 1

Sidney Miller, son of Emmitt and Catherine (Carpenter) Miller, was born in September, 1863, at Veteran, N. Y., and died April 7, 1884 in Bradford, Pa., where he was a farmer. He married Maria Brown and to them a son was born:

- 1 10 1 13 1 1. Sidney Miller, Jr.

1 10 1 13 1 1

Sidney Miller, Jr., son of Sidney and Maria (Brown) Miller, lived at Coryland, Pa. He married a wife, Blanche, and to them a daughter was born:

- 1 10 1 13 1 1 1. Mazie Miller.

1 10 1 13 2

Motte Miller, son of Emmitt and Catherine (Carpenter) Miller, was born November 25, 1864, at Veteran, N. Y. He was a farmer and lived at Horseheads, N. Y. At Coryland, Pa., he married Mabel Warner, daughter of Martin and Polly (McClain) Warner, born at Bradford, Pa. They had no children.

1 10 1 13 3

Amy Miller, daughter of Emmitt and Catherine (Carpenter) Miller, was born December 20, 1866, at Veteran, N. Y., and died in January, 1867.

1 10 1 13 4

Elliot Miller, son of Emmitt and Catherine (Carpenter) Miller, was born February 2, 1867, at Veteran, N. Y. He is a mechanic and with his family lives in Horseheads, N. Y. On November 17, 1888, at Horseheads, N. Y., he married Vinnie Terpening, born November 28, 1868, at Sullivanville, N. Y. The children born to their marriage were:

- 1 10 1 13 4 1. Lehman Miller, born July 27, 1890.
- 1 10 1 13 4 2. Cecile Miller.
- 1 10 1 13 4 3. Tracy Miller, born Jan. 26, 1897.
- 1 10 1 13 4 4. Ralph Miller, born Nov. 16, 1899.
- 1 10 1 13 4 5. Mott Miller, born Feb. 3, 1901.
- 1 10 1 13 4 6. Mabel Catherine Miller, born Oct. 1, 1904.
- 1 10 1 13 4 7. Erma Miller, born Sept. 2, 1909.
- 1 10 1 13 4 8. Gladys Miller, born Sept. 14, 1912.

1 10 1 13 4 1

Lehman Miller, son of Elliot and Vinnie (Terpening) Miller,

was born July 27, 1890, at Horseheads, N. Y. There were no children born to his marriage.

1 10 1 13 4 2

Cecile Miller, daughter of Elliot and Vinnie (Terpening) Miller, was born at Horseheads, N. Y. She married Cyril Bender. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 13 4 2 1. Richard Bender.

1 10 1 13 4 2 2. Raymond Bender.

1 10 1 13 4 2 3. Betty Jane Bender.

1 10 1 13 4 2 4. Daniel Ernest Bender.

1 10 1 13 4 2 5. Erma May Bender.

1 10 1 13 4 3

Tracy Miller, son of Elliot and Vinnie (Terpening) Miller, was born January 26, 1897, at Horseheads, N. Y., and died March 4, 1908. He was a victim of the Collinwood, O. school fire disaster in which many children lost their lives.

1 10 1 13 4 4

Ralph Miller, son of Elliot and Vinnie (Terpening) Miller, was born November 16, 1899, at Horseheads, N. Y. He married Alma Ryan. The family lives at Elmira, N. Y. The children born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 13 4 4 1. Paul Miller.

1 10 1 13 4 4 2. Gladys Miller.

1 10 1 13 4 5

Mott Miller, son of Elliot and Vinnie (Terpening) Miller, was born February 3, 1901, at Horseheads, N. Y. He married Jennie Carpenter, daughter of George and Nettie (Wheeler) Carpenter. The family lives at Penn Yan, N. Y. They have no children.

1 10 1 13 4 6

Mabel Catherine Miller, daughter of Elliot and Vinnie (Terpening) Miller, was born October 1, 1904, at Lima, O. At Elmira, N. Y., she married Frank Bennett. The family lives on a farm near Elmira, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 13 4 6 1. Arlene Bennett.

1 10 1 13 4 6 2. Grace Bennett.

1 10 1 13 4 6 3. Donald Bennett.

1 10 1 13 4 7

Erma Miller, daughter of Elliot and Vinnie (Terpening) Miller, was born September 2, 1909.

1 10 1 13 4 8

Gladys Miller, daughter of Elliot and Vinnie (Terpening) Miller, was born September 14, 1912.

1 10 1 13 5

George Miller, son of Emmitt and Catherine (Carpenter) Miller, was born July 11, 1870, at Veteran, N. Y., and died March 18, 1912. In 1895 he married Frances Murray, born at Van Etten, N. Y. The family residence was at Van Etten, N. Y. He entered the teaching profession and was principal of schools in Van Etten, N. Y. and Horseheads, N. Y., and was for three years the superintendent of schools for Chemung County, N. Y. A daughter was born to this marriage:

1 10 1 13 5 1. Helen Miller.

1 10 1 13 5 1

Helen Miller, daughter of George and Frances (Murray) Miller, was a member of the Class of 1924 at Cornell University. At Ithaca, N. Y. she married Meryvn Charles Mossop. They live at Bollihops,



Mowbray, Cape Town, South Africa, where Mr. Mossop is engaged in research for the British government.

1 10 1 13 6

Catherine Luella Miller, daughter of Emmitt and Catherine (Carpenter) Miller, was born August 27, 1872, at Veteran, Chemung County, N. Y. She received her education in the schools of Horseheads, N. Y., and attended Chautauqua. For ten years she taught in the high school at Horseheads, N. Y. She now is the owner of "Miller's Villa," a motor inn, on Elmira-Watkins Road, one mile north of Horseheads, N. Y.

1 10 1 13 7

Harry Miller, son of Emmitt and Catherine (Carpenter) Miller, was born December 12, 1873, at Veteran, N. Y. At Sullivanville, N. Y. he married Eva Benjamin, daughter of Samuel and Minerva (Howard) Benjamin, born in March 1874, at Sullivanville, N. Y. He is a farmer and the family home is at Sullivanville, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 13 7 1. Samuel Miller, born 1896.

1 10 1 13 7 2. Floyd Miller, born July 30, 1898.

1 10 1 13 7 3. Minerva Miller, born Oct. 23, 1904.

1 10 1 13 7 1

Samuel Miller, son of Harry and Eva (Benjamin) Miller, was born in 1896 at Sullivanville, N. Y. He married Pearl Husted, daughter of Frank and Lela (Judson) Husted. The family lives at Breesport, N. Y. The three sons born to this marriage were:

1 10 1 13 7 1 1. Harry Cleon Miller, born Feb. 15, 1921.

1 10 1 13 7 1 2. Ansel Miller, born Jan. 26, 1925.

1 10 1 13 7 1 3. Alfred Miller, born July 3, 1927.

1 10 1 13 7 2

Floyd Miller, son of Harry and Eva (Benjamin) Miller, was born July 30, 1898, at Horseheads, N. Y. At Erin, N. Y. he married Madge Blauvelt, daughter of William and Anna (Shoemaker) Blauvelt. They make their home at Erin, N. Y. They have no children.

1 10 1 13 7 3

Minerva Miller, daughter of Harry and Eva (Benjamin) Miller, was born October 23, 1904, at Breesport, N. Y. She resides at Sullivanville, N. Y., with her parents. She is a teacher.

1 10 1 13 8

Emmett Carpenter Miller, son of Emmitt and Catherine (Carpenter) Miller, was born September 22, 1876, at Veteran, N. Y. and died January 2, 1906 at St. Johnsville, N. Y. He was an educator and for two and a half years was the superintendent of schools at St. Johnsville, N. Y., which was the family residence for years. He prepared for college at Cook Academy and entered Colgate University, where he graduated in the class of 1901, with an A.B. degree. He was prominent in the life of Colgate University, serving as president of his class. He excelled in football and was the manager of his class track team. He was a member of Eta chapter of Theta Nu Epsilon fraternity, and of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. After graduation he became interested in education and was very successful in his profession. On August 27, 1902, at Horseheads, N. Y., he married Cornelia Dockstader, daughter of Otis and Olive M. Dockstader, born September 30, 1875, at Moreland, N. Y. A daughter was born to their marriage:

1 10 1 13 8 1. Catherine Carpenter Miller, born Nov. 23, 1905.

1 10 1 13 8 1

Catherine Carpenter Miller, daughter of Emmett Carpenter and Cornelia (Dockstader) Miller, was born November 23, 1905, at St. Johnsville, N. Y. She attended Elmira College from 1923 to 1927, graduating "cum laude." She was active on the Elmira campus, as the manager of the college orchestra in her senior year, vice president of the Junior class, editor of "Sibyl," member Silver Bay committee, chairman Endowment Fund. She studied violin and was a member of college orchestras and of the Community Symphony orchestra. After graduation she taught mathematics and French at Saugerties, N. Y. from 1927-1930, and at Hudson, N. Y. from 1930 to 1933. On August 20, 1932, at Schenectady, N. Y., she married Carl Herbert Gilmore, son of Carl Morgan and Florence B. Gilmore, born December 13, 1904, at Rochester, N. Y. The family residence is at Lenox, Mass. They have no children.

1 10 1 13 9

Joel Miller, son of Emmitt and Catherine (Carpenter) Miller, was born January 7, 1879, at Millport, N. Y. He is a dealer at Odessa, N. Y. At Odessa, N. Y., he married Ida Beardsley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Beardsley, born at Odessa, N. Y. They have no children.

1 10 1 13 10

Grace Miller, daughter of Emmitt and Catherine (Carpenter) Miller, and twin sister of Chase Miller, was born January 13, 1883, in Bradford County, Pa. On June 24, 1903 at Horseheads, N. Y., she married Jesse Dalrymple, son of Charles and Emily (Metzger) Dalrymple, born January 12, 1880, at Elmira, N. Y., and died January 20, 1926. Grace Miller Dalrymple makes her home at Horseheads, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 13 10 1. Daniel Metzger Dalrymple, born Sept. 24, 1905.

1 10 1 13 10 2. Emily Dalrymple, born Nov. 5, 1908.

1 10 1 13 10 3. Jesse Edsal Dalrymple, born March 8, 1915.

1 10 1 13 10 1

Daniel Metzger Dalrymple, son of Jesse and Grace (Miller) Dalrymple, was born September 24, 1905, at Horseheads, N. Y. He graduated at Cornell University with the class of 1928, receiving a B.S. degree. He is a member of Alpha Zeta and of Helios Society. He twice won second place in the Eastman Stage Public Speaking contest. He is now Farm Bureau Manager of Niagara County, N. Y. On August 10, 1930, at Horseheads, N. Y., he married Esther Shappee, daughter of Grant and Harriet (McDowell) Shappee, born at Horseheads, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 1 13 10 1 1. Dana Dalrymple, born Nov. 5, 1932.

1 10 1 13 10 1 2. Douglas Dalrymple, born Oct. 1, 1934.

1 10 1 13 10 1 1

Dana Dalrymple, son of Daniel Metzger and Esther (Shappee) Dalrymple, was born November 5, 1932, at Ovid, N. Y.

1 10 1 13 10 1 2

Douglas Dalrymple, son of Daniel Metzger and Esther (Shappee) Dalrymple, was born October 1, 1934, at Lockport, N. Y.

1 10 1 13 10 2

Emily Dalrymple, daughter of Jesse and Grace (Miller) Dalrymple, was born November 5, 1908, at Horseheads, N. Y. She graduated from Cortland Normal School in 1930, where she prepared for teaching. She lives in Horseheads, N. Y.



1 10 1 13 10 3

Jesse Edsal Dalrymple, son of Jesse and Grace (Miller) Dalrymple, was born March 8, 1915, at Horseheads, N. Y. He is a student at Cornell University, class of 1937, where he is preparing for agriculture. He lives at the Alpha Zeta fraternity house, Ithaca, N. Y.

1 10 1 13 11

Chase Miller, son of Emmitt and Catherine (Carpenter) Miller, and twin brother of Grace Miller, was born January 13, 1883, in Bradford County, Pa. He is a general dealer at Elmira Heights, N. Y., where the family lives. On June 26, 1907, at Elmira, N. Y., he married Anna Vaughn, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Fell) Vaughn, born May 30, 1882, at Elmira, N. Y. There were no children born to this marriage, but they adopted a daughter, Florence Miller. She married Arthur Stansfield and three children, James, Robert and Joyce Stansfield were born to their marriage. They live in Elmira Heights, N. Y.

1 10 2

Lucretia Storke, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Grey) Storke, on October 11, 1818, married Jaffrey Barnes of Albion, Orleans County, N. Y. The family was living in Albion, N. Y. in 1850 and in 1853 removed to Kalamazoo, Mich. No descendants of this family have been located. One daughter married Mr. Chamberlin, possibly Philitus Chamberlin of Rochester, N. Y. In 1865 or 1866 the compiler in Kalamazoo, Mich., met Miss Chamberlin, a great-granddaughter of Daniel Storke and granddaughter of Lucretia Storke. This young woman was at that time a teacher in the schools of Allegan, Mich. She died shortly after the above date. From family burial records at Auburn, N. Y., the following name which may be a child of Jaffrey and Lucretia (Storke) Barnes, is taken: Denis V. Barnes, died July 17, 1825, aged 24 months.

1 10 3

Elizabeth R. Storke, called Betsy, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Grey) Storke, was born January 30, 1800, and died December 10, 1886. On March 6, 1819, she married Augustus Barnes, born August 14, 1797, and died March 5, 1880. He was one of the 12 children of Thomas Barnes and his wife, who had been Miss Tyler. These children were: Phoebe, Mary, Esther, Silas, Amos, Chester, Warren, Augustus, Lucretia, Sylvia, Deborah and Sarah. Thomas Barnes was born in 1765 and died in 1840. He was settled in the Town of Throop, near Auburn, N. Y., at the time of the Revolutionary War. Augustus Barnes and his wife, Elizabeth R. Storke Barnes, settled in Mentz, now called Throop, and spent the entire span of their married life on the Barnes Homestead, surrounded by the families of their descendants, many of whom still live in the vicinity.

The following article is reprinted from the Auburn Morning News of Wednesday, August 15, 1877. It is of interest to members of the Daniel Storke family as the names of many of the various branches living near Auburn, N. Y. are included among those present on this occasion:

"Family Reunion—The eighty-first birthday of Augustus Barnes, Esq., of Mentz, was made the occasion of a very pleasant family reunion yesterday participated in by nearly one hundred persons related by ties of blood or marriage. The venerable head of the family by a well-planned ruse was called away from home in the morning and on his return found his





AUGUSTUS BARNES  
(1797-1880)



ELIZABETH STORKE BARNES  
(1800-1886)





house and grounds in possession of a numerous company, busily engaged in preparations for worthily celebrating the day. It was a genuine surprise party, and so carefully planned that Mr. Barnes had not received the slightest hint of coming events. In the orchard at the rear of the house a commodious shelter tent was erected, and the house presented a busy scene as skillful hands unpacked and arranged a bounteous supply of good things. Two long tables soon groaned beneath the weight of edibles and these were thrice reset before all were supplied.

"In the meantime the congratulations and good wishes for 'many happy returns' were showered upon Mr. Barnes and his venerable wife, who have so long, happily and prosperously made the journey of life together. Two brothers of Mr. Barnes and two sisters and a brother of Mrs. Barnes were present to enjoy the festive occasion. Children, grandchildren and no less than five great grandchildren presented the family line through four generations. To those in whose honor the gathering was held the scene must have been one of peculiar pride and happiness, as they thus beheld so many of their race and lineage, sheltered under the family roof tree.

"After dinner ices and lemonade were served, and the hours till the breaking up were passed pleasantly in social intercourse. The following were present during the day: Augustus Barnes, Mrs. Betsy R. Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. William Henry Barnes and sons, Augustus and Willie; Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Barnes and son Frank; Mr. and Mrs. Warren Barnes, Mr. Chester Barnes, Mrs. Amos Barnes, Mrs. Abigail Sittser, Mrs. Louisa Putnam, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Storke, Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Tryon, son and two daughters; Mr. Norman Smith, Mr. Benjamin Halsted, wife and daughter, Mrs. Sarah B. Johns, Mr. and Mrs. N. Tyler, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Blackwell and daughter, Mrs. Morris Barnes, Mrs. Jay E. Storke and son, Mrs. George Craddock, Mrs. Nelson Barnes, Mrs. DeLacey Faatz, Mrs. William Faatz, Miss Effie Faatz, Mrs. Eli Somers and two sons, Mrs. E. R. Higley, Mrs. E. Griffin, Mrs. E. W. Bibbins, Mrs. Mary A. Mills, Mr. and Mrs. John Johnston, Mr. and Mrs. M. Hosford, Mrs. DeForest Treat, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Macy and son, Mr. F. L. Patterson, Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Tuttle, Mr. and Mrs. A. S. White and daughter; Misses Pluma, Jennie and Lewie Morton; Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Putnam, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Havens, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Wood, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Sittser and three sons; Mr. and Mrs. D. N. Curtis, Mr. Wm. Hultz, Mrs. Charles Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. Erastus Withey, Miss Emma Everts, Miss Lila Everts, Mrs. W. J. Lathrop, Miss Helen L. Storke, Miss Sophia D. Storke, Miss Belle J. Storke, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Storke, son and daughter."

In 1880 and 1886 Auburn newspapers published the following obituaries of Augustus Barnes and his wife Elizabeth Storke Barnes:

"DEATH OF AUGUSTUS BARNES—An old resident of Mentz gone. At about noon yesterday intelligence was received of the death of Augustus Barnes, who resided in Mentz, some six miles from Auburn, (N. Y.). Mr. Barnes was in his eighty-third year and more than sixty of those years had been passed in the house in which he died. At one time he lived in that part of Sennett which formerly belonged to Throop. Early in life he was united in marriage with Miss Elizabeth Storke, a sister of the late E. G. Storke, of Auburn. His children were seven, two sons and five daughters. Of the former, William Henry, the younger, lived with his father, while Gilbert, the elder, occupied an adjoining farm. The daughters are Mrs. Moses Dixon, Mrs. Egbert Hadden, Mrs. Almon Treat and Mrs. Norman Smith, all of whom reside not far from the old homestead. Mr. Barnes was never called into public life but was known and appreciated by many friends and neighbors as an upright, honest and notably kindhearted man. His death was not unexpected as he had experienced a severe paralytic stroke only a short time previously."

"BARNES. December 10, 1886, at her residence in Throop, Elizabeth Barnes, in the 87th year of her age. The departure of Mother Barnes for the land of rest demands more than a brief notice. Her long life had made her well known and her amiable Christian spirit had endeared her to all. She was born in Mentz, now Throop, on the 30th of January, 1800. Her maiden name was Elizabeth Storke. She was married to Augustus Barnes, March 6, 1819, and lived happily with him until his death, which occurred March 5, 1880. Of this union there were seven children, two sons and five daughters. Of these the two sons and two daughters sur-



vive. Mrs. Barnes lived in the same house nearly sixty years—a remarkable example of permanence and content amid the unrest and frequent changes of American life. She was as many can testify, a kind mother, a genial neighbor, and a faithful Christian, and her sunny nature was a blessing to all who came within its influence. In 1855 she was baptized on the profession of her faith in Christ, and was numbered with the Disciples worshipping at Throopsville, remaining in fellowship with them till her death.”

In the old Barnes family Bible the names of the children of Augustus and Elizabeth R. Storke Barnes are recorded in their father's handwriting. It is interesting to note that the name Barnes was spelled “Barns” in these records of over 100 years ago, but after 1850 the name appears “Barnes” as it is now used. Many heads of families of the names Barns and Barnes are listed in the first census of New York. In the reference “New York in the Revolution” 23 of the name Barns and 23 Barnes are listed as having served.

The children born to Augustus and Elizabeth R. (Storke) Barnes at the old Barnes homestead at Throop were:

- 1 10 3 1. Polly Barnes, born Feb. 15, 1820.
- 1 10 3 2. Minerva Barnes, born Aug. 30, 1821.
- 1 10 3 3. Gilbert B. Barnes, born Aug. 11, 1823.
- 1 10 3 4. Lavina Barnes, born Dec. 8, 1825.
- 1 10 3 5. Margaret E. Barnes, born April 2, 1828.
- 1 10 3 6. Amanda L. Barnes, born Sept. 23, 1830.
- 1 10 3 7. William Henry Barnes, born Feb. 21, 1833.

1 10 3 1

Polly Barnes, daughter of Augustus and Elizabeth R. (Storke) Barnes, was born February 15, 1820 at Town of Throop, near Auburn, N. Y., and died March 24, 1876. On January 12, 1837, at Throop, N. Y., she married Norman Smith, born in 1814 at Centerport, N. Y., where the family made their home. The children born to this marriage were:

- 1 10 3 1 1. Josephine Smith, born Feb. 1, 1841.
- 1 10 3 1 2. Agenathe Lucina Smith, born Feb. 3, 1851 (Twin).
- 1 10 3 1 3. Ida Smith, born Feb. 3, 1851 (Twin).

1 10 3 1 1

Josephine Smith, daughter of Norman and Polly (Barnes) Smith, was born February 1, 1841, at Port Byron, N. Y., and died August 7, 1893. She married Aaron D. Tryon of Port Byron, N. Y. The family lived in the Town of Mentz, N. Y. The children born to this marriage were:

- 1 10 3 1 1 1. Eva Tryon, born 1857.
- 1 10 3 1 1 2. Parthenia J. Tryon, born 1862.
- 1 10 3 1 1 3. Norman Tryon, born 1880.

1 10 3 1 1 1

Eva Tryon, daughter of Aaron D. and Josephine (Smith) Tryon, was born in 1857 and died July 24, 1882. She married W. P. Laraway.

1 10 3 1 1 2

Parthenia J. Tryon, daughter of Aaron D. and Josephine (Smith) Tryon, was born in 1862 and died September 27, 1889.

1 10 3 1 1 3

Norman Tryon, son of Aaron D. and Josephine (Smith) Tryon, was born in 1880 and died in 1916.

1 10 3 1 2

Agenathe Lucina Smith, daughter of Norman and Polly (Barnes) Smith, was born February 3, 1851, at Port Byron, N. Y., and died





A group of descendants of Daniel Storke: Standing, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Miller, the former a son of Eunice Storke Miller; seated, left to right, a son of Elizabeth Storke Barnes, William Henry Barnes, Sr., and his wife, Gazenah Bradt Barnes; a daughter of Elizabeth Storke Barnes, Amanda Barnes Hadden, and her husband, J. Egbert Hadden.





May 8, 1886. She married Daniel Somers of Centerport, N. Y. A daughter was born to their marriage:

1 10 3 1 2 1. Emma Somers, born Feb. 14, 1883.

1 10 3 1 2 1

Emma Somers, daughter of Daniel and Agenathe Lucina (Smith) Somers, was born February 14, 1883, and died January 17, 1899.

1 10 3 1 3

Ida Smith, daughter of Norman and Polly (Barnes) Smith, was born February 3, 1851, at Port Byron, N. Y., and died January 18, 1875. She married Frank Patterson of Weedsport, N. Y. They had no children.

1 10 3 2

Minerva Barnes, daughter of Augustus and Elizabeth R. (Storke) Barnes, was born August 30, 1821 at Town of Throop, near Auburn, N. Y., and died in March, 1904, at Sennett, N. Y. On March 15, 1843, at the family home in Throop, N. Y., she married Moses Dixon, Jr., son of Moses Dixon, born 1820, and died 1890 at Sennett, N. Y., where the family lived. The children born to this marriage were:

1 10 3 2 1. Day Dixon (Twin).

1 10 3 2 2. Jay Dixon (Twin).

1 10 3 2 3. Nancy M. Dixon, born April, 1851.

1 10 3 2 4. Fred Dixon, born Feb., 1862.

1 10 3 2 5. Clara G. Dixon, born April, 1864.

1 10 3 2 3

Nancy M. Dixon, daughter of Moses Dixon, Jr., and Minerva (Barnes) Dixon, was born in April, 1851, at Sennett, N. Y., and died in October, 1930. On March 26, 1879, at Sennett, N. Y., she married Harrison C. Crocker, son of George and Elizabeth (Luce) Crocker, born in August, 1844, at South Yarmouth, Mass., and died in September, 1919. The family lived at "Bellmath Farm," Sennett, N. Y. A son was born to their marriage:

1 10 3 2 3 1. Earl D. Crocker, born Oct., 1879.

1 10 3 2 3 1

Earl D. Crocker, son of Harrison C. and Nancy M. (Dixon) Crocker, was born in October, 1879. On February 20, 1918, he married Bess Knox, daughter of Henry and Hattie (Westover) Knox. The family lives at "Bellmath Farm," Sennett, N. Y. They have no children.

1 10 3 2 4

Fred Dixon, son of Moses Dixon, Jr., and Minerva (Barnes) Dixon, was born in February, 1862, and died in December, 1931. On March 24, 1886, at Throopsville, N. Y., he married (1) Nettie Treat, daughter of Horace and Naomi Treat. She died with their infant son in 1892. On December 20, 1893, he married (2) Etta Olmstead of Sennett, N. Y., daughter of Silas Olmstead. She died November 20, 1933. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 3 2 4 1. Reva Dixon, born Nov. 7, 1895.

1 10 3 2 4 2. Lila Dixon, born July 25, 1897.

1 10 3 2 4 3. Earl Faye Dixon, born Dec. 24, 1903.

1 10 3 2 4 4. Carl Dixon, born October 30, 1911 (Twin).

1 10 3 2 4 5. Charles Dixon, born Oct. 30, 1911 (Twin).

1 10 3 2 4 1

Reva Dixon, daughter of Fred and Etta (Olmstead) Dixon, was born November 7, 1895. She married Hobart Gillmore. The fam-



ily lives at Ossining, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 3 2 4 1 1. Winifred Gillmore.

1 10 3 2 4 1 2. Hobart Gillmore.

1 10 3 2 4 1 3. Phillis Gillmore.

1 10 3 2 4 2

Lila Dixon, daughter of Fred and Etta (Olmstead) Dixon, was born July 25, 1897. She married Arthur Lawson. They live in New York City. They have no children.

1 10 3 2 4 3

Earl Faye Dixon, son of Fred and Etta (Olmstead) Dixon, was born December 24, 1903. He married Dorothy Wilt of Port Byron, N. Y. They live at Nairobi, South Africa. They have no children.

1 10 3 2 4 4

Carl Dixon, son of Fred and Etta (Olmstead) Dixon and twin brother of Charles Dixon, was born October 30, 1911. He lives in Auburn, N. Y.

1 10 3 2 4 5

Charles Dixon, son of Fred and Etta (Olmstead) Dixon and twin brother of Carl Dixon, was born October 30, 1911. He lives in Auburn, N. Y.

1 10 3 2 5

Clara G. Dixon, daughter of Moses Dixon, Jr. and Minerva (Barnes) Dixon, was born in April, 1864. She lives in Auburn, N. Y.

1 10 3 3

Gilbert B. Barnes, son of Augustus and Elizabeth R. (Storke) Barnes, was born August 11, 1823, and died February 9, 1908. On January 20, 1846, he married Rosiana Hadden of Throop, N. Y. She died September 7, 1902. The children born to their marriage were:

1 10 3 3 1. Charles F. Barnes, born Oct. 5, 1849.

1 10 3 3 2. Romaine Barnes, born May, 1853.

1 10 3 3 3. Frank Barnes, born Aug. 9, 1859.

1 10 3 3 1

Charles F. Barnes, son of Gilbert B. and Rosiana (Hadden) Barnes, was born October 5, 1849 and died October 13, 1933. He was a distinguished and successful physician in Central New York State, specializing in the diseases of old age. His residence was at Weedsport, N. Y. In 1881 he married Nettie Ball, of Sennett, N. Y. She lived only two or three years after their marriage and they had no children.

1 10 3 3 2

Romaine Barnes, the second child of Gilbert B. and Rosiana (Hadden) Barnes, was born in May, 1853, and died in 1865.

1 10 3 3 3

Frank Barnes, son of Gilbert and Rosiana (Hadden) Barnes, was born August 9, 1859. On December 10, 1879, he married (1) Lille Berry, of Port Byron, N. Y. She died July 12, 1887, leaving her husband and their two children. On November 14, 1888 he married (2) Lucina Hyde and three children were born to their marriage. The five children of Frank Barnes are:

1 10 3 3 3 1. Frederick Romaine Barnes, born May 30, 1881.

1 10 3 3 3 2. Nina Barnes, born Nov. 21, 1883.

1 10 3 3 3 3. Gilbert H. Barnes, born Sept. 11, 1889.

1 10 3 3 3 4. Letitia Barnes, born Oct. 11, 1894.

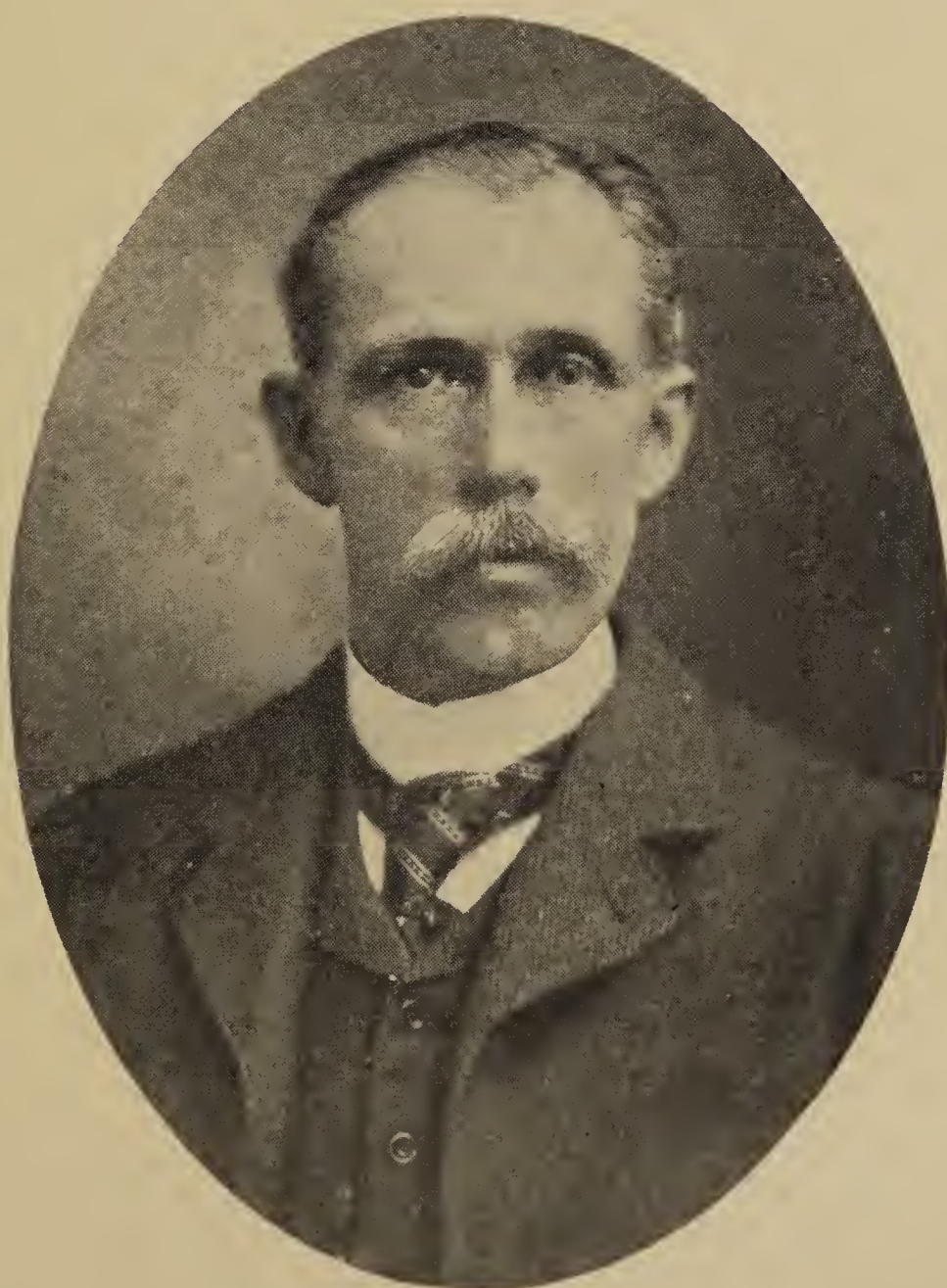
1 10 3 3 3 5. Arthur Barnes, born July 2, 1897.





ROSIANA HADDEN BARNES  
Died 1902

GILBERT B. BARNES  
1823-1908



DR. CHARLES F. BARNES  
1849-1933





1 10 3 3 3 1

Frederick Romaine Barnes, son of Frank and Lille (Berry) Barnes, was born May 30, 1881. He is employed in the U. S. Post-office at Auburn, N. Y. He has been a leader in the Disciples Church at Throopsville, N. Y., and is prominent in Republican politics in Cayuga County, N. Y. In September, 1904, he married Ada Treat, daughter of George W. and Amanda J. Treat of Throop, N. Y. They have three children:

1 10 3 3 3 1 1. Dorothy Barnes, born Dec. 13, 1913.

1 10 3 3 3 1 2. George Barnes, born Dec. 29, 1917.

1 10 3 3 3 1 3. Genevieve Barnes, born April 7, 1923.

1 10 3 3 3 2

Nina Barnes, daughter of Frank and Lille (Berry) Barnes, was born November 21, 1883. She resides in Rochester, N. Y.

1 10 3 3 3 3

Gilbert H. Barnes, son of Frank and Lucina (Hyde) Barnes, was born September 11, 1889. On November 26, 1908, he married Gertrude O'Grady, of Meridian, N. Y. The family residence is in Red Creek, N. Y. The three children born to this marriage are:

1 10 3 3 3 3 1. Eleanor Barnes, born Sept. 27, 1912.

1 10 3 3 3 3 2. Charles Barnes, born Oct. 1, 1918.

1 10 3 3 3 3 3. Harry Barnes, born Sept. 22, 1924.

1 10 3 3 3 4

Letitia Barnes, daughter of Frank and Lucina (Hyde) Barnes, was born October 11, 1894. On August 11, 1916, she married Mahlon Stevens of Cato, N. Y. The three children born to this marriage are:

1 10 3 3 3 4 1. Mary Louise Stevens, born July 10, 1917.

1 10 3 3 3 4 2. Nina Stevens, born July 23, 1923.

1 10 3 3 3 4 3. Clyde Leroy Stevens, born Nov. 12, 1930.

1 10 3 3 3 5

Arthur Barnes, son of Frank and Lucina (Hyde) Barnes, was born July 2, 1897.

1 10 3 4

Lavina Barnes, daughter of Augustus and Elizabeth R. (Storke) Barnes, was born December 8, 1825, and died in 1903. On October 20, 1845, she married Almon Treat of Throop, N. Y. Two children were born to this marriage:

1 10 3 4 1. Alice Elvira Treat, born Feb. 2, 1850.

1 10 3 4 2. Edwin H. Treat, born July 2, 1858.

1 10 3 4 1

Alice Elvira Treat, daughter of Almon and Lavina (Barnes) Treat, was born February 2, 1850, and died October 3, 1922. She married Francis Ball of Sennett, N. Y. Two children were born to their marriage:

1 10 3 4 1 1. Emma Ball, born May 26, 1876.

1 10 3 4 1 2. Charles E. Ball, born Jan. 24, 1885.

1 10 3 4 1 1

Emma Ball, daughter of Francis and Alice Elvira (Treat) Ball, was born May 26, 1876, and died June 23, 1932. On November 9, 1898 she married G. G. Whitman of Weedsport, N. Y. The three children born to their marriage were:

1 10 3 4 1 1 1. Stewart Ball Whitman, born April 21, 1902.

1 10 3 4 1 1 2. James Dorrance Whitman, born Feb. 14, 1905.

1 10 3 4 1 1 3. Alice Elvira Whitman, born July 15, 1908.



1 10 3 4 1 1 1

Stewart Ball Whitman, son of G. G. and Emma (Ball) Whitman, was born April 21, 1902. On October 22, 1927, he married Dorothy Shepherd, of Weedsport, N. Y. Their children are:

1 10 3 4 1 1 1 1. Elsie Alice Whitman, born April 15, 1929.

1 10 3 4 1 1 1 2. Mary Frances Whitman, born April 27, 1931.

1 10 3 4 1 1 2

James Dorrance Whitman, son of G. G. and Emma (Ball) Whitman, was born February 14, 1905. On April 29, 1933, he married Dorothea Flaxington, of Syracuse, N. Y.

1 10 3 4 1 1 3

Alice Elvira Whitman, daughter of G. G. and Emma (Ball) Whitman, was born July 15, 1908 and died July 31, 1908.

1 10 3 4 1 2

Charles E. Ball, son of Francis and Alice Elvira (Treat) Ball, was born January 24, 1885. On October 2, 1907 he married Allie Beach of Savannah, Ga. Two children were born to their marriage:

1 10 3 4 1 2 1. Ruth Ball, born Oct. 13, 1911.

1 10 3 4 1 2 2. George Ball, born Feb. 4, 1917.

1 10 3 4 2

Edwin H. Treat, son of Almon and Lavina (Barnes) Treat, was born July 2, 1858 and died February 28, 1930. He married (1) Carrie French of Throop, N. Y., who was born in 1858 and died in 1904, leaving one daughter. On March 6, 1907 he married (2) Elizabeth Forman of Weedsport, N. Y. They had no children. The only child of Edwin H. and Carrie (French) Treat was:

1 10 3 4 2 1. Mabel Treat, born 1879.

1 10 3 4 2 1

Mabel Treat, daughter of Edwin H. and Carrie (French) Treat, was born in 1879 and died in 1917. She married Benjamin Donaldson of Port Byron, N. Y. and one son was born to this marriage:

1 10 3 4 2 1 1. Chester Donaldson, born 1904.

1 10 3 4 2 1 1

Chester Donaldson, son of Benjamin and Mabel (Treat) Donaldson, was born in 1904, and died in 1924.

1 10 3 5

Margaret E. Barnes, daughter of Augustus and Elizabeth R. (Storke) Barnes, was born April 2, 1828, and died in childhood on April 24, 1831.

1 10 3 6

Amanda L. Barnes, daughter of Augustus and Elizabeth R. (Storke) Barnes, was born September 23, 1830, at Town of Throop, near Auburn, N. Y., and died February 18, 1924. On November 20, 1850 she married Joseph Egbert Hadden of Throop, N. Y., son of Joseph and Julia (Treat) Hadden, born in 1827 at Throop, N. Y., and died March 17, 1906, at the Hadden home in the Town of Throop, near Auburn, N. Y., which property has been the family residence since 1812. A son was born to this marriage:

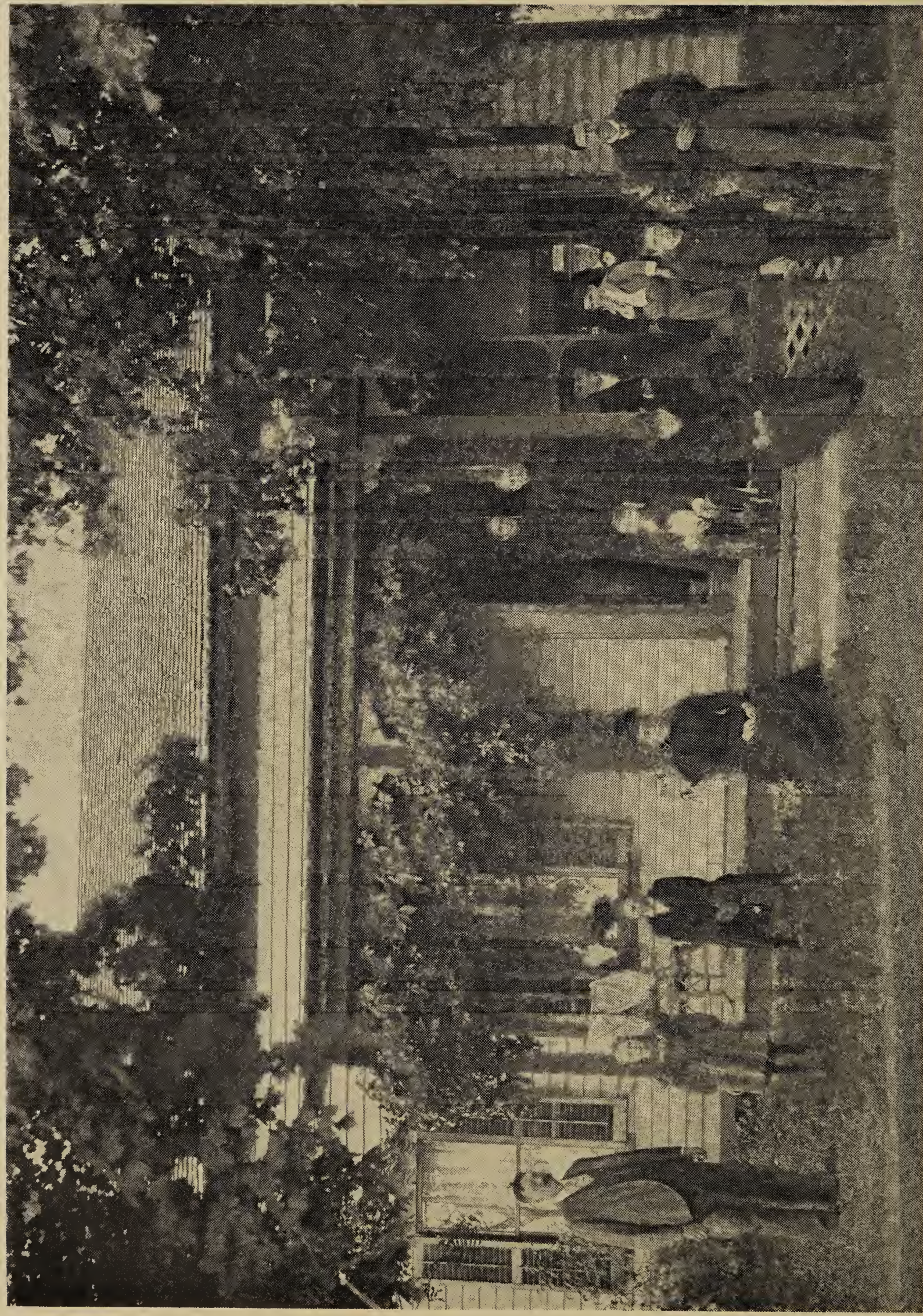
1 10 3 6 1. Charles Wesley Hadden, born Feb. 20, 1859.

1 10 3 6 1

Charles Wesley Hadden, son of Joseph Egbert and Amanda L. (Barnes) Hadden, was born February 20, 1859, at the old Hadden home in the Town of Throop, N. Y., where he died August 9, 1935, aged 76 years. His grandfather, Joseph Hadden, settled in Throop in 1812 and for over a hundred years the Hadden name has formed a part of the history of Throop. Charles Wesley Hadden, like his







A family gathering at the Barnes Homestead, Town of Throop, N. Y., in Summer of 1900. Left to right: Augustus C. Barnes and his daughter Florence Barnes, Lewis Treat, a cousin; Louisa Barnes, wife of Augustus C. Barnes; Emily Sittser, wife of Willis Winfield Sittser; Stewart E. Barnes, son of William Henry Barnes, Jr.; Gazenah Bradt Barnes, wife of William Henry Barnes, Sr., and hostess of the family gathering; Lulu C. Barnes, wife of William H. Barnes, Jr.; William Storke, son of Daniel Storke; Seymour Jay Barnes, son of William Henry Barnes, Jr.; William Henry Barnes, Sr., host of the family gathering; Harry Elmer Barnes and his father, William Henry Barnes, Jr.



grandfather and father, was a lifelong resident of Throop and was a successful farmer and an active citizen. He was a leader in the Democratic party organization of Cayuga County, N. Y., and served several terms as supervisor of the Town of Throop. He was a director of the Cayuga County Patrons Insurance Association for many years and a member of Masonic Lodge 130 of Port Byron, N. Y., and the Auburn Masonic Club. On December 8, 1880, he married (1) Elizabeth French of Throop, N. Y. She died in January 1908, leaving no children. On March 3, 1909, he married (2) Maude (Rowe) Kemble. No children were born to this marriage but Charles Wesley Hadden adopted the two children of his wife's former marriage. The son, Paul R. Kemble Hadden, was born September 24, 1901. On May 1, 1926, he married May Corbett of Auburn, N. Y., and they have a son, Paul Rodney Hadden, born March 24, 1927. The family is now living at the old Hadden home at Throop, N. Y., where Mrs. Charles Wesley Hadden also makes her home. The daughter, Josephine Kemble Hadden, was born December 8, 1902. On September 3, 1931, she married George Crowley of Auburn, N. Y., and a daughter, Janice Josephine Crowley, was born to them August 31, 1932. The family resides in Auburn, N. Y.

1 10 3 7

William Henry Barnes, son of Augustus and Elizabeth R. (Storke) Barnes, was born February 21, 1833, and died October 24, 1912. On November 22, 1853, he married Gazenah Bradt. The family homestead was at Town of Throop, near Auburn, N. Y., where the six children of this marriage were born:

1 10 3 7 1. Ada Barnes, born Nov. 22, 1854.

1 10 3 7 2. Florence Barnes, born Oct. 24, 1856.

1 10 3 7 3. Augustus C. Barnes, born 1859.

1 10 3 7 4. Fred Barnes, born April 1, 1862.

1 10 3 7 5. Jay Barnes, born Dec. 17, 1864.

1 10 3 7 6. William Henry Barnes, Jr., born July 22, 1867.

1 10 3 7 1

Ada Barnes, daughter of William Henry and Gazenah (Bradt) Barnes, was born November 22, 1854 and died May 13, 1864.

1 10 3 7 2

Florence Barnes, daughter of William Henry and Gazenah (Bradt) Barnes, was born October 24, 1856, and died April 24, 1859.

1 10 3 7 3

Augustus C. Barnes, son of William Henry and Gazenah (Bradt) Barnes, was born in 1859 at the family homestead, Town of Throop, near Auburn, N. Y., and died in 1930. At Throopsville he married (1) Jennie Morton. She died in 1888 leaving no children. At Throopsville, N. Y. he married (2) Louise Morton, sister of Jennie Morton Barnes. She was born in 1863 and died in 1922 at the Town of Throop. A daughter was born to this marriage:

1 10 3 7 3 1. Florence Barnes.

1 10 3 7 3 1

Florence Barnes, daughter of Augustus C. and Louise (Morton) Barnes, married John Smith. The family lives at Rotterdam Junction, N. Y.

1 10 3 7 4

Fred Barnes, son of William Henry and Gazenah (Bradt) Barnes, was born April 1, 1862 and died September 14, 1876.



1 10 3 7 5

Jay Barnes, son of William Henry and Gazenah (Bradt) Barnes, was born December 17, 1864, and died January 18, 1865.

1 10 3 7 6

William Henry Barnes, Jr., son of William Henry and Gazenah (Bradt) Barnes, was born July 22, 1867 at the family homestead at Throop, near Auburn, N. Y. On May 10, 1888 at Sodus Point, Wayne County, N. Y., he married Lulu Carlotta Short, daughter of Seymour S. and Emma (Rogers) Short, born July 13, 1866 at Alton, N. Y. William Henry Barnes, Jr., is superintendent of Elmwood Home, West Springfield, Pa. The three sons born to this marriage are:

1 10 3 7 6 1. Harry Elmer Barnes, born June 15, 1889.

1 10 3 7 6 2. Stewart Ensign Barnes, born Sept. 15, 1891.

1 10 3 7 6 3. Seymour Jay Barnes, born April 18, 1893.

1 10 3 7 6 1

Harry Elmer Barnes, son of William Henry Barnes, Jr., and Lulu Carlotta (Short) Barnes, was born June 15, 1889 at Town of Throop, near Auburn, N. Y. On June 8, 1916, at Syracuse, N. Y., he married (1) L. Grace Stone, daughter of Frederick H. and Jennie (Lossee) Stone, born June 17, 1888, at Ilion, N. Y. One son was born to their marriage. On January 26, 1935, at Reno, Nev., he married (2) Jean (Hutchison) Newman, of New York City. Dr. Barnes has made an outstanding place for himself as an educator, writer and lecturer, both in the United States and Europe. His fields are sociology, history and criminology, and he is an authority on world politics. Much of the following data is taken from *Who's Who*, 1934, in which publication will be found a summary of his work:

In 1913 he graduated cum laude from Syracuse University and in 1914 received his M.A. from the same university. He continued his graduate study at Columbia University in 1915-1916 and Harvard College 1916-1917 and received his PhD. at Columbia University in 1918. During these five years of graduate study he was also advancing himself in his chosen field and held the following positions: Instructor in History and Sociology, Syracuse University, 1913-1915; University Fellow in History and Sociology, Columbia University, 1915-1916; Cutting Traveling Fellow in History, 1916-1917; Lecturer in History, 1917-1918; Associate Professor of History, Clark University, 1918-1919. He served as Historian of the New Jersey Prison Commission in 1917, and on the Pennsylvania Penal Commission in 1918 in addition to doing statistical work for the War Department in 1918. In 1920 he became a Professor of History in the New School for Social Research and continued as a lecturer in the same institution in 1923-24 and again since 1926; Professor of History of Thought and Culture, Clark University 1920-1923; Professor of History and Sociology, Smith College, 1923-1930; Professor of Economics and Sociology ad interim, Amherst College, 1923-1925. In addition to these he served as Professor of History at summer sessions of University of Montana, 1919; University of Oregon, 1920; University of California, 1923; University of Wisconsin, 1924; Cornell University, 1925. Since 1929 he has been a member of the Editorial Department of the Scripps-Howard Newspapers. He has published since 1917 a number of books, among these are "Living in the Twentieth Century," "The Genesis of the World War," "The New History and the Social Studies," "The Twilight of Christianity," "The Study of Punishment," "World Politics," "Can Man Be Civilized." His latest book is "A History of Western Civilization" (2 vols.), published in 1935. He has lectured extensively in this country and abroad and is a member of the following professional and honor societies: American Historical Association of New York, State Historical Association, American Sociological Society, American Economics Association, American Political Science Association, American Academy of Political and Social Science, Royal Economics Society, Academy of Political Science, American Anthropological Association, American Association for Labor Legislation, American Prison Society, American Institute of



Criminal Law and Crime, American History of Science Society, Mississippi Valley Historical Society, a Fellow of the American Ethnological Society, A.A.A.S., Institut International de Sociologie, Deutsche Gesellschaft fur Soziologie, American Geographical Society and Societe de Sociologie Masaryk. His fraternities are Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Epsilon, Alpha Pi Zeta, Phi Gamma Mu; clubs, P.E.N. of New York; Authors, London.

His residence is at Auburn, N. Y., R.F.D. 5, and his business address is 230 Park Avenue, New York City, N. Y. To the marriage of Harry Elmer and L. Grace (Stone) Barnes one son was born:

1 10 3 7 6 1 1. Robert Henry Barnes, born Nov. 4, 1921.

1 10 3 7 6 1 1

Robert Henry Barnes, son of Harry Elmer and L. Grace (Stone) Barnes, was born November 4, 1921, at Worcester, Mass.

1 10 3 7 6 2

Stewart Ensign Barnes, son of William Henry Barnes, Jr., and Lulu Carlotta (Short) Barnes, was born September 15, 1891 at Town of Throop, near Auburn, N. Y. He is assistant superintendent of the Elmwood Home, West Springfield, Pa. On June 18, 1913, he married Rena Jane Ogden, daughter of William John and Ruth Eliza (Sunderlin) Ogden, born in 1892, at Port Byron, N. Y. The three children born to their marriage are:

1 10 3 7 6 2 1. De Ette Gertrude Barnes, born April 2, 1915.

1 10 3 7 6 2 2. William Henry Barnes III., born July 13, 1917.

1 10 3 7 6 2 3. Charles Henry Barnes, born July 8, 1925.

1 10 3 7 6 2 1

De Ette Gertrude Barnes, daughter of Stewart Ensign and Rena Jane (Ogden) Barnes, was born April 2, 1915, at Town of Throop, N. Y. She is a student at Wheaton College.

1 10 3 7 6 2 2

William Henry Barnes, III., son of Stewart Ensign and Rena Jane (Ogden) Barnes, was born July 13, 1917, at Town of Throop, N. Y., and died at the family homestead in 1926.

1 10 3 7 6 2 3

Charles Henry Barnes, son of Stewart Ensign and Rena Jane (Ogden) Barnes, was born July 8, 1925 at Town of Throop, N. Y. He lives with his parents at West Springfield, Pa.

1 10 3 7 6 3

Seymour Jay Barnes, son of William Henry Barnes, Jr., and Lulu Carlotta (Short) Barnes, was born April 18, 1893, at Town of Throop, near Auburn, N. Y. On September 15, 1915 at Port Byron, N. Y., he married Ruby Hazel Marsh, daughter of West Allen and Carrie (Myers) Marsh, born September 13, 1892, at Port Byron, N. Y. Seymour Jay Barnes lives on the old Barnes homestead near Auburn, N. Y. This was the home in which Augustus and Elizabeth (Storke) Barnes lived and where their children were born. The five children of Seymour Jay and Ruby Hazel (Marsh) Barnes are the fifth generation of the Barnes-Storke family living on this land, where they, like so many of their line, were born. They are as follows:

1 10 3 7 6 3 1. Helen Beatrice Barnes, born July 18, 1917.

1 10 3 7 6 3 2. Charlotte May Barnes, born May 6, 1920.

1 10 3 7 6 3 3. Seymour Jay Barnes, Jr., born April 25, 1922.

1 10 3 7 6 3 4. Gerald Henry Barnes, born April 24, 1926.

1 10 3 7 6 3 5. Frederick Allen Barnes, born March 1, 1930.

1 10 4

Lucinda Storke, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Grey) Storke, was born in 1802 at Aurelius, N. Y. On January 10, 1822, she married Asa Putnam and one child was born to them. On September 30,



1828, Lucinda Storke Putnam died aged 26 years. Her husband married as his second wife her sister, Louisa Storke. The only child of Asa and Lucinda (Storke) Putnam was a son:

1 10 4 1. Alonzo Putnam, born Oct. 2, 1822.

1 10 4 1

Alonzo Putnam, son of Asa and Lucinda (Storke) Putnam, was born October 2, 1822, at Weedsport, N. Y., and died February 16, 1907, at Weedsport, N. Y. He married Mary Ann Babcock. They had no children.

1 10 5

Moses Storke, the first son and fifth child of Daniel and Margaret (Grey) Storke, was born in 1804 in the old township of Aurelius, near Auburn, N. Y. He lived at Brutus, N. Y. On October 20, 1824, he married Sally Moore, but their married life was a short one for on October 7, 1831 he died, aged 27 years. His wife followed him in death within six years for she died in 1837, leaving their four orphaned children, aged 12, 10, 8 and 6 to the care of their grandparents with whom they made their home. These four children born to Moses and Sally (Moore) Storke were:

1 10 5 1. Lewis B. Storke, born Aug. 8, 1825.

1 10 5 2. John Moore Storke, born April 6, 1827.

1 10 5 3. Mary Elizabeth Storke, born April 2, 1829.

1 10 5 4. Hannah Jane Storke, born July 8, 1831.

1 10 5 1

Lewis B. Storke, son of Moses and Sally (Moore) Storke, was born August 8, 1825, at Brutus, N. Y. He was but six years of age when his father died and at twelve years his mother's death left him the oldest of their four orphaned children. He lived for a time with his Moore grandparents, and in 1851 Lewis B. Storke went West to Berlin, Wis. In 1863 he returned to the State of New York and settled at Weedsport, Cayuga County, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a carpenter and also farmed. He died October 16, 1914, aged 89 years. He married Julia Latimer in New York State. They had no children but adopted a daughter, Eliza Storke. She married Irving Hunting and one daughter was born to them, Mabel Hunting, a teacher in the schools of Weedsport, N. Y.

1 10 5 2

John Moore Storke, son of Moses and Sally (Moore) Storke, was born April 6, 1827, at Brutus, Cayuga County, N. Y., and died at his farm home in the town of Marion, Waushara County, Wis., on April 12, 1904. On February 22, 1855, he married Jane Barnhart, born in Oxford, Canada. She survived her husband and died in October, 1917. The History of Waushara County, Wis., contains his biography from which the following is taken:

"He was born in Cayuga county, New York, April 6, 1827. Moses Storke, 2nd, his father, was a farmer, and an industrious and energetic man. He labored earnestly and zealously, but was early called by death, while still in the prime of life, as his death occurred in 1831. In 1837, his wife followed him, leaving two sons and two daughters. Lewis Storke, the elder brother of John Moore Storke, emigrated to Wisconsin in 1851, but in 1863 returned to Cayuga county, New York, where he died at a ripe old age. John M. Storke was but 10 years of age, when he was left an orphan, and went to live with his grandparents. After a short time his grandfather died, and he continued to live with his grandmother, until after he reached twenty-one. She often told him stories of the Revolutionary war, and especially of the battle of Bunker Hill, which occurred near her home. Although he resided with his grandparents, he has virtually been dependent upon his own resources since his tenth year, and is truly a self-





The John Moore Storke family in 1888: Lower left, John Moore Storke and his wife, Jane Barnhart Storke; Charles Edwin Storke; upper, Idella Catherine Storke, Lewis B. Storke.





made man. He began work as a farm hand in 1848, and on the 13th day of October, 1851, he crossed the Fox river at Berlin, in a scow, as there were no bridges. The city of Berlin was then Strong's Landing, and a mere hamlet. He spent the night at the Taylor House and the following day sought his brother Lewis, who had been in Wisconsin some time. He worked for him until 1853, meanwhile entering government land for a home, in the town of Marion, Waushara county, Wisconsin. On the 22nd of February, 1855, he was united in marriage to Jane Barnhart, born in Oxford, Canada, and who had emigrated to Wisconsin in 1850. She died in October, 1917. On February 21, 1865, he enlisted in Company C, of the 52nd Wisconsin Infantry, for a period of one year, and was mustered in at Madison, and went to the front. He was mustered out with his company July 28, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth, Kas."

The following children were born to the marriage of John Moore and Jane (Barnhart) Storke:

1 10 5 2 1. Idella Catherine Storke, born Aug. 8, 1856.

1 10 5 2 2. Charles Edwin Storke, born Sept. 8, 1858.

1 10 5 2 3. Lewis B. Storke, born April 21, 1875.

1 10 5 2 1

Idella Catherine Storke, daughter of John Moore and Jane (Barnhart) Storke, was born August 8, 1856, at Marion, Wis. On January 1, 1873, she married John Deuel. He died April 17, 1925. She lives at Wautoma, Wis. There were no children born to this marriage.

1 10 5 2 2

Charles Edwin Storke, son of John Moore and Jane (Barnhart) Storke, was born September 8, 1858, at Marion, Wis. At the age of 16 he began working in the lumber camps of northern Wisconsin in the winters and worked out for farmers during the summers. Like his father he was frugal and hardworking and at the age of 20 was able to purchase the farm, which he has owned for over fifty years and which is now his home. Shortly after this he went to Mitchell, S. D., where he broke prairie land and raised flax and wheat for two years. On his return to his farm at Wautoma, Wis., he purchased a threshing outfit and ran this in addition to working his land. In 1888 he married and lived on his land until in 1894 when the work became too heavy, owing to ill health, and he took up the oil business. He continued in this association as a traveling salesman for the Standard Oil Company until 1914 when he returned to farming. In 1902 he built a residence in the village of Wautoma, Wis., and here the family lived until the children graduated from high school. Like many others of his line Charles Edwin Storke is a Mason, a member of Wautoma Lodge. On January 30, 1888, he married Elizabeth Anne Davies. She was the youngest daughter of Edward James Davies and Martha Lloyd Davies. Her father was the eldest of eleven children, ten sons and a daughter, born on their farm "Maes Y Neuadd Pontrobert," Montgomery Shire, Wales. Her mother was the eldest of a family of nine, born to Edward and Anne Lloyd of Radnor Shire, Wales. Her parents were married at Utica, N. Y., and lived at Waterville, N. Y., where her father was a miller. In 1850 the Davies family removed to the State of Wisconsin, arriving at Strong's Landing, now known as Berlin. They then moved to a farm in the town of Warren, Waushara County, Wis., which had been obtained from a government grant. It was on this farm that Elizabeth Anne Davies was born October 26, 1860. The family residence is the Storke farm, R.F.D. 2, Wautoma, Wis. The following children were born to this marriage:

1 10 5 2 2 1. Carleton Davies Storke, born Mar. 24, 1890.

1 10 5 2 2 2. Lelah Mae Storke, born Dec. 14, 1892.

1 10 5 2 2 3. Edwin Lloyd Storke, born Aug. 4, 1898.



1 10 5 2 2 1

Carleton Davies Storke, son of Charles Edwin and Elizabeth Anne (Davies) Storke, was born March 24, 1890, at Wautoma, Wis. Here he attended school, graduating from Wautoma High School in 1913. He is a member of the Wautoma Lodge of Masons. He taught in rural and city schools of Wautoma and entered the State Normal School at Oshkosh, Wis., graduating in 1924. He continued as a teacher in the schools of California and Wisconsin and recently taught Industrial Arts at the Senior High School, Reedsburg, Wis. He is now living on the Storke farm at Wautoma, Wis., R.F.D. 2. On August 16, 1927, at the Little Brown Church in the Vale at Nashua, Ia., he married Jessie Marguerite Chase, daughter of Clarence W. and Clara Aletta (Halverson) Chase, and a granddaughter of Captain David Chase, who came to Wisconsin from New York and was originally from England. She was born June 15, 1904, at La Crosse, Wis. To their marriage the following children were born:

1 10 5 2 2 1 1. Mary Elizabeth Storke, born July 8, 1928.

1 10 5 2 2 1 2. Jean Carleton Storke, born Aug. 22, 1930.

1 10 5 2 2 1 3. Margaret Latimer Storke, born Jan. 20, 1934.

1 10 5 2 2 1 1

Mary Elizabeth Storke, daughter of Carleton Davies and Jessie Marguerite (Chase) Storke, was born July 8, 1928 at Long Beach, Calif.

1 10 5 2 2 1 2

Jean Carleton Storke, daughter of Carleton Davies and Jessie Marguerite (Chase) Storke, was born August 22, 1930, at Berlin, Wis.

1 10 5 2 2 1 3

Margaret Latimer Storke, daughter of Carleton Davies and Jessie Marguerite (Chase) Storke, was born January 20, 1934, at Reedsburg, Wis., and died September 23, 1934.

1 10 5 2 2 2

Lelah Mae Storke, daughter of Charles Edwin and Elizabeth Anne (Davies) Storke, was born December 14, 1892, at Wautoma, Wis. Lelah Mae Storke enlisted in the Student Nurse Reserve during the World War and was sent to Camp Beauregard, La., and later transferred to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., where she served until honorably discharged June 2, 1919. She is now a trained nurse and makes her home in Wautoma, Wis.

1 10 5 2 2 3

Edwin Lloyd Storke, son of Charles Edwin and Elizabeth Anne (Davies) Storke, was born August 4, 1898, at Wautoma, Wis., and died February 3, 1899.

1 10 5 2 3

Lewis B. Storke, son of John Moore and Jane (Barnhart) Storke, was born April 21, 1875, at Marion, Wis. On December 26, 1900, he married (1) Minnie Wilcox, born March 10, 1875, and died May 15, 1904, leaving one daughter. On October 13, 1919, he married (2) Roxa Skaggs and to this union four children were born. The family lives at Waupon, Wis. The five children of Lewis B. Storke are:

1 10 5 2 3 1. Margaret Jane Storke, born May 17, 1902.

1 10 5 2 3 2. Ardin Lewis Storke, born Oct. 22, 1920.

1 10 5 2 3 3. Marvin Allen Storke, born Dec. 25, 1925.

1 10 5 2 3 4. William Henry Storke, born Jan. 24, 1929.

1 10 5 2 3 5. Nancy Belle Storke, born June 6, 1933.

1 10 5 2 3 1

Margaret Jane Storke, daughter of Lewis B. and Minnie (Wilcox) Storke, was born May 17, 1902. She married Beveyn Darling and to this marriage three children were born:

1 10 5 2 3 1 1. DuWayne Darling, born April 2, 1922.

1 10 5 2 3 1 2. Bernardine Darling, born June 22, 1924.

1 10 5 2 3 1 3. Emogene Darling, born Aug. 2, 1930.

1 10 5 2 3 2

Ardin Lewis Storke, son of Lewis B. and Roxa (Skaggs) Storke, was born October 22, 1920.

1 10 5 2 3 3

Marvin Allen Storke, son of Lewis B. and Roxa (Skaggs) Storke, was born December 25, 1925, and died December 3, 1928.

1 10 5 2 3 4

William Henry Storke, son of Lewis B. and Rosa (Skaggs) Storke, was born January 24, 1929.

1 10 5 2 3 5

Nancy Belle Storke, daughter of Lewis B. and Roxa (Skaggs) Storke, was born June 6, 1933.

1 10 5 3

Mary Elizabeth Storke, daughter of Moses and Sally (Moore) Storke, was born April 2, 1829, at Brutus, N. Y. She made her home with her grandparents after the death of her parents. On September 20, 1849, she married Isaac Edwin Latimer. To their marriage the following children were born:

1 10 5 3 1. Frank N. Latimer, born Sept. 9, 1850.

1 10 5 3 2. Edwin Storke Latimer, born June 27, 1852.

1 10 5 3 3. Emma Jane Latimer, born May 31, 1854.

1 10 5 3 4. Charles Fremont Latimer, born July 11, 1856.

1 10 5 3 5. Harry Irving Latimer, born March 11, 1870.

1 10 5 3 1

Frank N. Latimer, son of Isaac Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Storke) Latimer, was born September 9, 1850. On January 7, 1885 he married Fannie Foster Allen. The family lived in Ludington, Mich., where Dr. Latimer died January 8, 1925. No children.

1 10 5 3 2

Edwin Storke Latimer, son of Isaac Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Storke) Latimer, was born June 27, 1852, and died December 11, 1925, at Pasadena, Calif. On December 28, 1879, he married Annie Newton Brundage. She died February 28, 1906. The family residence was in Pasadena, Calif. Two children were born to this marriage:

1 10 5 3 2 1. Fred Isaac Latimer.

1 10 5 3 2 2. Faith Latimer, born Dec. 14, 1881.

1 10 5 3 2 1

Fred Isaac Latimer, son of Edwin Storke and Annie Newton (Brundage) Latimer, died in infancy in November, 1881.

1 10 5 3 2 2

Faith Latimer, daughter of Edwin Storke and Annie Newton (Brundage) Latimer, was born December 14, 1881. Her residence is at 695 Oak Knoll, Pasadena, Calif.

1 10 5 3 3

Emma Jane Latimer, daughter of Isaac Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Storke) Latimer, was born May 31, 1854, and died June 24, 1935. She was unmarried and lived in Muskegon, Mich.



1 10 5 3 4

Charles Fremont Latimer, son of Isaac Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Storke) Latimer, was born July 11, 1856 and died January 29, 1919. On October 5, 1880, he married Mary Alice Nelson and to their marriage the following children were born:

1 10 5 3 4 1. Mary Edith Latimer, born Oct. 29, 1881.

1 10 5 3 4 2. Charles Hackley Latimer, born Oct. 19, 1885.

1 10 5 3 4 1

Mary Edith Latimer, daughter of Charles Fremont and Mary Alice (Nelson) Latimer, was born October 29, 1881. She married Ralph J. Venning. Residence, 3175 Monmouth Road, Cleveland Heights, Ohio. Their children are:

1 10 5 3 4 1 1. Barbara J. Venning, born Nov. 15, 1904.

1 10 5 3 4 1 2. Mary Edith Venning, born May 6, 1911.

1 10 5 3 4 1 1

Barbara J. Venning, daughter of Ralph J. and Mary Edith (Latimer) Venning, was born November 15, 1904. On July 16, 1929, she married Dr. Alexander Laidlaw Phimister. The family residence is at Cleveland Heights, Ohio. They have a son:

1 10 5 3 4 1 1 1. Peter Venning Phimister, born June 1, 1932.

1 10 5 3 4 1 2

Mary Edith Venning, daughter of Ralph J. and Mary Edith (Latimer) Venning, was born May 6, 1911.

1 10 5 3 4 2

Charles Hackley Latimer, son of Charles Fremont and Mary Alice (Nelson) Latimer, was born October 19, 1885. He married Alice Louise Wilson. Their residence is Ruddiman Ave., North Muskegon, Mich. They have two children:

1 10 5 3 4 2 1. Mary Alice Latimer, born Nov. 2, 1911.

1 10 5 3 4 2 2. Charles Fremont Latimer, born Feb. 12, 1913.

1 10 5 3 4 2 1

Mary Alice Latimer, daughter of Charles Hackley and Alice Louise (Wilson) Latimer, was born November 2, 1911. On November 11, 1931, she married James Lee Foote. Their residence is at North Muskegon, Mich. One daughter was born to this marriage:

1 10 5 3 4 2 1 1. Alice Beigh Foote, born June 25, 1933.

1 10 5 3 4 2 2

Charles Fremont Latimer, son of Charles Hackley and Alice Louise (Wilson) Latimer, was born February 12, 1913.

1 10 5 3 5

Harry Irving Latimer, son of Isaac Edwin and Mary Elizabeth (Storke) Latimer, was born March 11, 1870. On December 5, 1894, he married Mary Florence Hamilton. He lives at Mellon, Wis., where he is a lumber dealer, a partner in the firm of Foster & Latimer. The following children were born to this marriage:

1 10 5 3 5 1. Frances Hamilton Latimer, born June 18, 1897.

1 10 5 3 5 2. Mary Elizabeth Storke Latimer, born Mar. 18, 1900.

1 10 5 3 5 3. George Hamilton Latimer, born Nov. 15, 1901.

1 10 5 3 5 1

Frances Hamilton Latimer, daughter of Harry Irving and Mary Florence (Hamilton) Latimer, was born June 18, 1897. On June 28, 1922 she married Robert T. Newman of Aurora, Ill. Their residence is at 106 South Fordham Street, Aurora, Ill. They have a son, Robert Newman, about 8 years of age, and a daughter:

1 10 5 3 5 1 1. Mary Elizabeth Newman, born April 28, 1924.

1 10 5 3 5 2

Mary Elizabeth Storke Latimer, daughter of Harry Irving and Mary Florence (Hamilton) Latimer, was born March 18, 1900. Residence, Mellon, Wis.

1 10 5 3 5 3

George Hamilton Latimer, son of Harry Irving and Mary Florence (Hamilton) Latimer, was born November 15, 1901, and died in infancy, February 22, 1902.

1 10 5 4

Hannah Jane Storke, daughter of Moses and Sally (Moore) Storke, was born July 8, 1831, at Butler, N. Y. She made her home with her grandparents after the death of her father and mother. She died in 1849, aged 18 years.

1 10 6

Abigail Storke, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Grey) Storke, was born in October, 1806, and died July 29, 1892. On March 29, 1827, she married John Sittser. Their family for five generations has lived in the vicinity of Auburn, N. Y. He was of Holland descent. Before 1800 the name is found spelled both "Sittzer" and "Sittser." He was the son of David Sittser and Sarah Mills Sittser of Berne, Albany County, N. Y. Their children were Peter, Andrew, John, Mathew, David and Sarah. Of these, two brothers, Peter and John Sittser, married members of the Daniel Storke family. Peter Sittser's wife was Emeline J. Miller, a daughter of Eunice Storke Miller and the niece of Abigail Storke. John Sittser was born December 30, 1801, at Berne, Albany County, N. Y., and died at his residence, the old Sittser homeplace at Town of Throop, Cayuga County, N. Y., January 6, 1859. Two sons were born to John and Abigail (Storke) Sittser:

1 10 6 1. Willis Winfield Sittser, born Oct. 11, 1829.

1 10 6 2. Sidney E. Sittser, born March 9, 1837.

1 10 6 1

Willis Winfield Sittser, son of John and Abigail (Storke) Sittser, was born October 11, 1829, at Sennett, Cayuga County, N. Y., and died December 9, 1895. On October 2, 1851, he married Emily Jane Eastman, daughter of Oliver and Esther (Hopkins) Eastman, of Brutus, N. Y., born March 5, 1830, and died November 9, 1916. The children born to this marriage were:

1 10 6 1 1. Clara Sittser, born Oct. 25, 1852.

1 10 6 1 2. Charles Winfield Sittser, born Oct. 20, 1856.

1 10 6 1 3. John Mills Sittser, born Jan. 20, 1859.

1 10 6 1 4. Willis Sidney Sittser, born Jan. 16, 1867.

1 10 6 1 1

Clara Sittser, daughter of Willis Winfield and Emily Jane (Eastman) Sittser, was born October 25, 1852, and died April 6, 1925. She was a charter member of Alpha Chapter of Alpha Phi Sorority at Syracuse University. On November 7, 1877, she married Dr. Marcus Williams of Martville, N. Y. He practiced medicine in Jordan and Syracuse, N. Y. He is now deceased. A daughter was born to this marriage:

1 10 6 1 1 1. Mabel Williams, born Jan. 26, 1879.

1 10 6 1 1 1

Mabel Williams, daughter of Marcus and Clara (Sittser) Williams, was born January 26, 1879. She married George T. Stevens



of Jordan, N. Y. They reside in Syracuse, N. Y. and Florida. They have no children.

1 10 6 1 2

Charles Winfield Sittser, son of Willis Winfield and Emily Jane (Eastman) Sittser, was born October 20, 1856, died April 20, 1909. In 1886 he married Ada Johnston of Littleton, Colo., who survives him and is now a resident of Littleton, Colo. In 1878-79 he went to Denver, Colo. He taught school at Toll Gate Creek, took up land and in 1904 was elected county clerk, which position he held at the time of his death. Two children were born to their marriage:

1 10 6 1 2 1. Florence Louise Sittser, born Jan. 8, 1892.

1 10 6 1 2 2. Harry Leslie Sittser, born April 23, 1893.

1 10 6 1 2 1

Florence Louise Sittser, daughter of Charles Winfield and Ada (Johnston) Sittser, was born January 8, 1892. She married John Dix, of Denver, Colo. They have two children:

1 10 6 1 2 1 1. Marilouise Dix, born Oct. 27, 1918.

1 10 6 1 2 1 2. Jack Christopher Dix, born Feb. 13, 1923.

1 10 6 1 2 1 1

Marilouise Dix, daughter of John and Florence Louise (Sittser) Dix, was born October 27, 1918, at Mt. Harris, Colo.

1 10 6 1 2 1 2

Jack Christopher Dix, son of John and Florence Louise (Sittser) Dix, was born February 13, 1923, at Denver, Colo.

1 10 6 1 2 2

Harry Leslie Sittser, son of Charles Winfield and Ada (Johnston) Sittser, was born April 23, 1893, at Littleton, Colo. He married Helen Rogers, born November 11, 1898, at Victor, Colo., the daughter of William Wheaton Rogers and Jeanette (Coopy) Rogers. The family now lives in Brighton, Colo. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 6 1 2 2 1. Harry Leslie Sittser, Jr., born Sept. 13, 1916.

1 10 6 1 2 2 2. Betty Joe Sittser, born Jan. 26, 1921.

1 10 6 1 2 2 1

Harry Leslie Sittser, Jr., son of Harry Leslie and Helen (Rogers) Sittser, was born September 13, 1916, at Denver, Colo. He is a student at Denver University, Class of 1938, where he is preparing to be a chemical engineer.

1 10 6 1 2 2 2

Betty Joe Sittser, daughter of Harry Leslie and Helen (Rogers) Sittser, was born January 26, 1921, at Denver, Colo.

1 10 6 1 3

John Mills Sittser, son of Willis Winfield and Emily Jane (Eastman) Sittser, was born January 20, 1859, and died July 21, 1933, at Town of Throop, Cayuga County, N. Y. On March 10, 1880, he married Bertha Alice Cole, of Elbridge, N. Y. She was a daughter of William Mead and Lucinda Octavia (Foster) Cole, born April 9, 1860, at La Porte, Ind., and died April 10, 1913. He was Director and Treasurer of the Cayuga County Farmers Insurance Company for more than thirty years. He served as Justice of the Peace of the Town of Throop for a number of years and was a member of Weedsport Lodge 385 F. & A. M. and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Two daughters were born to this marriage:

1 10 6 1 3 1. Bessie Abigail Sittser, born Aug. 15, 1882.

1 10 6 1 3 2. Frances Lillian Sittser, born Nov. 9, 1896.

1 10 6 1 3 1

Bessie Abigail Sittser, daughter of John Mills and Bertha Alice (Cole) Sittser, was born August 15, 1882, in the Town of Throop, Cayuga County, N. Y., at the old Sittser homeplace which has been her home during her entire life and where, on December 9, 1903, she married Frank Warren Applegate, born November 14, 1879, at Meridian, N. Y. He is the son of Charles Zebulon Applegate and Sarah Adelia (Van Doren) Applegate. The family residence and farms are located on R.F.D. 6, near Auburn, N. Y. One son was born to this marriage:

1 10 6 1 3 1 1. Charles Foster Applegate, born Oct. 10, 1908.

1 10 6 1 3 1 1

Charles Foster Applegate, son of Frank Warren and Bessie Abigail (Sittser) Applegate, was born October 10, 1908, at the Sittser homeplace, near Auburn, N. Y. He graduated from Colgate University in 1930, receiving an A. B. degree. He is a member of Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. On January 30, 1933, he married Arabelle Bloser, daughter of Harry Leo and Ida May (Dunn) Bloser, born September 7, 1912, at Syracuse, N. Y. She received her A.B. degree from Syracuse University in 1934 and is a member of Alpha Xi Delta sorority. Charles Foster Applegate is the fifth generation to occupy the old Sittser homestead, R.F.D. 6, Auburn, N. Y.

1 10 6 1 3 2

Frances Lillian Sittser, daughter of John Mills and Bertha Alice (Cole) Sittser, was born November 9, 1896. On October 15, 1921, she married Guy Lanphere of Weedsport, N. Y. They have a son:

1 10 6 1 3 2 1. Robert Carroll Lanphere, born Oct. 23, 1924.

1 10 6 1 4

Willis Sidney Sittser, son of Willis Winfield and Emily Jane (Eastman) Sittser, was born January 16, 1867, and died in November, 1912. On February 26, 1888, he married Mary Passage of Weedsport, N. Y., who survives him and is now living in Auburn, N. Y. They had four daughters:

1 10 6 1 4 1. Clara Belle Sittser, born April 11, 1889.

1 10 6 1 4 2. Ethel Sylvia Sittser, born April 14, 1893.

1 10 6 1 4 3. Mildred Janet Sittser, born Nov. 21, 1901.

1 10 6 1 4 4. Marian Lois Sittser, born Feb. 11, 1908.

1 10 6 1 4 1

Clara Belle Sittser, daughter of Willis Sidney and Mary (Passage) Sittser, was born April 11, 1889, and died August 6, 1927. In August of 1908 she married George Stevens of Weedsport, N. Y., and to their marriage one son was born:

1 10 6 1 4 1 1. Donald Sittser Stevens, born March 13, 1914.

1 10 6 1 4 1 1

Donald Sittser Stevens, son of George and Clara Belle (Sittser) Stevens, was born March 13, 1914. On November 29, 1934, he married Dorothy Rude of Weedsport, N. Y.

1 10 6 1 4 2

Ethel Sylvia Sittser, daughter of Willis Sidney and Mary (Passage) Sittser, was born April 14, 1893. On February 26, 1915, she married Stacy Treat of Auburn, N. Y., where they now live. They have no children.

1 10 6 1 4 3

Mildred Janet Sittser, daughter of Willis Sidney and Mary (Passage) Sittser, was born November 21, 1901. She received an A.B. degree from Syracuse University in 1923. She is a member of Alpha



Omicron Pi. On April 2, 1926, she married Oscar Olsen of Union, N. J., where they now live. They have two children.

1 10 6 1 4 3 1. Mary Lou Olsen, born Aug. 27, 1927.

1 10 6 1 4 3 2. John Sittser Olsen, born April 25, 1933.

1 10 6 1 4 4

Marian Lois Sittser, daughter of Willis Sidney and Mary (Passage) Sittser, was born February 11, 1908. On February 26, 1928, she married Walter Axtell of Deposit, N. Y. They live in Auburn, N. Y.

1 10 6 2

Sidney E. Sittser, son of John and Abigail (Storke) Sittser, was born March 9, 1837, and died in Sennett, Cayuga County, N. Y., in September, 1863. He did not marry.

1 10 7

Louisa Storke, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Grey) Storke, was born in 1808 or 1809 and died December 24, 1891, in her 83rd year. On March 4, 1829, she married Asa Putnam, whose first wife had been her sister Lucinda Storke. The family lived in Brutus, Cayuga County, N. Y. The children born to Asa and Louisa (Storke) Putnam were:

1 10 7 1. William M. Putnam.

1 10 7 2. Harvey Putnam.

1 10 7 3. Lucinda Putnam.

1 10 7 1

William M. Putnam, son of Asa and Louisa (Storke) Putnam, was born June 19, 1830, at Weedsport, Cayuga County, N. Y., and died August 1, 1886, at Weedsport, Cayuga County, N. Y. On October 27, 1852, he married Adelpia Jane Vail, daughter of Smith Vail, born October 29, 1831, in Cayuga County, N. Y., died December 6, 1889, at Auburn, N. Y. Burial at Weedsport, N. Y. They had one child:

1 10 7 1 1. Florence Maria Putnam, born Aug. 2, 1854.

1 10 7 1 1

Florence Maria Putnam, daughter of William M. and Adelpia Jane (Vail) Putnam, was born August 2, 1854, at Weedsport, N. Y., and died May 9, 1926, at Evanston, Ill. On January 12, 1876, she married May Cady Remington, son of Martin C. Remington and Marietta (Cady) Remington, born September 6, 1850, and died January 10, 1917. In 1882 the family removed to Neligh, Neb., where they made their home. The family burials have been in the cemetery at Weedsport, N. Y. Three children were born to this marriage:

1 10 7 1 1 1. Bertha Amelia Remington, born Oct. 30, 1876.

1 10 7 1 1 2. Fred Putnam Remington, born Jan. 15, 1880.

1 10 7 1 1 3. Marguerite Putnam Remington, born Sept. 6, 1894.

1 10 7 1 1 1

Bertha Amelia Remington, daughter of May Cady and Florence Maria (Putnam) Remington, was born October 30, 1876, at Weedsport, N. Y. As a child she went to Neligh, Neb., with her parents. She graduated from Gates College in 1895 with a degree in Music. She is a member of D.A.R. On October 14, 1903, at Neligh, Neb., she married George Henry Whaley, son of Charles Henry and Charlotte Lizzie (Rickets) Whaley, born April 16, 1870, at Percival, Iowa. He received his M. A. degree from the University of Nebraska in 1898. He is a member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity. His profession

has been teaching. He is now retired. The family resides at 727 Lincoln Street, Evanston, Ill. One son was born to this marriage:

1 10 7 1 1 1 1. Fred Remington Whaley, born Aug. 10, 1907.

1 10 7 1 1 1 1

Fred Remington Whaley, son of George Henry and Bertha Amelia (Remington) Whaley, was born August 10, 1907, at Neligh, Neb. He received his B.S. degree at Northwestern University in 1929 and a Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins University in 1932. He is a Phi Beta Kappa, a member of Sigma Xi, honorary chemical fraternity and a member of Phi Mu Delta. On June 17, 1930, at DuBois, Pa., he married Helen Mabel Anthony, daughter of Dr. Arthur Johnson Anthony and Mabel B. (Buyers) Anthony, born March 15, 1905, at DuBois, Pa. She is a graduate of Clarion State Teachers College, Clarion, Pa., and studied at Pennsylvania State College and Northwestern University. The family lives in San German, Puerto Rico. They have one child:

1 10 7 1 1 1 1 1. David Anthony Whaley, born June 5, 1935.

1 10 7 1 1 1 1 1

David Anthony Whaley, son of Fred Remington Whaley and Helen Mabel (Anthony) Whaley, was born June 5, 1935, at San Juan, Puerto Rico. He is the youngest member of the family listed in this record.

1 10 7 1 1 2

Fred Putnam Remington, son of May Cady and Florence (Putnam) Remington, was born January 15, 1880, at Weedsport, N. Y., and died May 3, 1890, at Neligh, Neb.

1 10 7 1 1 3

Marguerite Putnam Remington, daughter of May Cady and Florence Marie (Putnam) Remington, was born September 6, 1894, at Neligh, Neb. She attended St. Agnes School at Albany, N. Y., and had business school training at Omaha, Neb. On July 6, 1921, she married Harold D. Fletcher, son of George and Anna (Crinklaw) Fletcher, born October 16, 1892, at Brunswick, Neb. He was educated at Neligh, Neb., and is now Paymaster with Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad. The family resides at 2300 Harrison Street, Evanston, Ill. They have two daughters:

1 10 7 1 1 3 1. Florence Ann Fletcher, born Nov. 11, 1924.

1 10 7 1 1 3 2. Barbara Jean Fletcher, born April 3, 1927.

1 10 7 2

Harvey Putnam, son of Asa and Louisa (Storke) Putnam, married Electa Andrews, but had no children.

1 10 7 3

Lucinda Putnam, daughter of Asa and Louisa (Storke) Putnam, married Ed Havens. Two daughters were born to this marriage:

1 10 7 3 1. Mamie Havens.

1 10 7 3 2. Adelaide Havens.

1 10 7 3 1

Mamie Havens, daughter of Ed and Lucinda (Putnam) Havens, died early in life.

1 10 7 3 2

Adelaide Havens, daughter of Ed and Lucinda (Putnam) Havens, married Bert Howe. They lived in Rochester. No children were born to this marriage.



1 10 8

Elliot Grey Storke, the second son and eighth child of Daniel and Margaret (Grey) Storke, was born June 18, 1811, in the old township of Aurelius, near Auburn, N. Y., on what is known as the Washington White Place. He received the usual instruction in the very common schools of that day, until ten years of age. He attended school at that period both summer and winter terms. For four years following he attended school only in the winter, and worked on the farm in the summer. He pursued the three R's and grammar, geography and spelling. He then entered Auburn Academy, at that time under the direction of the Rev. John C. Rudd, D.D., principal. Here he was taught how to learn, and thereafter his progress was accomplished by the careful study of books, unaided by a teacher. He was from early years fond of reading, but the books at his command were few. A circulating library three miles distant furnished him with the few books that he used, and from this he drew books weekly. In addition he had free access to the library of Dr. Rudd. At sixteen, he engaged in teaching, and followed this until he was twenty-one. He remained at the old homestead, and purchased the interest of the other heirs in it. He remained here until the death of his father. On April 18, 1838, he married Hannah Sophia Putnam, daughter of Alfred Putnam, Esq., of Herkimer, N. Y. In 1842 Elliot Grey Storke was appointed county superintendent of schools of Cayuga County, N. Y., and served for four years, when he resigned to engage in other work. He next engaged with Mark H. Newman & Co., book publishers of New York City, when he became general partner with J. C. Deby and Norman C. Miller in general book publishing, in Auburn, until the panic of 1857 suddenly involved the firm in disaster, and brought on the liquidation of the firm. Elliot Grey Storke then organized the Auburn Publishing Company, and acted as its agent, continuing the publication of subscription books, with success. In 1857 he published a work on domestic and rural affairs, which was a success, and met with large sales. During the Civil War he gathered much material for a complete history of the war, and wrote a volume of 1160 octavo pages, of which 20,000 copies were sold. In 1866 he assisted in the organization of the Merchants Union Express Co., and served as one of its executive committee, and as its supply agent during its existence. In 1867 he established the Metallic Plane Co., in Auburn, for the manufacture of iron, bench and block planes, and was engaged in this work until the date of his death in 1879. The two sons and three daughters born to Elliot Grey and Hannah Sophia (Putnam) Storke were:

1 10 8 1. Henry Laurens Storke, born July 20, 1843.

1 10 8 2. Helen Landon Storke, born Jan. 6, 1845.

1 10 8 3. Sophia Dickerman Storke, born 1847.

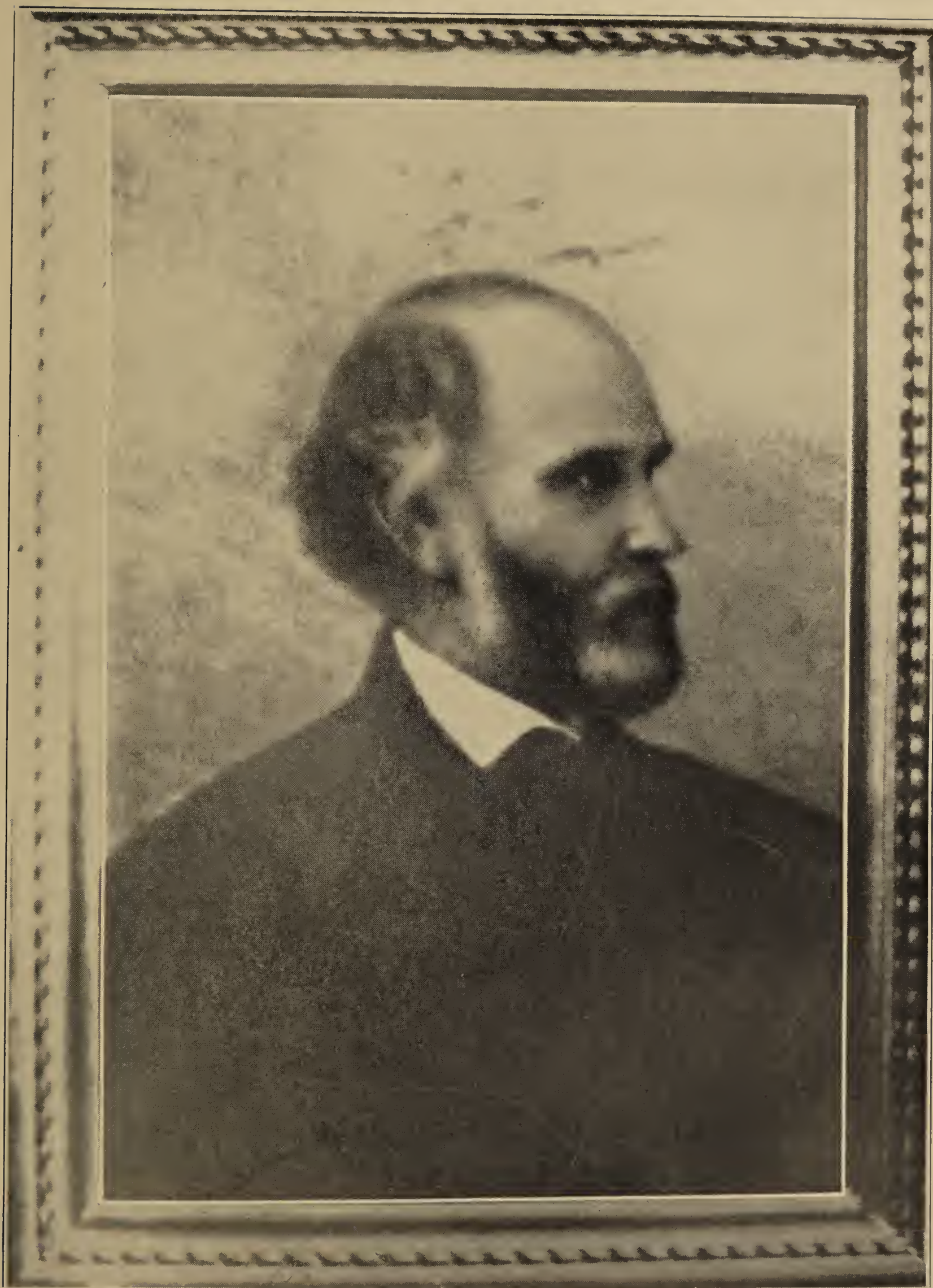
1 10 8 4. Isabella J. Storke, born 1850.

1 10 8 5. Frederic Elliot Storke, born Oct. 27, 1855.

1 10 8 1

Henry Laurens Storke, son of Elliot Grey and Hannah Sophia (Putnam) Storke, was born July 20, 1843, in Sennett, Cayuga County, N. Y. He died January 27, 1912, at New York City. On June 10, 1873, at Waverly, N. Y., he married Mary Brodhead Smith, daughter of Lewis Loder and Mary Ann (Moore) Smith, born June 13, 1853, at Unionville, N. Y., and died September 9, 1927, at New York City. Henry Laurens Storke was a resident of Auburn, N. Y., where





ELLIOT GREY STORKE  
(1811-1879)





he was for many years a prominent citizen, later removing to New York City. The following Memorial reprinted from V. The Telephone Pioneers of America gives a resume of his life:

#### IN MEMORIAM

"Henry Laurens Storke, a Telephone Pioneer of the class of 1879, and one of the most prominent of his time, died at his home in New York City, January 27, 1912, of pneumonia.

"He was born in Sennett, Cayuga County, N. Y., July 20, 1843. In 1850 he moved to Auburn, N. Y., where he afterwards became interested with his father in the publishing business and resided there the greater part of his life. In 1870 he became connected with the Auburn Bulletin and later with the Auburn News. The News was an earnest advocate of Democratic principles and through this connection he became personally and intimately associated with leading Democrats, and especially with Ex-President Cleveland and Gov. Tilden. In 1888 he was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention in St. Louis, was postmaster in Auburn, and a Democratic candidate for the Mayoralty.

"In 1879, Mr. Storke was appointed Assistant General Manager of the telephone department of the Western Union and the Gold and Stock Telegraph companies with headquarters at 195 Broadway, New York. At the National Telephone Association Meeting, Niagara Falls, 1880, he was active in the interest of the Western Union Company as opposed to the assumed domination of the Bell interests, resulting in the election of a compromise candidate, Mr. George L. Phillips of Dayton, Ohio, as President. Upon the execution of the November 10th agreement between the American Bell and Western Union companies he became actively engaged in the promotion of the telephone in the interest of the Bell Company and was associated with Mr. Thomas B. Doolittle in settling up complicated matters in connection with the transfer of properties under the agreement. He was largely interested in the Bell Telephone Company of Missouri and was its first treasurer, and with others became interested in the telephone development in Chile and places on the West Coast of South America which subsequently were transferred to an English syndicate. Outside of the Metropolitan District of New York he was prominently connected with promotion, organization and operation of the Central New York Telephone Company, of which he was for several years Vice-President; the Empire State Telephone Company, as President and General Manager; the Hudson River Telephone Company, as Secretary and Treasurer; the New York and Pennsylvania Company; and the Westchester Telephone Company. He was Treasurer of the National Telephone Association continuously from 1884. He was prominent in Masonic orders, being a Past Master, Chapter Mason and Knight Templar of Auburn, N. Y., organizations.

"In 1893 he practically retired from active work in the telephone field. Mr. Storke was a loyal and enthusiastic member of the Pioneers; a wholesouled genial comrade; a conspicuous entertainer as will be recalled by most of the early Pioneers—'a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent fancy.'

"Mr. Storke is survived by a widow, three sons and five daughters."

The children of Henry Laurens and Mary Brodhead (Smith) Storke are:

- 1 10 8 1 1. Alice Hermione Storke, born May 6, 1874.
- 1 10 8 1 2. Murray Moore Storke, born July 30, 1875.
- 1 10 8 1 3. Henry Laurens Storke, born May 22, 1876.
- 1 10 8 1 4. Helen Eldred Storke, born Dec. 11, 1879.
- 1 10 8 1 5. Edith Gray Storke, born Oct. 18, 1881.
- 1 10 8 1 6. Mabel Dickerman Storke, born July 17, 1884.
- 1 10 8 1 7. Mary Beatrice Storke, born May 6, 1886.
- 1 10 8 1 8. Alfred Putnam Storke, born Dec. 10, 1894.

1 10 8 1 1

Alice Hermione Storke, daughter of Henry Laurens and Mary Brodhead (Smith) Storke, was born May 6, 1874 at Auburn, N. Y. She graduated from Vassar College, 1897, and was a member of Vassar Chapter D.A.R. On June 14, 1899, at Auburn, N. Y., she mar-



ried Carroll Olmsted Holmes, son of Richard Gill and Fanny (Olmsted) Holmes, born April, 1874, at Auburn, N. Y. He attended Williams College and was a member of Chi Psi fraternity. He died May 16, 1930, at his residence in Netherwood, Plainfield, N. J. Mrs. Holmes resides at 400 W. 160th St., New York, N. Y. One son was born to their marriage:

1 10 8 1 1 1. Carroll Olmsted Holmes, Jr., born May 20, 1901.

1 10 8 1 1 1

Carroll Olmsted Holmes, Jr., son of Carroll and Alice Hermione (Storke) Holmes, was born May 20, 1901, at Pittsburgh, Pa., and died in August, 1912, at Woodmont, Conn., aged eleven years.

1 10 8 1 2

Murray Moore Storke, son of Henry Laurens and Mary Brodhead (Smith) Storke, was born July 30, 1875, at Auburn, N. Y. He attended Williams College, and is a member of Chi Psi fraternity. On September 20, 1899, he married Agnes Livermore, daughter of Daniel and Ellen (Brigham) Livermore, born March 15, 1879, at Sangerfield, N. Y. Their residence is at 400 W. 160th St., New York, N. Y. To their marriage the following children were born:

1 10 8 1 2 1. Elliot Grey Storke, born Sept. 7, 1900.

1 10 8 1 2 2. Susan Sumner Storke, born April 30, 1906.

1 10 8 1 2 1

Elliot Grey Storke, son of Murray Moore and Agnes (Livermore) Storke, was born September 7, 1900, at Auburn, N. Y. He attended Mount Vernon, N. Y., High School. Residence Van Nuys, Calif. Unmarried.

1 10 8 1 2 2

Susan Sumner Storke, daughter of Murray Moore and Agnes (Livermore) Storke, was born April 30, 1906, at Sangerfield, N. Y. She attended the University of Michigan from September, 1924, to June, 1926, where she was a member of Alpha Omicron Pi sorority. She received an A.B. degree at Barnard College in 1928. On September 20, 1927, she married the Rev. Philip Gordon Scott, son of Samuel and Jennie Jenkins (Evans) Scott, born October 21, 1904, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y. He received his A.B. degree at Hamilton College, 1925, and a B.D. from Union Theological Seminary. He is a Delta Kappa Epsilon and Phi Beta Kappa. He was ordained May, 1928, at the First Presbyterian Church, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. He is the Pastor of the First Congregational Church of Darien, Conn. Residence 18 Brookside Road, Darien, Conn. To their marriage the following children were born:

1 10 8 1 2 2 1. Philip Gordon Scott, Jr., born Feb. 21, 1929.

1 10 8 1 2 2 2. Deborah Lamberton Scott, born Dec. 22, 1931.

1 10 8 1 2 2 3. Mary Gail Scott, born Sept. 12, 1934.

1 10 8 1 2 2 1

Philip Gordon Scott, Jr., son of Philip Gordon and Susan Sumner (Storke) Scott, was born February 21, 1929, at New York City.

1 10 8 1 2 2 2

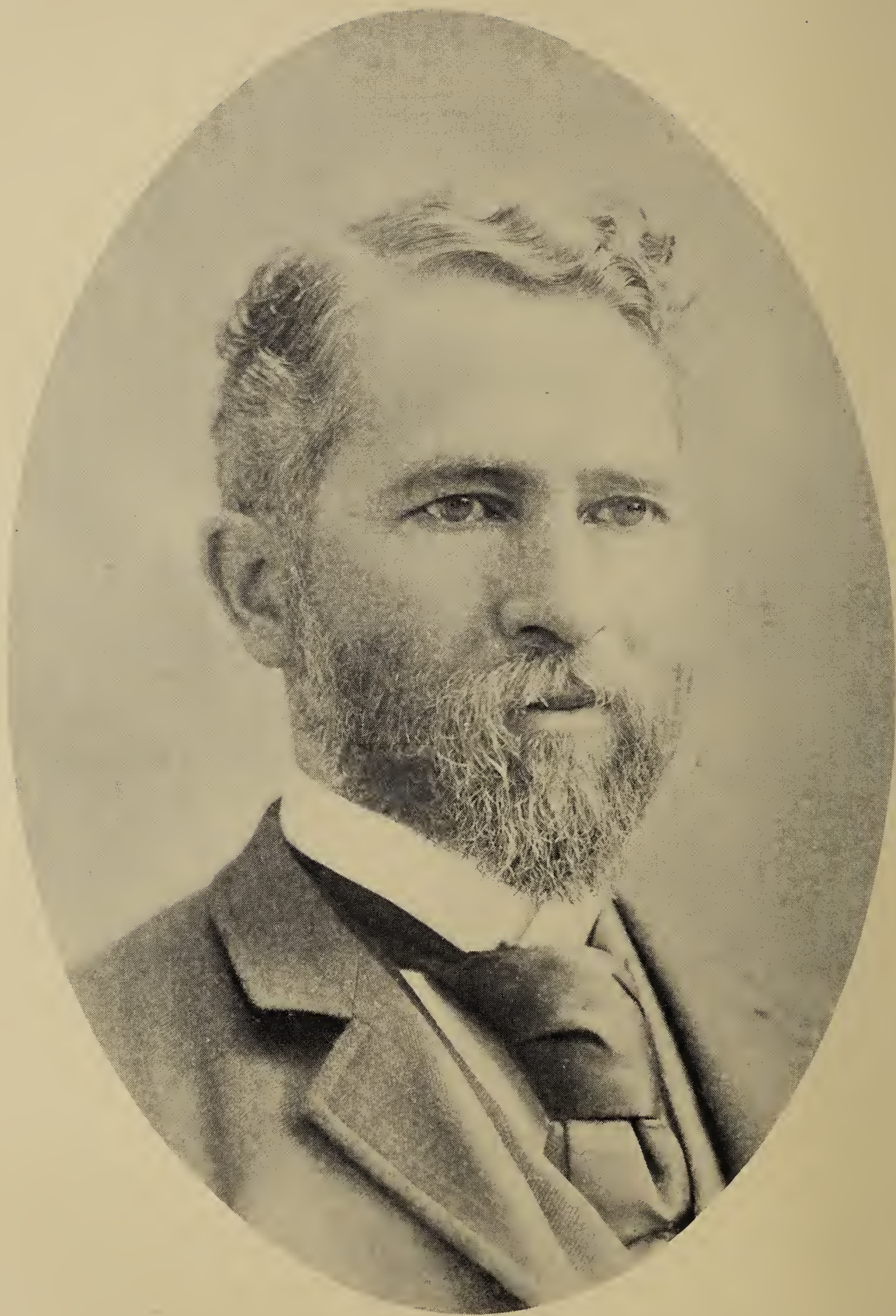
Deborah Lamberton Scott, daughter of Philip Gordon and Susan Sumner (Storke) Scott, was born December 22, 1931, at Stamford, Conn.

1 10 8 1 2 2 3

Mary Gail Scott, daughter of Philip Gordon and Susan Sumner (Storke) Scott, was born September 12, 1934, at Stamford, Conn.







HENRY LAURENS STORKE  
1843-1912





HELEN LANDON STORKE  
1845-1931





1 10 8 1 3

Henry Laurens Storke, son of Henry Laurens and Mary Brodhead (Smith) Storke, was born May 22, 1876, at Auburn, N. Y., and died September 18, 1935. He was unmarried and lived in Warrenville, N. J.

1 10 8 1 4

Helen Eldred Storke, daughter of Henry Laurens and Mary Brodhead (Smith) Storke, was born December 11, 1879, at Auburn, N. Y. She graduated with honors from Vassar College in 1901 and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. She took her M.A. degree at Columbia Teachers College in June, 1929. On June 20, 1905, at Auburn, N. Y., she married Carleton John Lynde, son of Frederick George and Isabella (Aiken) Lynde, born September 1, 1872, at Mitchell, Ontario, Canada. He graduated from Toronto University, A.B. degree and received his Ph.D. from Chicago University. He is a member of Zeta Psi and Sigma Chi fraternities and of the Scientific Society. He is Professor of Household Engineering at Columbia Teachers College. He is the author of "Home Waterworks," of the Roosevelt Country Life Commission Series, "Household Physics" and "Every Day Physics," Macmillan Co. Residence 114 Morningside Drive, New York, N. Y. To their marriage one son was born:

1 10 8 1 4 1. Carleton John Lynde, Jr., born Aug. 15, 1906.

1 10 8 1 4 1

Carleton John Lynde, Jr., son of Carleton John and Helen Eldred (Storke) Lynde, was born August 15, 1906, at Auburn, N. Y. He attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, and is a graduate of McGill University, Montreal. He is an electrical engineer and is a resident of Montreal, Canada. On March 11, 1933, at Montreal, Canada, he married Mary Duncan Muir, born April 20, 1908, at Ontario, Canada, daughter of Robert Stevenson Muir, born May 24, 1860, at Beith, Ayrshire, Scotland, and Alice Martha (Bennett) Muir, born January 22, 1861, near Beeton, Ontario, Canada. To their marriage a daughter was born:

1 10 8 1 4 1 1. Mary Louise Lynde, born March 16, 1935.

1 10 8 1 4 1 1

Mary Louise Lynde, daughter of Carleton John Lynde, Jr. and Mary Duncan (Muir) Lynde, was born March 16, 1935, in Montreal, Canada.

1 10 8 1 5

Edith Gray Storke, daughter of Henry Laurens and Mary Brodhead (Smith) Storke, was born October 18, 1881, at Orange (Brick Church), N. J., and died April 17, 1912, at Ste Anne de Bellevue, Quebec, Canada. Unmarried.

1 10 8 1 6

Mabel Dickerman Storke, daughter of Henry Laurens and Mary Brodhead (Smith) Storke, was born July 17, 1884, at Auburn, N. Y. On September 2, 1911, at New York City she married Jesse Carl Biggs. She died May 22, 1913, at the birth of their only child, a daughter, who died on the same day:

1 10 8 1 6 1. Infant Daughter Biggs, born May 22, 1913.

1 10 8 1 7

Mary Beatrice Storke, daughter of Henry Laurens and Mary Brodhead (Smith) Storke, was born May 6, 1886, at Auburn, N. Y. and died September 7, 1935. Unmarried.

1 10 8 1 8

Alfred Putnam Storke, son of Henry Laurens and Mary Brod-



head (Smith) Storke, was born December 10, 1894, at Auburn, N. Y. On August 27, 1932, at New York City he married Martha Alice Wharton, born July 15, 1895, at Indianapolis, Ind., daughter of Charles Loring Wharton, born January 29, 1864, at Wheeling, West Virginia, and Myrtle (Eaton) Wharton, born June 5, 1869, at Circleville, Ohio. He resides at Venice, Fla.

1 10 8 2

Helen Landon Storke, daughter of Elliot Grey and Hannah Sophia (Putnam) Storke, was born January 6, 1845, and died January 31, 1931, at Auburn, N. Y. She graduated from Vassar College in 1868 and when Vassar College was the first woman's college to gain the honor of conferring Phi Beta Kappa she received membership retroactively. She was a greatly respected and much beloved member of the alumnae of Vassar College. She spent the major part of her life in Cleveland, Ohio, where she was Lady Principal of the West Cleveland High School for forty years. Her students of this school dedicated a library in her honor. After her retirement from teaching she returned to Auburn, where she made her home until her death in 1931. The following obituary appeared in an Auburn newspaper:

"Miss Helen L. Storke, 86, for many years a teacher in the public schools of this city and of Cleveland, Ohio, died early Sunday morning, January 31, 1931, at her home 115 South Seward Avenue, Auburn, N. Y. Miss Storke, who retired from the teaching profession several years ago, was well known in this city. She made her home with Mrs. F. E. Storke. Miss Storke was born January 6, 1845, in the town of Sennett, the daughter of Elliot Grey and Hannah Putnam Storke. She taught in the Fulton Street school and became principal of the old North Street school. Going from this city to Cleveland, Ohio, she became a member of the faculty of West High school, where she remained for forty years. Several years ago she retired and returned to make Auburn her home. She was a sister of the late Frederic E. Storke, well known attorney. Miss Storke is survived by several nephews and nieces. Rev. Galus Glenn Atkins, a member of the Auburn seminary, will officiate. Burial will be in Fort Hill Cemetery."

1 10 8 3

Sophia Dickerman Storke, daughter of Elliot Grey and Hannah (Putnam) Storke, was born in 1847 and died in 1923. She graduated from Vassar College in 1870 and was a Phi Beta Kappa. In 1894 she received an M.A. degree in history. For many years she taught in the schools of Cleveland, Ohio, where she was Lady Principal of South Cleveland High School until her retirement. Unmarried.

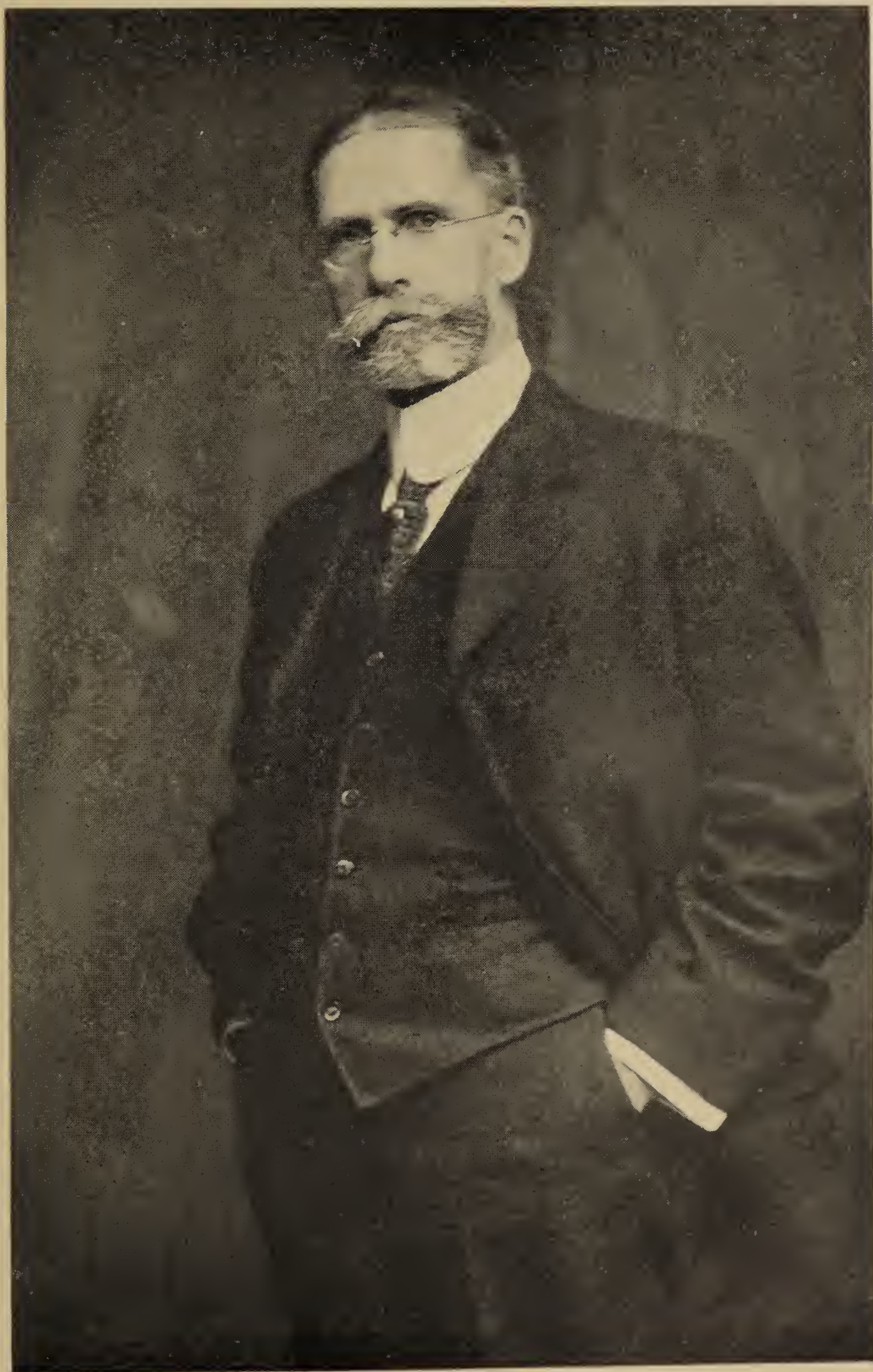
1 10 8 4

Isabella J. Storke, daughter of Elliot Grey and Hannah (Putnam) Storke, was born in 1850 and died in 1918. She graduated from Normal school and for many years taught Latin in West Cleveland High School. Unmarried.

1 10 8 5

Frederic Elliot Storke, son of Elliot Grey and Hannah Sophia (Putnam) Storke, was born October 27, 1855, at Auburn, N. Y. He attended Auburn High School, Auburn, N. Y., and graduated from Amherst College, A.B. degree, 1876. He was admitted to the Bar in 1879 in New York State. He was the senior member of the firm of Storke, Seward and Elder, counselors at law, and practiced in Auburn N. Y., until his death on April 26, 1926. He was a member of the American Bar Association and Psi Upsilon fraternity. On February 15, 1882, at Auburn, N. Y., he married Kathleen Schuyler Davie, daughter of John Thomas Marshall Davie and Mary Ann (McQuigg) Davie. She was born May 10, 1859, at Auburn, N. Y., and received





FREDERIC ELLIOT STORKE  
1855-1926





her education at Brown's School, Auburn, N. Y. She resides at 1123 Base Line Road, Boulder, Colo. To their marriage five sons were born:

- 1 10 8 5 1. Paul Davie Storke, born Jan. 12, 1883.
- 1 10 8 5 2. Alan Marshall Storke, born Sept. 27, 1884.
- 1 10 8 5 3. Harold Grey Storke, born Feb. 2, 1890.
- 1 10 8 5 4. Frederic Putnam Storke, born Jan. 21, 1892.
- 1 10 8 5 5. Arthur Ditchfield Storke, born May 21, 1894.

1 10 8 5 1

Paul Davie Storke, son of Frederic Elliot and Kathleen Schuyler (Davie) Storke, was born January 12, 1883, at Auburn, N. Y. He attended Auburn High School and graduated from Amherst College in 1904. He was a member of Psi Upsilon fraternity. He died August 22, 1905, aged 22 years. Unmarried.

1 10 8 5 2

Alan Marshall Storke, son of Frederic Elliot and Kathleen Schuyler (Davie) Storke, was born September 27, 1884, at Auburn, N. Y. He attended Auburn High School and graduated from Amherst College in 1906. He prepared for the Law at Harvard from 1906 to 1910, but did not graduate. He died March 17, 1910, aged 25 years. Unmarried.

1 10 8 5 3

Harold Grey Storke, son of Frederic Elliot and Kathleen Schuyler (Davie) Storke, was born February 2, 1890, at Auburn, N. Y. He attended Auburn High School and Amherst College in 1908-10. He prepared for Engineering at Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1910-14 and graduated at Suffolk Law School, Boston, Mass., in 1923. He was admitted to the Bar at Boston, Mass., in 1922. He is a member of Psi Upsilon fraternity. He is an attorney at law and banker in Boston, Mass. Business address 150 Congress Street, Boston, Mass. In September of 1914, at Arlington, Mass., he married Edith Adams Munch, daughter of Frederick Carl Munch and Lena (Lawrence) Munch, born May 27, 1892, at Arlington, Mass. They have no children. They reside at 45 Hopkins Road, Arlington, Mass.

1 10 8 5 4

Frederic Putnam Storke, son of Frederic Elliot and Kathleen Schuyler (Davie) Storke, was born January 21, 1892, at Auburn, N. Y. He attended Auburn High School and received his A.B. degree at Colorado College in 1914. In 1917 he received his L.L.B. degree at Colorado University and in 1921 received the degree of S.J.D. from Harvard Law School. He was admitted to the Colorado Bar in 1918 and the New York Bar in 1922. He is a member of the American Bar Association, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, and Beta Theta Pi fraternities. He is Associate Professor of Law at University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo. On August 15, 1927, at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, he married Mary Isabella Dean Ford, daughter of William Henry Nott Ford and Isabella Dean (Storie) Ford, born April 29, 1892, at Oshawa, Ontario, Canada. She attended Oshawa High School, Oshawa, Ontario, Canada. Their residence is at 1123 Base Line Road, Boulder, Colo. They have a son:

- 1 10 8 5 4 1. Frederic Putnam Storke, born April 9, 1931.

1 10 8 5 4 1

Frederic Putnam Storke, son of Frederic Putnam Storke and Mary Isabella Dean (Ford) Storke, was born April 9, 1931, at Denver, Colo.



1 10 8 5 5

Arthur Ditchfield Storke, son of Frederic Elliot and Kathleen Schuyler (Davie) Storke, was born May 21, 1894, at Auburn, N. Y. He attended Auburn High School and Cutler Academy, Colorado Springs; Stanford University and Colorado University. He is a member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity. He served with distinction in the World War. He is Managing Director, Roan Antelope Copper Mines Ltd., and Rhodesian Selection Trust Ltd., with offices at Selection Trust Bldg., Mason's Ave., Coleman St., London, E.C. 2, England. In June, 1922, at Joplin, Mo., he married Mary Gretchen Rice, born August 3, 1896, at Little Rock, Ark. Their residence is at 5 Bentinck Mansions, Bentinck St., London, W.I., England. They have no children.

1 10 9

William Storke, son of Daniel and Margaret (Grey) Storke, was born May 1, 1814, in the Town of Brutus, Cayuga County, N. Y. As a young man he went West and pioneered in the Territory of Michigan but returned to New York State, where he spent the remainder of his life. He died at Auburn, N. Y., in 1901. On October 20, 1834, in Conquest, N. Y., he married Mary Emiline Hopkins, daughter of Robert Hopkins, born September 7, 1813, in Brutus, Cayuga County, N. Y. The following children were born to their marriage:

- 1 10 9 1. Mary Mack Storke, born Aug. 27, 1835.
- 1 10 9 2. Amelia L. Storke, born Feb. 19, 1837.
- 1 10 9 3. William Henry Storke, born Aug. 1, 1839.
- 1 10 9 4. Sarah E. Storke, born Oct. 8, 1841.
- 1 10 9 5. Emiline H. Storke, born Sept. 6, 1843.
- 1 10 9 6. John Jay Eastman Storke, born May 10, 1845.
- 1 10 9 7. Robert Clarence Storke, born Sept. 8, 1849.

1 10 9 1

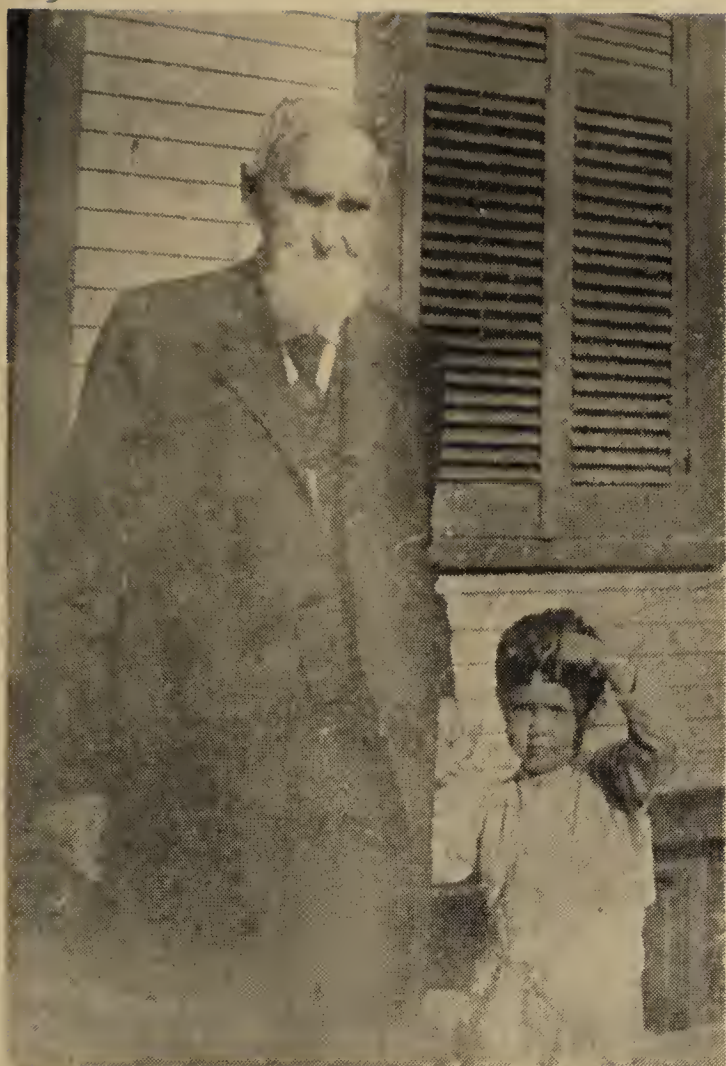
Mary Mack Storke, daughter of William and Mary Emiline (Hopkins) Storke, was born August 27, 1835, in Conquest, Cayuga County, N. Y. Family Bible birth pages give her name as "Polly M." She married William Oscar Everts. The family lived in Auburn, N. Y., where Mr. Everts was a prominent hardware dealer for many years. He died in October of 1899 and his wife, who survived him, died December 8, 1917. The children born to this marriage were:

- 1 10 9 1 1. Lila Everts, born March 17, 1866.
- 1 10 9 1 2. George Warner Everts, born July 28, 1868.
- 1 10 9 1 3. Charles Jay Everts, born June 16, 1870.

1 10 9 1 1

Lila Everts, daughter of William Oscar and Mary Mack (Storke) Everts, was born March 17, 1866, at Auburn, N. Y. At Auburn, N. Y., she married Arthur Albert McKay, son of Charles and Helen (Grieves) McKay, born August 7, 1864, at New York City. He was educated for the ministry at Auburn Theological Seminary and was ordained in the Presbyterian Church in June of 1903 at Auburn, N. Y. His pastorate was for 15 years at Rumson, N. J., where the family still resides. The Rev. Mr. Arthur Albert McKay died at Monmouth Memorial Hospital, Long Branch, N. J., on June 13, 1931. His widow, Lila Everts McKay survives him and makes her home at 9 Allen St., Rumson, N. J. The Rev. Mr. McKay was active in the life of his community and of him The Red Bank, N. J. Register on





Upper left: William Storke with his greatgranddaughter, Lois McKay. Upper right: His oldest son, Orderly Sergeant William H. Storke, who was killed at the Battle of Port Hudson. Lower: His oldest daughter, Mary Mack Storke, and her husband, William O. Everts.





June 20, 1931, printed a lengthy obituary, a portion of which is included here:

"Rev. Arthur Albert McKay, a former pastor of the Rumson Presbyterian Church, died suddenly last Wednesday night at the Long Branch hospital, where he had been removed a few days before. Mr. McKay was the son of the late Charles and Helen McKay and was born in New York. He attended the Auburn, N. Y. Theological Seminary, and upon graduation from that institution was appointed assistant pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Auburn. After serving two years in that capacity he became pastor of Westminster Presbyterian Church in that city, a position which he occupied for seven years. He left the pastorate of the church to take up Y.M.C.A. work in Syracuse and Utica and continued in this field for ten years. In 1911 he accepted a call to the Rumson Church and served there as pastor for fifteen years. During that time he was very active in municipal affairs and won for himself a host of friends. He unveiled the monument at Victory Park on July 4, 1920, and was chairman of the park program for many years. He was the first president of Rumson, Seabright and Fair Haven public health nursing association. He secured two hundred charter members of the Rumson Memorial Library and was for years chairman of the library committee. He was interested in work for boys and as county probation officer many a boy had good reason to thank Mr. McKay for his protection, advice and for mitigating punishment for misdeeds. He organized the Rumson Boy Scout Troop, which developed under his leadership as one of the best Scout troops in the county. He organized the work of the Boro Beautiful committee, which gave the then rather run-down appearance of the borough the first impetus in orderliness and improvement. He was also a member of the volunteer fire department and was greatly interested in the work of the firemen. During all of this local community work he was exceptionally active in the work of his pastorate, being deeply interested and actively connected with the many church societies. The funeral was held Saturday afternoon at the Rumson Presbyterian church which was filled to capacity with persons desiring to pay last respects to the former pastor."

The three children born to Arthur Albert McKay and Lila (Everts) McKay were:

1 10 9 1 1 1. Everts Howard McKay, born Feb. 7, 1892.

1 10 9 1 1 2. Lois Mary McKay, born March 17, 1894.

1 10 9 1 1 3. Helen Lila McKay, born March 4, 1898.

1 10 9 1 1 1

Everts Howard McKay, son of Arthur Albert and Lila (Everts) McKay, was born February 7, 1892, at Ithaca, N. Y., and died July 17, 1900, aged eight years.

1 10 9 1 1 2

Lois Mary McKay, daughter of Arthur Albert and Lila (Everts) McKay, was born March 17, 1894, at Auburn, N. Y. She graduated from Pratt Institute in the Class of 1916. She married Ralph Eldridge Longstreet, son of Horace Treadwell and Clara Noble (Lufburrow) Longstreet, born May 29, 1884, at Rumson, N. J. He graduated from Rumson High School and was honor student in his class. The family residence is at Rumson, N. J. The son born to this marriage is:

1 10 9 1 1 2 1. Ralph McKay Longstreet, born Dec. 29, 1926.

1 10 9 1 1 2 1

Ralph McKay Longstreet, son of Ralph Eldridge and Lois Mary (McKay) Longstreet, was born December 29, 1926, at Woodley Hospital, Little Silver, N. J.

1 10 9 1 1 3

Helen Lila McKay, daughter of Arthur Albert and Lila (Everts) McKay, was born March 4, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y. She graduated from Coleman College in the Class of 1919. She married John Brill Dixon, son of Charles and Mary (Brill) Dixon, born June 13, 1898,



at Rumson, N. J. He graduated from Pratt Institute in 1918. He is an electrical engineer with the Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc., New York City. The family residence is at Rumson, N. J. The children born to this marriage are:

1 10 9 1 1 3 1. Helen Joyce Dixon, born July 26, 1927.

1 10 9 1 1 3 2. Barbara Dixon, born Feb. 12, 1934.

1 10 9 1 1 3 1

Helen Joyce Dixon, daughter of John Brill and Helen Lila (McKay) Dixon, was born July 26, 1927, at Woodley Hospital, Little Silver, N. J.

1 10 9 1 1 3 2

Barbara Dixon, daughter of John Brill and Helen Lila (McKay) Dixon, was born February 12, 1934, at Monmouth Memorial Hospital, Long Branch, N. J.

1 10 9 1 2

George Warner Everts, son of William Oscar and Mary Mack (Storke) Everts, was born July 28, 1868, at Auburn, N. Y., and died in December of 1919 at Greenville, N. Y. He lived at Auburn, N. Y., where he was a hardware dealer. He married Nellie Florita Williams, daughter of Dr. James Alexander Williams, born in New York City. One son was born to this marriage:

1 10 9 1 2 1. Alexander Williams Everts, born Aug. 8, 1911.

1 10 9 1 2 1

Alexander Williams Everts, son of George Warner and Nellie Florita (Williams) Everts, was born August 8, 1911, at Auburn, N. Y. He resides at Greenville, N. Y. He is unmarried.

1 10 9 1 3

Charles Jay Everts, son of William Oscar and Mary Mack (Storke) Everts, was born June 16, 1870, at Auburn, N. Y., and died February 7, 1927, at Cazenovia, N. Y. He lived at Auburn, N. Y., where he was a hardware dealer. He married Edith May Price, daughter of William John and Margaret (Van Wie) Price, born 1870, at Auburn, N. Y. One son was born to this marriage:

1 10 9 1 3 1. Herman Price Everts, born Feb. 3, 1903.

1 10 9 1 3 1

Herman Price Everts, son of Charles Jay and Edith May (Price) Everts, was born February 3, 1903, at Auburn, N. Y. He received a B.S. degree from Cornell University. He is a member of Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi and Pi Alpha Xi fraternities. The family residence is at Cazenovia, N. Y., where he is a horticulturist. He married Beryl Huldah Emery, daughter of Franklin Morris and Libbie Alzina (Perrin) Emery, born December 26, 1904. A son was born to their marriage:

1 10 9 1 3 1 1. Paul Jay Everts, born Sept. 5, 1926.

1 10 9 1 3 1 1

Paul Jay Everts, son of Herman Price and Beryl Huldah (Emery) Everts, was born September 5, 1926, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

1 10 9 2

Amelia L. Storke, daughter of William and Mary Emiline (Hopkins) Storke, was born February 19, 1837, at Conquest, Cayuga County, N. Y., and died in 1853.

1 10 9 3

William Henry Storke, son of William and Mary Emiline (Hopkins) Storke, was born August 1, 1839, at Mentz, Cayuga County, N. Y. He enlisted for service in the Civil War and was Orderly







JAY EASTMAN STORKE  
(1845-1895)



Sergeant. Co. A, 75th Regiment, N. Y. S. V. He was killed at Port Hudson, May 27, 1863.

1 10 9 4

Sarah E. Storke, daughter of William and Mary Emiline (Hopkins) Storke, was born October 8, 1841, at Auburn, N. Y., and died October 7, 1875. She married Zephaniah Gooding. To this marriage a daughter was born who died at the age of one year:

1 10 9 4 1. Infant Daughter Gooding.

1 10 9 5

Emiline H. Storke, daughter of William and Mary Emiline (Hopkins) Storke, was born September 6, 1843, at Galen, Wayne County, N. Y., and died in 1850.

1 10 9 6

Jay Eastman Storke, son of William and Mary Emiline (Hopkins) Storke, was born May 10, 1845, at Galen, Wayne County, N. Y. In family Bible Records his name is written John Jay Eastman Storke but throughout his life he was called Jay Eastman Storke. He enlisted during the Civil War, at Auburn, N. Y., as a private in Battery B, Third New York Light Artillery, August 21, 1862. He was successively promoted to sergeant major, second lieutenant of Battery B of the same regiment, and lastly to adjutant. He was mustered out July 15, 1865. Subsequently he was the clerk for the New York penitentiary, at Auburn. In 1874 he was made colonel of the 49th Regiment of the State militia. In 1879, he was elected city treasurer of Auburn, N. Y., and held this position until 1885, leaving to become cashier of the Cayuga County National Bank, and in 1894, was made president of the same, which position he held until his death on October 7, 1895. He was prominent in the affairs of his city and community and was greatly loved and respected by the members of the family who lived in and about Auburn, N. Y. He married Mary Elizabeth Kelsey on October 22, 1870. She died in 1898. The two sons born to their marriage were:

1 10 9 6 1. Willis J. Storke, born 1871.

1 10 9 6 2. Charles Waldron Storke, born Nov. 22, 1872.

1 10 9 6 1

Willis J. Storke, son of Jay Eastman and Mary Elizabeth (Kelsey) Storke, was born in 1871. He enlisted as a private in Troop C, a Cavalry organization from Brooklyn, N. Y., in the Spanish-American War and saw foreign service. He was interested in Mexican mining properties. He married Claire E. St. Claire. They had no children.

1 10 9 6 2

Charles Waldron Storke, son of Jay Eastman and Mary Elizabeth (Kelsey) Storke, was born November 22, 1872, at Auburn, N. Y. He was a graduate of Williams College, class of 1896, and was a member of Chi Psi fraternity. He served as City Controller of Auburn, N. Y., as City Treasurer in 1912 and as Secretary of the Auburn Employers' Association for many years. He died at Lyons, N. Y., November 22, 1932, on his sixtieth birthday. On May 16, 1899, he married Grace L'Amoreaux Voorhees, daughter of James Leslie and Flora (L'Amoreaux) Voorhees, born May 30, 1876, at Jordan, N. Y., and died September 20, 1927, at Auburn, N. Y. She graduated from Vassar College in the class of 1898. Two children were born to their marriage:

1 10 9 6 2 1. Jay Eastman Storke, born 1900.

1 10 9 6 2 2. Virginia Van Voorhees Storke, born Aug. 9, 1909.



1 10 9 6 2 1

Jay Eastman Storke, son of Charles Waldron and Grace L'Amoreaux (Voorhees) Storke, was born in 1900 and died in 1904 at Auburn, N. Y.

1 10 9 6 2 2

Virginia Van Voorhees Storke, daughter of Charles Waldron and Grace L'Amoreaux (Voorhees) Storke, was born August 9, 1909, at Auburn, N. Y. She attended Margaret Hall School, Versailles, Ky. On October 11, 1930, at Ithaca, N. Y., she married Saxon Berry Gavitt, Jr., son of Saxon Berry and Eleanor More (Green) Gavitt, born January 11, 1909, at Lyons, N. Y. He is a graduate of Lafayette College. The family resides at 4 Holley St., Lyons, N. Y.

1 10 9 7

Robert Clarence Storke, son of William and Mary Emiline (Hopkins) Storke, was born September 8, 1849, at Sennett, Cayuga County, N. Y., and died aged two years.

## MARRIAGES

## BIRTHS

## DEATHS





# John Stork

Fourth Son of  
CAPTAIN MOSES STORK  
and  
EUNICE MASON STORK  
and the  
DESCENDANTS  
of His Marriage to  
LUCINDA ELLIS  
of  
Cherry Valley, New York





# John Stork

Son of

Moses and Eunice Mason Stork

---

111. John Stork, the fourth son and fifth child of Moses and Eunice (Mason) Stork, was born March 10, 1776, at Branford, Conn., and died October 24, 1863, at Branchport, Yates County, N. Y. On August 30, 1803, at Cooperstown, Otsego County, N. Y., he married Lucinda Ellis, daughter of John and Margaret Ellis, born July 27, 1783. At the time of their marriage she was making her home with her aunt, Nancy Ellis, at Cherry Valley, N. Y. In 1848, Lucinda (Ellis) Stork went to Wisconsin with her son, Orson Storke, and his family, to be with her older sons and daughters who had settled in that state. Philena (Stork) Neff and her brother, William Stork, with their families had left New York state in 1837. Their brother, Berthier Stork, and their sister, Amanda (Stork) Ross, with their families followed them to Wisconsin in 1838. These four families settled at first in Walworth County. Philena (Stork) Neff and her husband, Abel Neff, lived at Neenah, Wis., and later made Oshkosh, Wis., their home; William Stork in 1854 moved to Fillmore County, Minn.; Amanda (Stork) Ross lived in Pardeeville, Columbia County, Wis.; Berthier Stork removed first to near Geneva, Wis., and in 1868 to Winthrop, Ia.; Orson Storke lived at Oshkosh, Wis., until his death, May 28, 1855. Henry Stork, the youngest son, remained with his father on the homeplace at Branchport, N. Y. Lucinda (Ellis) Stork lived with her son, Orson Storke, and his family until his death in 1855, and spent her remaining years with her daughter, Philena (Stork) Neff and her granddaughter, Paulina (Neff) Leach at Oshkosh, Wis. until her death in 1863. Lucinda (Ellis) Stork is buried in Ellenwood Cemetery, Oshkosh, Wis. The inscription on her stone reads: "Lucinda, wife of John Stork, died April 13, 1863, aged 79 yrs. 7 mos. 11 days."

John Stork learned the trade of a tanner and shoemaker. When arriving at adult age he became a jour shoemaker, and with his kit plied his trade over the neighborhood surrounding Cooperstown. There is a deed of record in Otsego County, N. Y., showing that on the 1st day of June, 1804, he purchased from Eleazer Patterson, a physician, and Dinah, his wife, the following tract of land in Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y.:

All that tract of land situate in Croghan's Patent, called Cooper's Patent, bounded as follows—beginning at a stake and stones on the road commonly called the Butternut Road, thence north 18 degrees and 40 minutes, east 5 chains and 27 links to a stake and stones, thence south 89 degrees, west 18 chains and 80 links to a stake and stones, thence south 1 degree, east 5 chains to a stake and stones, thence north 89 degrees, east 17 chains and 3 links to a stake and stones and the place of beginning. But this tract he soon sold to John Hatch. In one of these deeds he is described as a cordwanner, and in the other as a tanner. However, on the 19th day of October, 1805, he bought from Elijah Porter the place upon which he finally made his home, and upon which he resided for nearly forty years. This deed conveys also a part of the Croghan or Cooper tract, is for a consideration of \$1350 and conveys the following land: Beginning at a stake and stones near the Butternut Creek and running thence west by lands of Timothy Dimock to the highway, thence on said highway 4 chains, thence west 70 rods, thence north 4 chains, thence west by lands of Bernice Foot to stake and stones, thence south 17 chains to stake and stones; thence east by lands of Wightman and Alesworth 60 chains to corner, thence north 17 chains to place of beginning, containing 93 acres.



Upon this tract his children were born and grew up. About 1834 he moved from Otsego County to Yates County, N. Y. purchased a farm and there resided until his death in 1863.

— — —

#### WILL OF JOHN STORK SON OF MOSES AND EUNICE STORK

In the name of God, amen: I, John Stork of the town of Jerusalem, in the County of Yates, and State of New York, of the age of eighty-five years, and being of sound mind and memory, do make and publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, in the manner following:

First—I give and bequeath to my son, Henry Stork, all the personal property that I may be possessed of at my death, except the five hundred provided for below, and excepting and reserving all money, bonds and mortgages, notes and accounts, household goods and wearing apparel.

Second—I give and devise to my son, Henry Stork aforesaid, his heirs and assigns, all of my real property that I am possessed of in the town of Jerusalem, Yates County, New York, aforesaid to have and to hold all and singular to the said Henry Stork, his heirs and assigns forever.

Third—I give and bequeath to Mary Berzee the sum of five hundred dollars for her care and treatment of me during my life time.

And lastly, I hereby appoint Spencer Booth, of Jerusalem, Yates County, New York, sole executor of my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills made by me.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11th day of January, 1862.

Witness: H. G. Denniston, L. J. Beddoe, Barney Paris.

The petition asking for the probate of said will and filed November 24, 1863, gives the names of the next of kin as follows: Wm. Stork, Illiote, Minn.; Philena Neff, Oshkosh, Wis.; Berthier Stork, Geneva, Wis.; Amanda Ross, Pardeeville, Wis.; Henry Stork, Jerusalem, N. Y. and Francis Eugene Storke and Albert Storke, only children of Orson Storke, deceased.

The seven children born to John and Lucinda (Ellis) Stork were:

- 1 1 1 1. Philena Stork, born Oct. 27, 1804.
- 1 1 1 2. William Stork, born Feb. 27, 1808.
- 1 1 1 3. Infant Daughter Stork, born June 14, 1810.
- 1 1 1 4. Berthier Stork, born Sept. 2, 1811.
- 1 1 1 5. Amanda Stork, born Feb. 1, 1814.
- 1 1 1 6. Orson Storke, born June 10, 1821.
- 1 1 1 7. Henry Stork, born Nov. 14, 1830.

1 1 1 1

Philena Stork, the first child of John and Lucinda (Ellis) Stork, was born October 27, 1804, at Burlington Green, Otsego County, N. Y. On December 12, 1827, at Burlington Green, N. Y., she married Abel Neff, the son of Joseph and Marion (Walcott) Neff. Abel Neff was born November 12, 1803, in New York State and died September 25, 1888, at Black Creek, Wis. Philena (Stork) Neff died June 11, 1878, at Oshkosh, Wis., and both she and her husband are buried in the Ellenwood Cemetery near Oshkosh, Wis. About 1837, Abel and Philena (Stork) Neff removed from their home in New York State to Wisconsin. They settled first at Neenah, Wis., later removing to Oshkosh, Wis. The following children were born to their marriage:

- 1 1 1 1 1. Mary Ann Neff, born Oct. 20, 1828.
- 1 1 1 1 2. Paulina Neff, born July 13, 1830.
- 1 1 1 1 3. Eliza Neff, born Aug. 15, 1832.
- 1 1 1 1 4. William A. Neff, born July 30, 1836.
- 1 1 1 1 5. Joseph Byron Neff, born Feb. 12, 1843.
- 1 1 1 1 6. Emeranda Neff, born March 8, 1846.





## Family Record.

### MARRIAGES.

John Stork was married to Lucinda  
Ellis August 25<sup>th</sup> 1803

Helia M. Stork was mar-  
ried to John Moore on  
the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1891

### MARRIAGES.

Henry Stork was  
married to Lucretia C.  
Wheeler 22 Apr. 1858

By Rev. B. F. Bradford

E. H. Stork was married  
to Laura J. Welch Feb  
10<sup>th</sup> 1892 By Rev. Sayer

## Family Record.

### DEATHS.

A daughter of John and Lucinda  
Stork died June 14<sup>th</sup> 1810  
being 10 days old and not named

Lucinda Stork

### DEATHS.

Ida E. Daughter of Henry  
and Lucretia C. Stork  
Died Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> 1887.

Lucretia C. Stork wife  
of Henry Stork Died  
February Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1890

Record pages from the John Stork Bible. The marriage record of John Stork and Lucinda Ellis is in the handwriting of John Stork, as is the birth date and death of his infant daughter. Other records on these pages are of John Stork's youngest son Henry Stork and his descendants who now have the John Stork Bible in their possession at Penn Yan, N. Y.



# BIRTHS.

John Stork son of Moses and  
Lucinda Stork born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1876

Lucinda Ellis daughter of John and  
Margaret Ellis born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1883 \*

Philena daughter of John and  
Lucinda Stork born October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1880

William son of John and Lucinda  
Stork born February 27<sup>th</sup> 1885

Berthier son of John and Lucinda  
Stork born September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1881

Amanda daughter of John and  
Lucinda Stork born Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1884

Charles son of John and Lucinda  
Stork born Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 1889

A record page in the handwriting of John Stork reproduced from his Bible now in the possession of descendants of his son, Henry Stork, whose name appears, almost illegible, in another handwriting at the bottom of the same page.





1 11 1 1

Mary Ann Neff, eldest daughter of Abel and Philena (Stork) Neff, was born October 20, 1828, at Burlington Green, Otsego County, N.Y. She went to Wisconsin with her parents and there on October 22, 1847, she married Benjamin Cheeseman Chapman. The family settled at Springvale, Fond du Lac County, Wis., where eleven children were born to this marriage:

- 1 11 1 1 1. Xielma Nora Chapman, born July 28, 1848.
- 1 11 1 1 2. Infant Chapman.
- 1 11 1 1 3. Ella Jane Chapman, born Nov. 20, 1851.
- 1 11 1 1 4. Mary Mariah Chapman, born Jan. 5, 1854.
- 1 11 1 1 5. Bertha Ann Chapman, born Oct. 22, 1856.
- 1 11 1 1 6. Etella Matilda Chapman, born Feb. 6, 1858.
- 1 11 1 1 7. Leonard Lincoln Chapman, born May 4, 1860.
- 1 11 1 1 8. Infant Son Chapman.
- 1 11 1 1 9. Julia Idella Chapman, born Aug. 19, 1864.
- 1 11 1 1 10. Infant Daughter Chapman.
- 1 11 1 1 11. Clara Viola Chapman, born July 14, 1870.

1 11 1 1 1

Xielma Nora Chapman, daughter of Benjamin Cheeseman and Mary Ann (Neff) Chapman, was born July 28, 1848, at Springvale, Fond du Lac County, Wis., and died April 30, 1915, at Tower City, N. D. On October 9, 1870, she married Edward Harmer, who died January 12, 1897. The family lived at Fond du Lac, Wis., until about 1880 when they removed to Tower City, N. D., where they lived for many years. The children born to this marriage were:

- 1 11 1 1 1 1. Etta May Harmer, born June 23, 1873.
- 1 11 1 1 1 2. Bertha Ellen Harmer, born June 15, 1875.
- 1 11 1 1 1 3. Rutherford Edward Harmer, born Nov. 6, 1876.
- 1 11 1 1 1 4. Frank Elmer Harmer, born April 13, 1878.
- 1 11 1 1 1 5. Walter Erving Harmer, born Dec. 4, 1879.
- 1 11 1 1 1 6. Edgar Wallace Harmer, born Dec. 8, 1881.
- 1 11 1 1 1 7. Amy Elmira Harmer, born Sept. 30, 1884.
- 1 11 1 1 1 8. Jennie Elizabeth Harmer, born Jan. 13, 1887.
- 1 11 1 1 1 9. Charles Ellsworth Harmer, born May 11, 1889.

1 11 1 1 1 1

Etta May Harmer, daughter of Edward and Xielma Nora (Chapman) Harmer, was born June 23, 1873, at Fond du Lac, Wis., and died in August of 1933. She married Casper Kiel, in Valley City, N. D. A daughter was born to their marriage:

- 1 11 1 1 1 1 1. Caroline Kiel.

1 11 1 1 1 1 1

Caroline Kiel, daughter of Casper and Etta May (Harmer) Kiel, was born at Tower City, N. D. She married Ralph Huston and one son was born to them:

- 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1. Robert Ralph Huston.

1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1

Robert Ralph Huston, son of Ralph and Caroline (Kiel) Huston, was born in Fountain City, Wis.

1 11 1 1 1 2

Bertha Ellen Harmer, daughter of Edward and Xielma Nora (Chapman) Harmer, was born June 15, 1875, at Fond du Lac, Wis., and died May 29, 1931. She married Theo Olich in December, 1894,



at Tower City, N. D. He died February 9, 1923. The children born to this marriage were:

- 1 11 1 1 1 2 1. Leslie Ellsworth Olich, born May 24, 1896.  
 1 11 1 1 1 2 2. Hazel Mae Olich, born Aug. 23, 1898.  
 1 11 1 1 1 2 3. Leonard Erving Olich, born May 26, 1900.  
 1 11 1 1 1 2 4. Maynard Harvey Olich, born Oct. 25, 1906.  
 1 11 1 1 1 2 1

Leslie Ellsworth Olich, son of Theo and Bertha Ellen (Harmer) Olich, was born May 24, 1896.

1 11 1 1 1 2 2

Hazel Mae Olich, daughter of Theo and Bertha Ellen (Harmer) Olich, was born August 23, 1898, and died July 28, 1919.

1 11 1 1 1 2 3

Leonard Erving Olich, son of Theo and Bertha Ellen (Harmer) Olich, was born May 26, 1900.

1 11 1 1 1 2 4

Maynard Harvey Olich, son of Theo and Bertha Ellen (Harmer) Olich, was born October 25, 1906.

1 11 1 1 1 3

Rutherford Edward Harmer, son of Edward and Xielma Nora (Chapman) Harmer, was born November 6, 1876, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

1 11 1 1 1 4

Frank Elmer Harmer, son of Edward and Xielma Nora (Chapman) Harmer, was born April 13, 1878, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

1 11 1 1 1 5

Walter Erving Harmer, son of Edward and Xielma Nora (Chapman) Harmer, was born December 4, 1879, at Fond du Lac, Wis. In December, 1929, he married Anna Olson. The children born to this marriage are:

- 1 11 1 1 1 5 1. Donald Walter Harmer, born Sept. 14, 1930.  
 1 11 1 1 1 5 2. Duane Robert Harmer, born Oct. 2, 1933.  
 1 11 1 1 1 6

Edgar Wallace Harmer, son of Edward and Xielma Nora (Chapman) Harmer, was born December 8, 1881, at Tower City, N. D. On September 19, 1921, he married Mae Lockard.

1 11 1 1 1 7

Amy Elmira Harmer, daughter of Edward and Xielma Nora (Chapman) Harmer, was born September 30, 1884, at Tower City, N. D., and died March 23, 1931. On May 31, 1906, at Moorehead, Minn., she married James Palmer. He died September 27, 1925. The children born to their marriage were:

- 1 11 1 1 1 7 1. Walter Wallace Palmer, born Jan. 4, 1907.  
 1 11 1 1 1 7 2. Hattie Palmer, born Jan. 27, 1908.  
 1 11 1 1 1 7 3. Ruth Palmer, born Feb. 28, 1911.  
 1 11 1 1 1 8

Jennie Elizabeth Harmer, daughter of Edward and Xielma Nora (Chapman) Harmer, was born January 13, 1887, at Tower City, N. D. On February 25, 1911, at Fargo, N. D., she married Einar Hagelsten. They have a daughter:

- 1 11 1 1 1 8 1. Betty Xielma Hagelsten, born June 2, 1921.  
 1 11 1 1 1 9

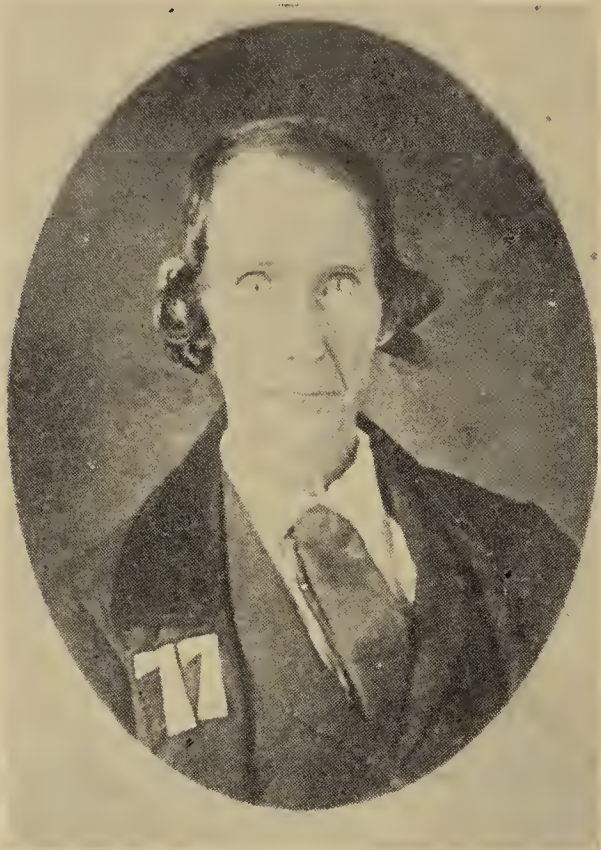
Charles Ellsworth Harmer, son of Edward and Xielma Nora (Chapman) Harmer, was born May 11, 1889, at Tower City, N. D.

1 11 1 1 1 3

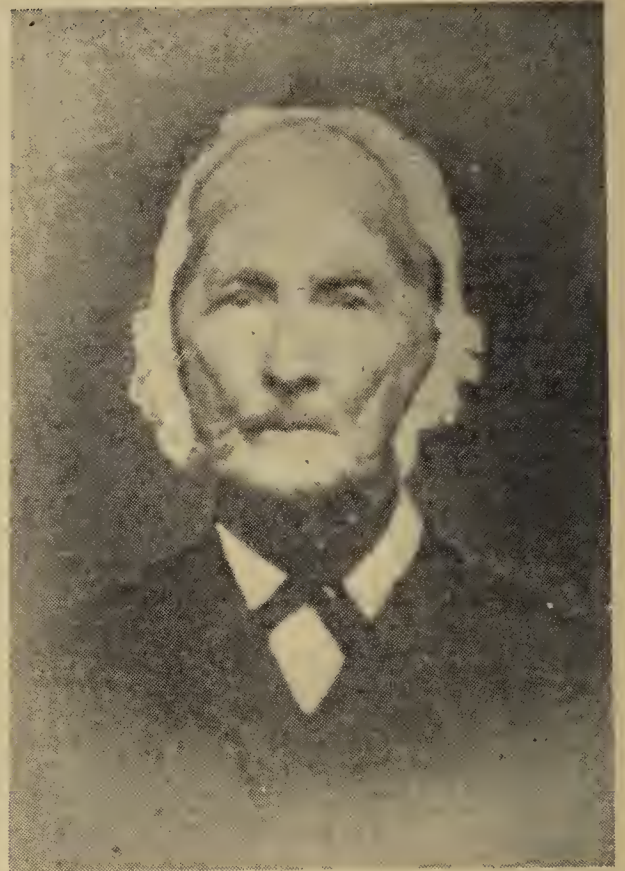
Ella Jane Chapman, daughter of Benjamin Cheeseman and Mary







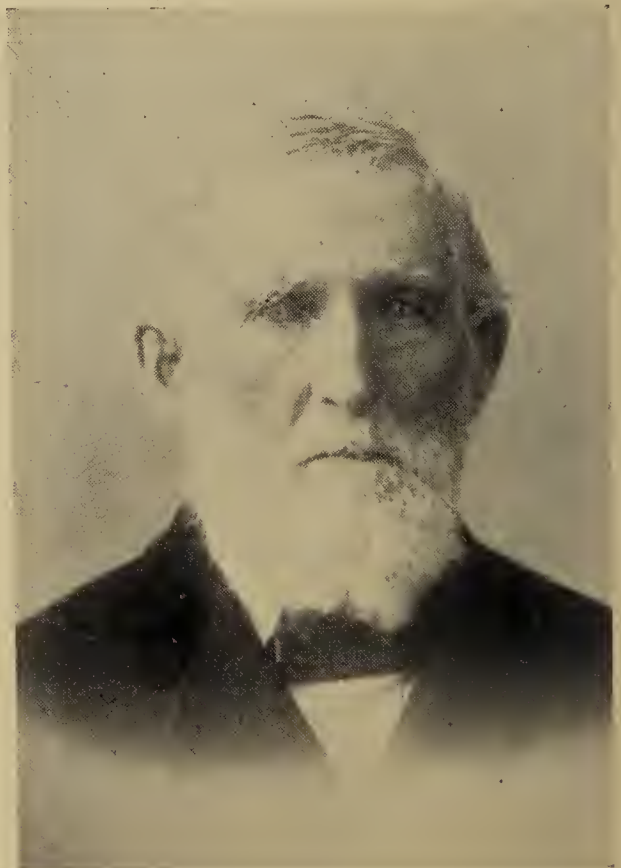
JOHN STORK  
Son of Moses Stork.



LUCINDA STORK  
Wife of John Stork.



PHILENA STORK NEFF  
Eldest daughter of John and Lucinda  
Stork.



WILLIAM STORK  
Eldest son of John and Lucinda  
Stork.





BERTHIER STORK  
Second son of John and Lucinda  
Stork.

---



AMANDA STORK ROSS  
Third daughter of John and Lucinda  
Stork.

---



ORSON STORKE  
Third son of John and Lucinda  
Stork.



HENRY STORK  
Youngest son of John and Lucinda  
Stork.





Ann (Neff) Chapman, was born November 20, 1851, at Springdale, Fond du Lac County, Wis., and died March 29, 1858.

1 11 1 1 4

Mary Mariah Chapman, daughter of Benjamin Cheeseman and Mary Ann (Neff) Chapman, was born January 5, 1854, at Springdale, Fond du Lac County, Wis., and died August 7, 1856.

1 11 1 1 5

Bertha Ann Chapman, daughter of Benjamin Cheeseman and Mary Ann (Neff) Chapman, was born October 22, 1856, at Springdale, Fond du Lac County, Wis. On April 30, 1883, she married Martin Veloris Lewis. The family lived at Fond du Lac, Wis. He died August 29, 1901, of injuries received while employed in the service of the Wisconsin Central Railway at North Fond du Lac, Wis. Bertha Ann (Chapman) Lewis survives her husband and is now living at 1005 Wisconsin Ave., North Fond du Lac, Wis. The children born to this marriage were:

1 11 1 1 5 1. Mildred Irene Lewis, born Aug. 10, 1885.

1 11 1 1 5 2. Clifford Robert Lewis, born Aug. 23, 1887.

1 11 1 1 5 3. Benjamin Luther Lewis, born Jan. 9, 1889.

1 11 1 1 5 4. Gordon Martin Lewis, born Dec. 28, 1893.

1 11 1 1 5 1

Mildred Irene Lewis, daughter of Martin Veloris and Bertha Ann (Chapman) Lewis, was born August 10, 1885, at Fond du Lac, Wis. On April 10, 1907, at Milwaukee, Wis., she married Frederick William Johnson, son of Frederick William and Matilda Dorothea (Kuehne) Johnson, born November 23, 1880, at Plymouth, Wis. The family lives in Milwaukee, Wis. The children born to this marriage are:

1 11 1 1 5 1 1. Infant Daughter Johnson.

1 11 1 1 5 1 2. Frederick Veloris Johnson, born Oct. 7, 1912.

1 11 1 1 5 1 3. Lewis George Johnson, born April 10, 1914.

1 11 1 1 5 1 4. Vivian Eileen Johnson, born July 23, 1921.

1 11 1 1 5 1 5. Benjamin Robert Johnson, born Feb. 16, 1923.

1 11 1 1 5 1 6. Alice Ruth Johnson, born Feb. 5, 1927.

1 11 1 1 5 1 2

Frederick Veloris Johnson, son of Frederick William and Mildred Irene (Lewis) Johnson, was born October 7, 1912, at Milwaukee, Wis.

1 11 1 1 5 1 3

Lewis George Johnson, son of Frederick William and Mildred Irene (Lewis) Johnson, was born April 10, 1914, at Milwaukee, Wis.

1 11 1 1 5 1 4

Vivian Eileen Johnson, daughter of Frederick William and Mildred Irene (Lewis) Johnson, was born July 23, 1921, at Milwaukee, Wis.

1 11 1 1 5 1 5

Benjamin Robert Johnson, son of Frederick William and Mildred Irene (Lewis) Johnson, was born February 16, 1923, at Milwaukee, Wis.

1 11 1 1 5 1 6

Alice Ruth Johnson, daughter of Frederick William and Mildred Irene (Lewis) Johnson, was born February 5, 1927, at Milwaukee, Wis.

1 11 1 1 5 2

Clifford Robert Lewis, son of Martin Veloris and Bertha Ann (Chapman) Lewis, was born August 23, 1887, at Fond du Lac,



Wis. On October 28, 1908, at St. Joseph's Parsonage, Fond du Lac, Wis., he married Christine Frances Rieschl, daughter of Stephen and Theresa (Meidlinger) Rieschl, of Menasha, Wis., born July 7, 1886, at Stevens Point, Wis. He is Yardmaster on the C. & N. W. Railway, at North Fond du Lac, Wis. They have four children:

1 11 1 1 5 2 1. Gerald Robert Lewis, born Aug. 15, 1909.

1 11 1 1 5 2 2. Dolores Theresa Lewis, born March 16, 1911.

1 11 1 1 5 2 3. Veloris Stephen Lewis, born Nov. 21, 1915.

1 11 1 1 5 2 4. Rosemary Athelene Lewis, born March 5, 1924.

1 11 1 1 5 2 1

Gerald Robert Lewis, son of Clifford Robert and Christine Frances (Rieschl) Lewis, was born August 15, 1909, at Menasha, Wis. On November 16, 1932, at Berlin, Wis., he married Irene Flora Marvin, daughter of Jesse David and Mary Irene (Wiarik) Marvin, born May 9, 1910, near Plainfield, Wis. The family lives at 257 Marquette St., Fond du Lac, Wis. Gerald Robert Lewis is a chemist. The daughter born to this marriage is:

1 11 1 1 5 2 1 1. Mary Catherine Lewis, born Dec. 4, 1933.

1 11 1 1 5 2 1 1

Mary Catherine Lewis, daughter of Gerald Robert and Irene Flora (Marvin) Lewis, was born December 4, 1933, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

1 11 1 1 5 2 2

Dolores Theresa Lewis, daughter of Clifford Robert and Christine Frances (Rieschl) Lewis, was born March 16, 1911, at Menasha, Wis.

1 11 1 1 5 2 3

Veloris Stephen Lewis, son of Clifford Robert and Christine Frances (Rieschl) Lewis, was born November 21, 1915, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

1 11 1 1 5 2 4

Rosemary Athelene Lewis, daughter of Clifford Robert and Christine (Rieschl) Lewis, was born March 5, 1924, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

1 11 1 1 5 3

Benjamin Luther Lewis, son of Martin Veloris and Bertha Ann (Chapman) Lewis, was born January 9, 1889, at Fond du Lac, Wis. He is cashier for the Railway Express Company at Kenosha, Wis. At Milwaukee, Wis., he married Margaret Murphy of Woodstock, Ill. They have no children.

1 11 1 1 5 4

Gordon Martin Lewis, son of Martin Veloris and Bertha Ann (Chapman) Lewis, was born December 28, 1893, at Green Bay, Wis. He is a trainman on the C. & N. W. Railway, at Milwaukee, Wis. He was chosen as one of the trainmen to work on the special train of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt, through the State of Wisconsin in 1934. His residence is at 2497 North Frederick Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. In 1912 he married (1) Gladys Rose Rock, daughter of Ulyssus and Rose Rock of Fond du Lac, Wis. No children were born to this marriage. On September 14, 1916, he married (2) Helen Emma Seipert, daughter of Gottlieb and Emma Seipert, of Princeton, Wis., and six children were born to this marriage. On November 9, 1934, he married (3) Rosalia Clara Boivin, daughter of Louis and Rosana Boivin, of Marinette, Wis. The children born to Gordon Martin and Helen Emma (Seipert) Lewis are:

1 11 1 1 5 4 1. Margaret Helen Lewis, born July 24, 1917.

1 11 1 1 5 4 2. Gwendolyn Ruth Lewis, born April 20, 1919.

1 11 1 1 5 4 3. Winifred Mildred Lewis, born Dec. 16, 1920.

1 11 1 1 5 4 4. Gordon John Lewis, born April 28, 1922.

1 11 1 1 5 4 5. Calvin Vance Lewis, born Nov. 8, 1923.

1 11 1 1 5 4 6. Betty Ann Lewis, born April 5, 1925.

1 11 1 1 5 4 1

Margaret Helen Lewis, daughter of Gordon Martin and Helen Emma (Seipert) Lewis, was born July 24, 1917, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

1 11 1 1 5 4 2

Gwendolyn Ruth Lewis, daughter of Gordon Martin and Helen Emma (Seipert) Lewis, was born April 20, 1919, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

1 11 1 1 5 4 3

Winifred Mildred Lewis, daughter of Gordon Martin and Helen Emma (Seipert) Lewis, was born December 16, 1920, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

1 11 1 1 5 4 4

Gordon John Lewis, son of Gordon Martin and Helen Emma (Seipert) Lewis, was born April 28, 1922, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

1 11 1 1 5 4 5

Calvin Vance Lewis, son of Gordon Martin and Helen Emma (Seipert) Lewis, was born November 8, 1923, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

1 11 1 1 5 4 6

Betty Ann Lewis, daughter of Gordon Martin and Helen Emma (Seipert) Lewis, was born April 5, 1925, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

1 11 1 1 6

Etella Matilda Chapman, daughter of Benjamin Cheeseman and Mary Ann (Neff) Chapman, was born February 6, 1858, at Springvale, Fond du Lac County, Wis. On July 8, 1883, she married (1) Peter Dufrane of Fond du Lac, Wis. He died April 3, 1886, at Fond du Lac, Wis. They had one daughter. After the death of Peter Dufrane his widow married (2) Edward Allard, of Fond du Lac, Wis., who died and she again married (3) Hugh M. Jones. Etella Matilda (Chapman-Dufrane-Allard) Jones died at Chicago, Ill., May 30, 1919. There were no children born to her second and third marriages. The only child of Peter and Etella Matilda (Chapman) Dufrane was:

1 11 1 1 6 1. Eva Viola Dufrane, born June 27, 1885.

1 11 1 1 6 1

Eva Viola Dufrane, daughter of Peter and Etella Matilda (Chapman) Dufrane, and the only child born to her mother, was born June 27, 1885, at Fond du Lac, Wis. She is deceased.

1 11 1 1 7

Leonard Lincoln Chapman, son of Benjamin Cheeseman and Mary Ann (Neff) Chapman, was born May 4, 1860, at Springvale, Fond du Lac County, Wis. He married Edith Braatz, born at Brandon, Wis. The family lives at Fond du Lac, Wis. Two children were born to this marriage:

1 11 1 1 7 1. Lona Chapman, born Feb. 26, 1894.

1 11 1 1 7 2. Lloyd Leonard Chapman, born Sept. 28, 1897.

1 11 1 1 7 1

Lona Chapman, daughter of Leonard Lincoln and Edith (Braatz) Chapman, was born February 26, 1894, at Fond du Lac, Wis. On October 24, 1917, she married John Thomas Sullivan of Peoria, Ill., son of Thomas and Mary Sullivan. Dr. Sullivan was born in June, 1882, and died May 26, 1923. They had no children.

1 11 1 1 7 2

Lloyd Leonard Chapman, son of Leonard Lincoln and Edith



(Braatz) Chapman, was born September 28, 1897, at Fond du Lac, Wis. He married Gena Maik, daughter of Fred and Edith Gusta (Polfuss) Maik, born March 5, 1896, at Princeton Wis. They live at Fond du Lac, Wis., where their two sons were born:

1 11 1 1 7 2 1. John Leonard Chapman.

1 11 1 1 7 2 2. David L. Chapman, Dec. 14, 1932, d. April 25, 1933

1 11 1 1 9

Julia Idella Chapman, daughter of Benjamin Cheeseman and Mary Ann (Neff) Chapman, was born August 19, 1864, at Springdale, Wis. On January 2, 1888, at Fond du Lac, Wis., she married (1) Charles Valet Gould, born November 14, 1859, at Taycheedah, Wis. He died March 7, 1900, at Fond du Lac, Wis., and on November 19, 1918, his widow married (2) Strabo Frank Duell of North Fond du Lac, Wis., where the family now lives at 1005 Wisconsin Ave. The children born to Charles Valet and Julia Idella (Chapman) Gould were:

1 11 1 1 9 1. Clyde Clifton Gould, born Nov. 7, 1888.

1 11 1 1 9 2. Irene Leverne Gould, born Nov. 13, 1892.

1 11 1 1 9 1

Clyde Clifton Gould, son of Charles Valet and Julia Idella (Chapman) Gould, was born November 7, 1888, at Minneapolis, Minn. He is employed in the accounting department of the Soo Line Railroad Company at Fond du Lac, Wis. On October 1, 1919, at Fond du Lac, Wis., he married Crissie Elizabeth Madden, born January 8, 1898, at Fond du Lac, Wis. The children born to this marriage, the eldest at North Fond du Lac, Wis., and the two youngest at Fond du Lac, Wis., are:

1 11 1 1 9 1 1. Robert Wayne Gould, born Aug. 28, 1920.

1 11 1 1 9 1 2. Clyde Calvin Gould, born Dec. 7, 1926.

1 11 1 1 9 1 3. Virginia Mae Gould, born Oct. 9, 1928.

1 11 1 1 9 2

Irene Leverne Gould, daughter of Charles Valet and Julia Idella (Chapman) Gould, was born November 13, 1892, at Minneapolis, Minn. On August 6, 1919, at North Fond du Lac, Wis., she married Gustave R. Manthei, born February 17, 1887, at Rosendale, Wis. He is an engineer on the Soo Line Railroad Company, at North Fond du Lac, Wis., where the family lives. The children born to this marriage are:

1 11 1 1 9 2 1. Alice Marie Manthei, born Aug. 1, 1920.

1 11 1 1 9 2 2. Marjorie Jean Manthei, born Aug. 28, 1923.

1 11 1 1 9 2 3. Donald Charles Manthei, born May 1, 1927.

1 11 1 1 11

Clara Viola Chapman, daughter of Benjamin Cheeseman and Mary Ann (Neff) Chapman, was born July 14, 1870, at Fond du Lac, Wis. On October 14, 1890, at Fond du Lac, Wis., she married Dr. Byron Walter Parrott, born February 3, 1869, at Fairbault, Minn. He served as a Captain in the Medical Corps in the World War. He is deceased and is survived by his widow, Clara Viola (Chapman) Parrott, who lives in Long Prairie, Minn. One son was born to this marriage:

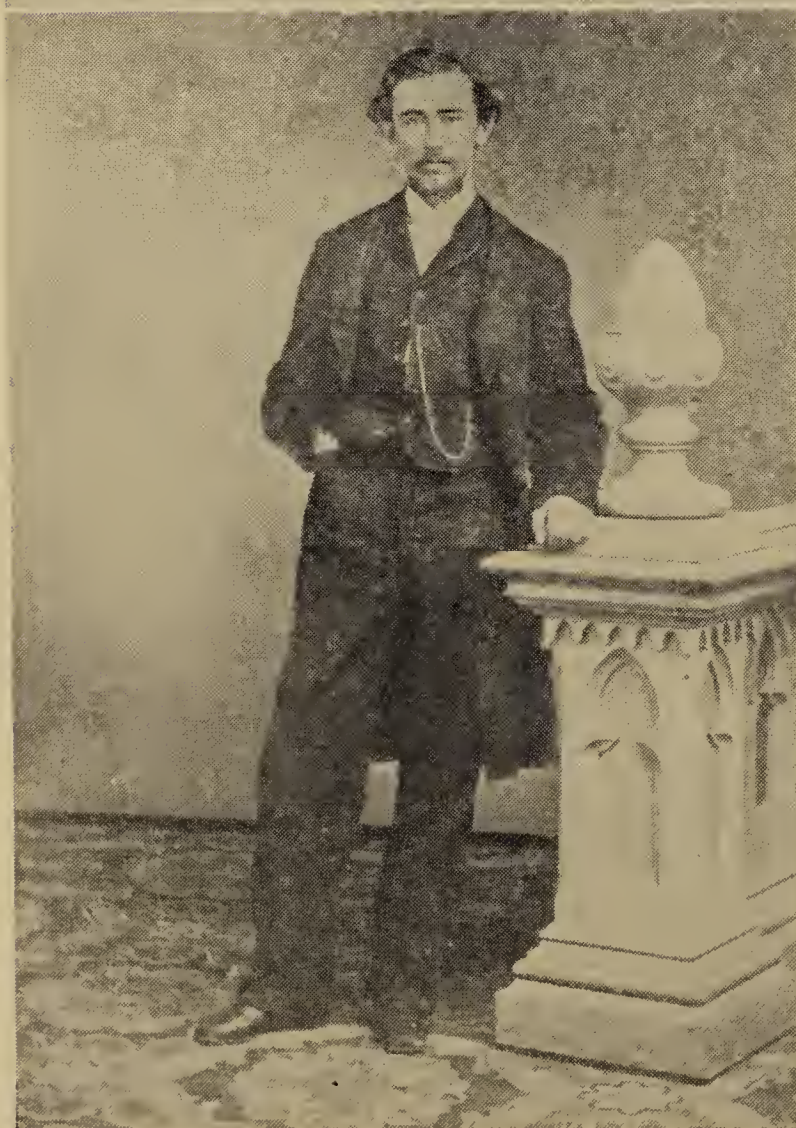
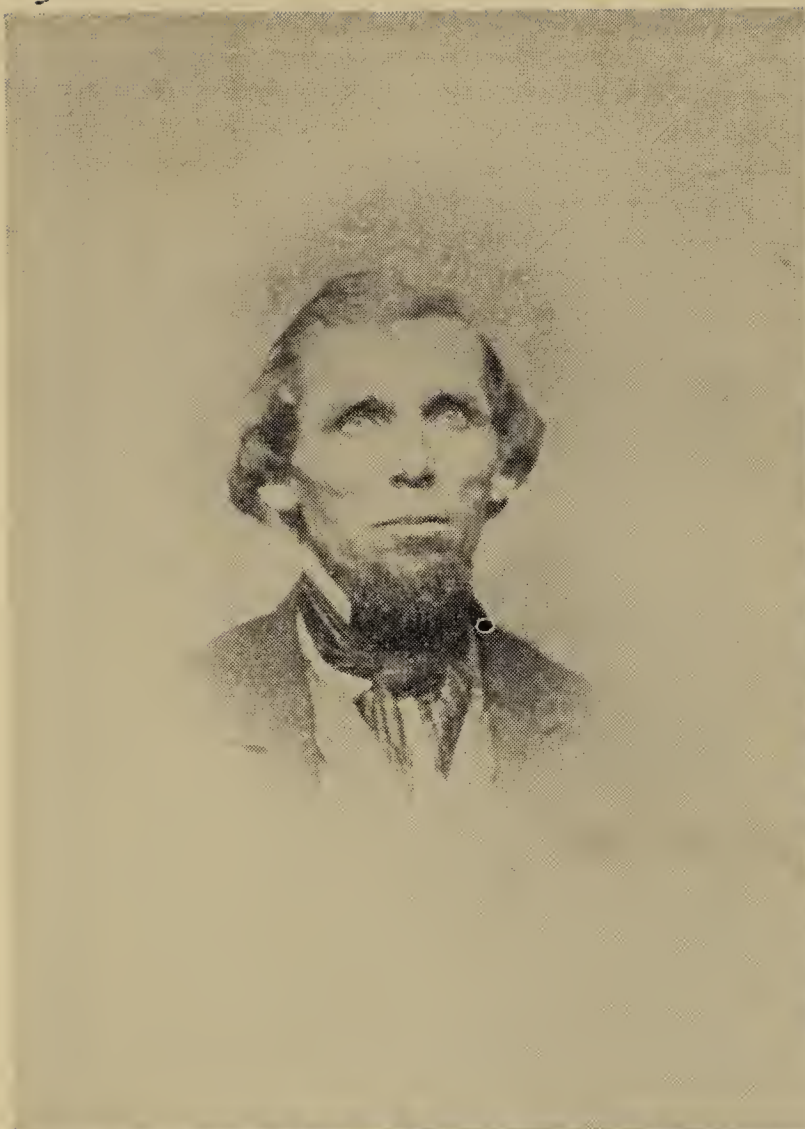
1 11 1 1 11 1. Earl Clare Parrott, born Feb. 1, 1892.

1 11 1 1 11 1

Earl Clare Parrott, son of Byron Walter and Clara Viola (Chapman) Parrott, was born February 1, 1892, at Minneapolis, Minn. Dr. Parrott is a dental surgeon with offices in South Milwaukee, Wis. The family resides at 601 Madison Ave., South Milwaukee,







Two of the daughters of Abel Neff and Philena Stork Neff with their husbands. Upper: Alonzo Leach and Paulina Neff Leach; lower: Richard Hogoboom and Eliza Neff Hogoboom.



kee, Wis. He served as a First Lieutenant in the World War. On September 1, 1920, at Princeton, Wis., he married Grace Eileen Merrill, born July 17, 1900, at Princeton, Wis. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Merrill and the granddaughter of Frank S. Merrill, a Civil War veteran. The children born to this marriage are:

1 11 1 1 11 1 1. Earl Clare Parrott, Jr., born June 2, 1922.

1 11 1 1 11 1 2. Marilyn Joyce Parrott, born Sept. 9, 1925.

1 11 1 1 11 1 1

Earl Clare Parrott, Jr., son of Earl Clare and Grace Eileen (Merrill) Parrott, was born June 2, 1922, at Princeton, Wis. He is a member of the "Sons of the American Legion."

1 11 1 1 11 1 2

Marilyn Joyce Parrott, daughter of Earl Clare and Grace Eileen (Merrill) Parrott, was born September 9, 1925, at Princeton, Wis. She is a member of the Junior Auxiliary of the American Legion.

1 11 1 2

Paulina Neff, daughter of Abel and Philena (Stork) Neff, was born July 13, 1830, at Burlington Green, Otsego County, N. Y., and died at Oshkosh, Wis., July 24, 1883. With her parents she went to Wisconsin as a girl and on December 4, 1849, at Oshkosh, Wis., she married Alonzo Leach, son of Lemuel and Polly Ven Lora (Stratton) Leach. He was born January 27, 1823, at Watertown, N. Y., and died March 5, 1888, at Oshkosh, Wis. Alonzo and Paulina (Neff) Leach spent their wedded years in Oshkosh, Wis., and both are buried there in Ellenwood cemetery. The following children were born to their marriage:

1 11 1 2 1. Charles Alonzo Leach, born Feb. 2, 1852.

1 11 1 2 2. Eva Imogene Leach, born Jan. 21, 1858.

1 11 1 2 3. Elmer Leach, born June 28, 1861.

1 11 1 2 4. Lora Philena Leach, born Sept. 21, 1864.

1 11 1 2 1

Charles Alonzo Leach, son of Alonzo and Paulina (Neff) Leach, was born February 2, 1852, at Oshkosh, Wis., and died December 17, 1855, at Oshkosh, Wis., where he is buried in Ellenwood cemetery.

1 11 1 2 2

Eva Imogene Leach, daughter of Alonzo and Paulina (Neff) Leach, was born January 21, 1858, at Oshkosh, Wis. On October 16, 1878, at Oshkosh, Wis., she married Elbert Henry Hough, son of Horace Cicero and Ann Eliza (Van Namee) Hough, born June 1, 1856, at Houseville, N. Y., and died May 6, 1932, at Glendale, Calif. Burial in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Calif. Eva Imogene (Leach) Hough resides at 636 Pioneer Drive, Glendale, Calif. To this marriage four children were born:

1 11 1 2 2 1. Charles Elbert Hough, born Aug. 10, 1879.

1 11 1 2 2 2. Myrtie Belle Hough, born July 21, 1881.

1 11 1 2 2 3. James Vincent Hough, born Aug. 20, 1884.

1 11 1 2 2 4. Elbert Horace Hough, born March 28, 1893.

1 11 1 2 2 1

Charles Elbert Hough, son of Elbert Henry and Eva Imogene (Leach) Hough, was born August 10, 1879, at Oshkosh, Wis. On June 1, 1905, at Spokane, Wash., he married Mary Teresa McCoy, daughter of Michael and Katherine (Clark) McCoy, born October 2, 1878, in New York City, N. Y. The family residence is at 1231



Winchester Street, Glendale, Calif. Two daughters were born to this marriage:

1 11 1 2 2 1 1. Katherine Eva Hough, born Sept. 7, 1908.

1 11 1 2 2 1 2. Marion Lewis Hough, born July 19, 1911.

1 11 1 2 2 1 1

Katherine Eva Hough, daughter of Charles Elbert and Mary Teresa (McCoy) Hough, was born September 7, 1908, at Springdale, Wash. She is a graduate of Burbank, Calif., High School, and lives with her parents at 1231 Winchester St., Glendale, Calif.

1 11 1 2 2 1 2

Marion Lewis Hough, daughter of Charles Elbert and Mary Teresa (McCoy) Hough, was born July 19, 1911, at Springdale, Wash. She is a graduate of Burbank, Calif., High School and makes her home with her parents at 1231 Winchester St., Glendale, Calif.

1 11 1 2 2 2

Myrtie Belle Hough, daughter of Elbert Henry and Eva Imogene (Leach) Hough, was born July 21, 1881, at Oshkosh, Wis. On June 15, 1898, at Waukau, Wis., she married Earl Lucius Heath, son of Charles D. and Fanny Frances (Lewis) Heath, born May 9, 1878, at Oshkosh, Wis. The family residence is at Marinette, Wis. Seven children were born to this marriage:

1 11 1 2 2 2 1. Lucille Frances Heath, born April 14, 1899.

1 11 1 2 2 2 2. Gertrude Eva Heath, born Jan. 25, 1903.

1 11 1 2 2 2 3. Charles Daniel Heath, born Aug. 18, 1906.

1 11 1 2 2 2 4. Elbert Mortimer Heath, born Jan. 15, 1909.

1 11 1 2 2 2 5. Robert Lewis Heath, born Aug. 20, 1911.

1 11 1 2 2 2 6. Jane Heath, born Feb. 23, 1914 (twin).

1 11 1 2 2 2 7. Jean Heath, born Feb. 23, 1914 (twin).

1 11 1 2 2 2 1

Lucille Frances Heath, daughter of Earl Lucius and Myrtie Belle (Hough) Heath, was born April 14, 1899, at Oshkosh, Wis. She attended Milwaukee-Downer College from 1916 to 1918, receiving a diploma in 1918. She was for two years, 1918-1920, a dietitian at Milwaukee County Hospital. On March 6, 1920, at Milwaukee, Wis., she married Philip Probert Edwards, son of Lafayette Asa and Sarah Alberta (Probert) Edwards, born March 22, 1890, at Grafton, Ohio. He received an A.B. degree from Oberlin College in 1914 and began post graduate work at Columbia University. This study was interrupted by his enlistment for service in the World War, in May, 1917. He entered the First Officers Training Camp at Madison Barracks, N. Y. He was a First Lieutenant in the 332nd Infantry. He went overseas in May, 1918, and was stationed in Italy, returning to the United States in May, 1919. He is vice-president and general manager of the Kearney-Trecker Corporation, manufacturing milling machines and machine tools. The family residence is at 7504 Watson Ave., Wauwatosa, Wis. Three sons were born to this marriage:

1 11 1 2 2 2 1 1. Heath Edwards, born April 10, 1921.

1 11 1 2 2 2 1 2. Stephen Worcester Edwards, born Oct. 8, 1923.

1 11 1 2 2 2 1 3. Roger Hough Edwards, born July 23, 1927.

1 11 1 2 2 2 1 1

Heath Edwards, son of Philip Probert and Lucille Frances (Heath) Edwards, was born April 10, 1921, at Milwaukee, Wis.

1 11 1 2 2 2 1 2

Stephen Worcester Edwards, son of Philip Probert and Lucille

Frances (Heath) Edwards, was born October 8, 1923, at Milwaukee, Wis.

1 11 1 2 2 2 1 3

Roger Hough Edwards, son of Philip Probert and Lucille Frances (Heath) Edwards, was born July 23, 1927, at Milwaukee, Wis.

1 11 1 2 2 2 2

Gertrude Eva Heath, daughter of Earl Lucius and Myrtie Belle (Hough) Heath, was born January 25, 1903, at Oshkosh, Wis. She attended Milwaukee-Downer College from 1920-1924, leaving in her Junior year. On January 22, 1924, on the thirteenth floor of the Methodist Church Building at Chicago, Ill., she married Leonard Benjamin Von Spach, son of William T. and Mary Melvina (Stringfellow) Von Spach, born January 17, 1891, at Columbus Grove, Ohio. He attended the schools of McComb and Toledo, Ohio, and Elwood, Ind. In 1907 he joined the U. S. Navy, receiving his discharge in 1911. He served as a private in the 3rd Relief and Supply Unit of the Turkish Army, Smyrna, Turkey, Balkan War 1912-13. He joined the U. S. Army in April, 1914, and was commissioned 2nd Lieut. U. S. Cavalry in October, 1915; he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant U. S. Field Artillery in April, 1916, and Captain in Trench Mortar Battery in November, 1918. He served with the American Forces in the World War on five fronts, from January, 1918, to March, 1919, with 90th, 92nd, 37th, 28th and 37th (French) Divisions; in the Army of the Occupation, 2nd Army Corps at Bernkastle, Germany. He received a citation for bravery for repairing a telephone wire during shell fire in the World War. He is prominent in the Democratic party in his state, and was a candidate for Secretary of State on the Democratic ticket in 1934. In 1934 he received the rank of Colonel in Wisconsin National Guard. He is engaged in sales promotion business. Gertrude Eva (Heath) Von Spach is a buyer for Gimble Bros. Store at Milwaukee, Wis. The family residence is at 6332 Upper Parkway, Wauwatosa, Wis. Two daughters were born to this marriage:

1 11 1 2 2 2 2 1. Shurley Heath Von Spach, born Jan. 22, 1925.

1 11 1 2 2 2 2 2. Mary Leach Von Spach, born Feb. 4, 1929.

1 11 1 2 2 2 2 1

Shurley Heath Von Spach, daughter of Leonard Benjamin and Gertrude Eva (Heath) Von Spach, was born on her parents' first wedding anniversary, January 22, 1925, at Miami, Fla.

1 11 1 2 2 2 2 2

Mary Leach Von Spach, daughter of Leonard Benjamin and Gertrude Eva (Heath) Von Spach, was born on February 4, 1929, at Menominee, Mich.

1 11 1 2 2 2 3

Charles Daniel Heath, son of Earl Lucius and Myrtie Belle (Hough) Heath, was born August 18, 1906, at Oshkosh, Wis. On November 4, 1926, at Waukegan, Ill., he married Georgeva Brazier. He was a commercial aviator. He was killed in an automobile accident September 8, 1931, at Harmony Corners, Wis., and is buried in Riverside cemetery, Oshkosh, Wis. One son was born to this marriage but died at birth:

1 11 1 2 2 2 3 1. Guy Steele Heath, b. and d. Dec. 15, 1929.

1 11 1 2 2 2 4

Elbert Mortimer Heath, son of Earl Lucius and Myrtie Belle (Hough) Heath, was born January 15, 1909, at Marinette, Wis. He served in the U. S. Navy. On January 11, 1930, at Buffalo, N. Y.,



he married Mildred Viola Johnson, daughter of Albert and Albina (Regner) Johnson. She was born October 22, 1909, at Menominee, Mich. They reside at Marinette, Wis. To this marriage the following children were born:

1 11 1 2 2 2 4 1. Elbert Mortimer Heath, Jr., born Nov. 11, 1930.

1 11 1 2 2 2 4 2. Marlay Ann Heath, born March 30, 1932.

1 11 1 2 2 2 4 1

Elbert Mortimer Heath, Jr., son of Elbert Mortimer and Mildred Viola (Johnson) Heath, was born November 11, 1930, at Menominee, Mich.

1 11 1 2 2 2 4 2

Marlay Ann Heath, daughter of Elbert Mortimer and Mildred Viola (Johnson) Heath, was born March 30, 1932, at Menominee, Mich.

1 11 1 2 2 2 5

Robert Lewis Heath, son of Earl Lucius and Myrtie Belle (Hough) Heath, was born August 20, 1911, at Marinette, Wis. He lives at 1863 Riverside Ave., Marinette, Wis.

1 11 1 2 2 2 6

Jane Heath, daughter of Earl Lucius and Myrtie Belle (Hough) Heath, and twin sister of Jean Heath, was born February 23, 1914, at Marinette, Wis. On November 11, 1934, at the Old Episcopal Church at Salt Lake City, Utah, she married Edward C. Cochrane, born March 27, 1908, at San Diego, Calif. His father is Edwin Lincoln Cochrane, born January 19, 1868, at Trenton, Wis., of Scotch parentage. His mother was Cecelia Jeannette (Cannon) Cochrane, born March 3, 1881, at New London, Wis., of Irish parentage and died January 1, 1929, at New London, Wis. Edward C. Cochrane is with the Scripps-Howard newspapers and the family residence is at Seattle, Wash.

1 11 1 2 2 2 7

Jean Heath, daughter of Earl Lucius and Myrtie Belle (Hough) Heath, and twin sister of Jane Heath, was born February 23, 1914, at Marinette, Wis. She is employed in a government office in Washington, D. C.

1 11 1 2 2 3

James Vincent Hough, son of Elbert Henry and Eva Imogene (Leach) Hough, was born August 20, 1884, at Oshkosh, Wis. On May 27, 1911, at Spokane, Wash., he married Hazel Marguerite MacKinnon, born April 13, 1888, in Springdale, Colo. She was the daughter of Scottish parents who met and married in Canada; they were Neil Sterrit MacKinnon and Marion Caroline Stuart-MacLean. To the marriage of James Vincent and Hazel Marguerite (MacKinnon) Hough, two daughters were born. On September 5, 1929, James Vincent Hough married Dorothy May Hendricks, daughter of Dr. Ralph Hendricks and Mary (Pomeroy) Hendricks, born March 1, 1901, at Cheney, Wash., and died September 14, 1933, at Glendale, Calif. Burial at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Calif. They had no children. On March 31, 1934, at Medford, Ore., James Vincent Hough married Helen Elizabeth Comstock, daughter of Frederick Samuel and Anna (Lydiard) Comstock, born January 22, 1904, at Chicago, Ill. They reside at 1731 Kenneth Road, Glendale, Calif. Mr. Hough has a Chevrolet automobile agency at Glendale, Calif.

The children of James Vincent and Hazel Marguerite (MacKinnon) Hough are:

1 11 1 2 2 3 1. Marion Stuart-MacLean Hough, born June 11, 1912.

1 11 1 2 2 3 2. Jean Lora Hough, born Nov. 25, 1923.

1 11 1 2 2 3 1

Marion Stuart-MacLean Hough, daughter of James Vincent and Hazel Marguerite (MacKinnon) Hough, was born June 11, 1912, at Spokane, Wash. On July 15, 1930, in Honolulu, T. H., she married Mathew Arnold Bross, born December 7, 1904, at Great Falls, Mont. His father was Peter Ambrose Bross, an Englishman, who on graduating from Cambridge was traveling in Central and Southern Europe. While on this trip he met and married Anna Marie Stranzka, a daughter of the Croatian House of Stranzka. They came to the United States and settled in Great Falls, Mont., where their children were born. The residence of Mr. and Mrs. Mathew Arnold Bross is in San Francisco, Calif., where Mr. Bross is preparing for the Law. They have one son:

1 11 1 2 2 3 1 1. Mathew Arnold Bross, Jr., born Feb. 16, 1932.

1 11 1 2 2 3 1 1

Mathew Arnold Bross, Jr., son of Mathew Arnold and Marion Stuart-MacLean (Hough) Bross, was born February 16, 1932, at Seattle, Wash.

1 11 1 2 2 3 2

Jean Lora Hough, daughter of James Vincent and Hazel Marguerite (MacKinnon) Hough, was born November 25, 1923, at Long Beach, Calif. She makes her home with her mother at San Jose, Calif.

1 11 1 2 2 4

Elbert Horace Hough, son of Elbert Henry and Eva Imogene (Leach) Hough, was born March 28, 1893, at Oshkosh, Wis., and died February 10, 1903, in Chicago, Ill.; burial in Riverside cemetery, Oshkosh, Wis.

1 11 1 2 3

Elmer Leach, son of Alonzo and Paulina (Neff) Leach, was born June 28, 1861, at Oshkosh, Wis., and died August 31, 1922, at Oshkosh, Wis. On September 25, 1889, at Oshkosh, Wis., he married Mary Frances Curtis, born March 9, 1864, at Chicago, Ill., and died August 31, 1929, at Oshkosh, Wis. They are both buried in Ellenwood cemetery, Oshkosh, Wis. To their marriage the following children were born:

1 11 1 2 3 1. Elbert Curtis Leach, born June 27, 1890.

1 11 1 2 3 2. Elmer Leach, Jr., born May 28, 1896.

1 11 1 2 3 1

Elbert Curtis Leach, first son of Elmer and Mary Frances (Curtis) Leach, was born June 27, 1890, at Oshkosh, Wis. He is the President and General Manager of Leach Company, manufacturers of Oshkosh, Wis. On September 24, 1921, at Utica, N. Y., he married Caroline Hughes, born July 21, 1890, at Utica, N. Y. The family residence is at 755 Algona Boulevard, Oshkosh, Wis. Two children were born to this marriage:

1 11 1 2 3 1 1. Elbert Curtis Leach, Jr., born April 15, 1926.

1 11 1 2 3 1 2. Patricia Leach, born Nov. 6, 1928.

1 11 1 2 3 1 1

Elbert Curtis Leach, Jr., son of Elbert Curtis Leach and Caroline (Hughes) Leach, was born April 15, 1926, at Oshkosh, Wis.



1 11 1 2 3 1 2

Patricia Leach, daughter of Elbert Curtis Leach and Caroline (Hughes) Leach, was born November 6, 1928, at Oshkosh, Wis.

1 11 1 2 3 2

Elmer Leach, Jr., second son of Elmer and Mary Frances (Curtis) Leach, was born May 28, 1896, at Oshkosh, Wis. He served in the World War with the 318th Engineers, Sixth Division. He is a member of B. P. O. E. and of the Knights of Pythias. He is affiliated with the Leach Company of Oshkosh, Wis., manufacturing concrete mixers, saw rigs and logging and line construction tools. On May 19, 1923, at Oshkosh, Wis., he married Lucile Nolte, born April 8, 1900, at Oshkosh, Wis., the daughter of Charles Frank Nolte and Emma Louise (Johnson) Nolte. Before their marriage she was a teacher at Kenosha, Wis., from 1921 to 1923. The family residence is at 436 Washington Boulevard, Oshkosh, Wis. Two children were born to this marriage:

1 11 1 2 3 2 1. Mary Louise Leach, born Jan. 13, 1926.

1 11 1 2 3 2 2. David Clark Leach, born May 9, 1929.

1 11 1 2 3 2 1

Mary Louise Leach, daughter of Elmer Leach, Jr., and Lucile (Nolte) Leach, was born January 13, 1926, at Oshkosh, Wis.

1 11 1 2 3 2 2

David Clark Leach, son of Elmer Leach, Jr. and Lucile (Nolte) Leach, was born May 9, 1929, at Oshkosh, Wis.

1 11 1 2 4

Lora Philena Leach, daughter of Alonzo and Paulina (Neff) Leach, was born September 21, 1864, and died December 1, 1929, at Careywood, Idaho, burial at Greenwood cemetery, Spokane, Wash. On January 27, 1887, at Oshkosh, Wis., she married William Hutchinson Bell, born June 21, 1863, at Oshkosh, Wis. To this marriage two sons were born:

1 11 1 2 4 1. Elmer Elbert Bell, born March 31, 1888.

1 11 1 2 4 2. Alonzo Edwin Bell, born Aug. 8, 1890.

1 11 1 2 4 1

Elmer Elbert Bell, son of William Hutchinson and Lora Philena (Leach) Bell, was born March 31, 1888, at Oshkosh, Wis. He is a rancher near Careywood, Ida. He is unmarried and his father makes his home with him on his ranch.

1 11 1 2 4 2

Alonzo Edwin Bell, son of William Hutchinson and Lora Philena (Leach) Bell, was born August 8, 1890, at Oshkosh, Wis. He was a Lieutenant in U. S. Aviation Corps, Seattle, Wash. On February 28, 1926, at Seattle, Wash., he was killed in an airplane crash, burial was beside his mother in Greenwood cemetery, Spokane, Wash. On December 20, 1920, at Dayton, Ohio, he married Marie Frances Mulky. One child was born to their marriage:

1 11 1 2 4 2 1. Barbara Jean Bell, born Sept. 16, 1921.

1 11 1 3

Eliza Neff, daughter of Abel and Philena (Stork) Neff, was born August 15, 1832, at Burlington Green, Otsego County, N. Y., and died December 15, 1924, at Alpha, N. D., aged 92 years. Burial at Black Creek, Wis. On December 22, 1853, at Oshkosh, Wis., she married Richard Hogoboom. The compiler of this work, then a boy of six years, was among the guests at this wedding and his father, Orson Storke, who was a justice of the peace, officiated. The family

later removed to Mantorville, Minn. The following children were born to this marriage:

- 1 11 1 3 1. Lillian Eliza Hogoboom, born Dec. 18, 1854.
- 1 11 1 3 2. Ida May Hogoboom, born Oct. 4, 1857.
- 1 11 1 3 3. Charles Richard Hogoboom, born Jan. 16, 1860.
- 1 11 1 3 4. Elmer Ellsworth Hogoboom, born March 29, 1865.
- 1 11 1 3 5. Mary Philena Hogoboom, born Oct. 4, 1867.
- 1 11 1 3 6. Milo Byron Hogoboom, born May 11, 1870.
- 1 11 1 3 7. Helen Gertrude Hogoboom, born Aug. 7, 1873.

1 11 1 3 1

Lillian Eliza Hogoboom, daughter of Richard and Eliza (Neff) Hogoboom, was born December 18, 1854, at Oshkosh, Wis., and died September 24, 1928, at Kansas City, Kas. On July 5, 1875, at Neenah, Wis., she married Manderson Loomas, who died August 30, 1925, at Kansas City, Kas. Both Lillian Eliza (Hogoboom) Loomas and her husband, Manderson Loomas, are buried in the "Maple Hill cemetery," Kansas City, Kas. Four sons and four daughters were born to this marriage:

- 1 11 1 3 1 1. May D. Loomas, born May 11, 1876.
- 1 11 1 3 1 2. Frank Manderson Loomas, born March 22, 1878.
- 1 11 1 3 1 3. George Edward Loomas, born Feb. 29, 1880.
- 1 11 1 3 1 4. Margaret Marion Loomas, born March 26, 1882.
- 1 11 1 3 1 5. Alice Loane Loomas, born May 28, 1884.
- 1 11 1 3 1 6. Charles Henry Loomas, born Sept. 12, 1889.
- 1 11 1 3 1 7. James Willis Loomas, born June 20, 1894.
- 1 11 1 3 1 8. Ida Eliza Loomas, born May 10, 1897.

1 11 1 3 1 1

May D. Loomas, daughter of Manderson and Lillian Eliza (Hogoboom) Loomas, was born May 11, 1876, at Neenah, Wis., and died May 14, 1876. She is buried at Neenah, Wis.

1 11 1 3 1 2

Frank Manderson Loomas, son of Manderson and Lillian Eliza (Hogoboom) Loomas, was born March 22, 1878, at Neenah, Wis. He is now living at Odessa, Mo.

1 11 1 3 1 3

George Edward Loomas, son of Manderson and Lillian Eliza (Hogoboom) Loomas, was born February 29, 1880, at Black Creek, Wis. On July 28, 1917, at Kansas City, Mo., he married Emma Renner, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Harkman) Renner, born February 10, 1877, at Shawnee, Kas. They have no children. The family home is at Holsinger and Stine Aves., Kansas City, Kas.

1 11 1 3 1 4

Margaret Marion Loomas, daughter of Manderson and Lillian Eliza (Hogoboom) Loomas, was born March 26, 1882, at Neenah, Wis. On October 2, 1904, at Schofield, Mo., she married Jethron Sheridan, son of Andrew Jackson and Susan Rebecca (Neil) Sheridan, born April 17, 1877, at Schofield, Mo. The family lives at 500 Seminary St., Kansas City, Kas. The only child of this marriage is:

- 1 11 1 3 1 4 1. Harold Ray Sheridan, born May 25, 1908.

1 11 1 3 1 4 1

Harold Ray Sheridan, son of Jethron and Margaret Marion (Loomas) Sheridan, was born May 25, 1908, at Schofield, Mo. On November 26, 1933, at Kansas City, Kas., he married Lucille Trout, daughter of Henry W. and Eva (Kitchum) Trout, born February 13, 1911, at Big Cabin, Okla. They live at 500 Seminary St., Kansas City, Kas.



1 11 1 3 1 5

Alice Loane Loomas, daughter of Manderson and Lillian Eliza (Hogoboom) Loomas, was born May 28, 1884, at Neenah, Wis., and died December 22, 1922, at Kansas City, Kas., where she is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, the burial place of many of her family. On January 8, 1901, at Leavenworth, Kas., she married Guy Earl Malott, son of Armor and Tempy Ann (Tevis) Malott, born November 21, 1876, at Cedar Rapids, Ia. Two sons were born to this marriage:

1 11 1 3 1 5 1. Earl Guy Malott, born Dec. 8, 1901.

1 11 1 3 1 5 2. Leonard George Malott, born Nov. 19, 1903.

1 11 1 3 1 5 1

Earl Guy Malott, son of Guy Earl and Alice Loane (Loomas) Malott, was born December 8, 1901, at Kansas City, Mo. On July 16, 1924, at Kansas City, Mo., he married Dessie Thomas. They now live at Shreveport, La. Five children were born to this marriage, two of whom died in infancy. The children living are:

1 11 1 3 1 5 1 1. Arthur Malott.

1 11 1 3 1 5 1 2. Alice Ann Malott.

1 11 1 3 1 5 1 3. Ruth Malott.

1 11 1 3 1 5 2

Leonard George Malott, son of Guy Earl and Alice Loane (Loomas) Malott, was born November 19, 1903, at Kansas City, Mo. On August 25, 1926, at Kansas City, Mo., he married Elsie Hogan. The family lives at Vinita, Okla. Three children were born to this marriage, one of whom died in infancy. The two living children are:

1 11 1 3 1 5 2 1. Wilma Grace Malott.

1 11 1 3 1 5 2 2. Joseph Malott.

1 11 1 3 1 6

Charles Henry Loomas, son of Manderson and Lillian Eliza (Hogoboom) Loomas, was born September 12, 1889, at Neenah, Wis., and died December 15, 1917, at Kansas City, Kas., where he is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. He did not marry.

1 11 1 3 1 7

James Willis Loomas, son of Manderson and Lillian Eliza (Hogoboom) Loomas, was born June 20, 1894, at Wheaton, Ill. On May 24, 1917, at Olathe, Kas., he married Orpha Hughes, daughter of Harvey and Emma (Cashner) Hughes, born March 16, 1893, at Kansas City, Kas. The family now lives on a farm near St. Louis, Mo. Two children were born to this marriage:

1 11 1 3 1 7 1. Lillian Opal Loomas, born Oct. 12, 1918.

1 11 1 3 1 7 2. James Robert Loomas, born April 26, 1921.

1 11 1 3 1 7 1

Lillian Opal Loomas, daughter of James Willis and Orpha (Hughes) Loomas, was born October 12, 1918, at Kansas City, Kas.

1 11 1 3 1 7 2

James Robert Loomas, son of James Willis and Orpha (Hughes) Loomas, was born April 26, 1921, at Kansas City, Kas.

1 11 1 3 1 8

Ida Eliza Loomas, daughter of Manderson and Lillian Eliza (Hogoboom) Loomas, was born May 10, 1897, at Wheaton, Ill. On September 13, 1920, at Olathe, Kas., she married Vernon Estep Price, son of Edward J. and Celestia (Estep) Price, born October 8, 1896, at Kansas City, Kas. They have no children. The family residence is at 3741 Wyoming, Kansas City, Mo.

1 11 1 3 2

Ida May Hogoboom, daughter of Richard and Eliza (Neff) Hogoboom, was born October 4, 1857, at Oshkosh, Wis. On November 18, 1879, at Black Creek, Wis., she married William La Meres, son of William and Julia La Meres. He was born February 12, 1857, at Joliet, Ill., and died November 9, 1935, at Nampa, Idaho. The family residence is at 404 17th Ave. No., Nampa, Idaho. To this marriage the following children were born:

1 11 1 3 2 1. May La Meres, born Sept. 19, 1880.

1 11 1 3 2 2. Earle La Meres, born March 24, 1883.

1 11 1 3 2 3. Glen La Meres, born May 26, 1885.

1 11 1 3 2 4. Jay La Meres, born June 27, 1888.

1 11 1 3 2 5. Vane La Meres, born Dec. 1, 1890.

1 11 1 3 2 6. Ruth La Meres, born Jan. 8, 1895.

1 11 1 3 2 7. Opal La Meres, born March 28, 1899.

1 11 1 3 2 1

May La Meres, daughter of William and Ida May (Hogoboom) La Meres, was born September 19, 1880, at Black Creek, Outagamie County, Wis. On September 19, 1900, she married Henry Tubbs Rose, son of Louis and Luella (Tubbs) Rose, born May 9, 1879, at Salina, Kas. The family lives at Antigo, Wis., Route 2. The children born to this marriage were:

1 11 1 3 2 1 1. Eva Rose, born July 9, 1901.

1 11 1 3 2 1 2. Percy Rose, born Oct. 27, 1903.

1 11 1 3 2 1 3. Willis Rose, born July 25, 1907.

1 11 1 3 2 1 4. Elmer Rose, born Oct. 2, 1910.

1 11 1 3 2 1 5. Albert Rose, born Oct. 20, 1912.

1 11 1 3 2 1 6. Ida Rose, born Feb. 6, 1915.

1 11 1 3 2 1 7. Ethel Rose, born Nov. 20, 1919.

1 11 1 3 2 1 1

Eva Rose, daughter of Henry Tubbs and May (La Meres) Rose, was born July 9, 1901, at Appleton, Wis. On February 6, 1924, she married August Johnson, born November 28, 1889, at Wadbaden, Stora Bjurum, Sweden. He is the son of Anders Johan Ollson and Matilda (Paulni) Ollson. He followed the old Swedish custom of adding "son" to his father's given name to form his own surname. He came to the United States in 1909. The family now lives at Minocqua, Wis. Their three children were born at Antigo, Wis.

1 11 1 3 2 1 1 1. Florence Mae Johnson, born Jan. 5, 1925.

1 11 1 3 2 1 1 2. Rosalie Johnson, born Oct. 20, 1926.

1 11 1 3 2 1 1 3. Robert Eugene Johnson, born April 15, 1931.

1 11 1 3 2 1 2

Percy Rose, son of Henry Tubbs and May (La Meres) Rose, was born October 27, 1903, at Appleton, Wis., and died February 26, 1923.

1 11 1 3 2 1 3

Willis Rose, son of Henry Tubbs and May (La Meres) Rose, was born July 25, 1907, at Beach, N. D. On April 24, 1935, he married Hildegard Lucht. They are living at Route 2, Antigo, Wis.

1 11 1 3 2 1 4

Elmer Rose, son of Henry Tubbs and May (La Meres) Rose, was born October 2, 1910, at Beach, N. D.

1 11 1 3 2 1 5

Albert Rose, son of Henry Tubbs and May (La Meres) Rose, was born October 20, 1912, at Beach, N. D.



1 11 1 3 2 1 6

Ida Rose, daughter of Henry Tubbs and May (La Meres) Rose, was born February 6, 1915, at Beach, N. D.

1 11 1 3 2 1 7

Ethel Rose, daughter of Henry Tubbs and May (La Meres) Rose, was born November 20, 1919, at Beach, N. D.

1 11 1 3 2 2

Earle La Meres, son of William and Ida May (Hogoboom) La Meres, was born March 24, 1883, at New London, Wis. On June 20, 1917, he married Margaret Hardy. The family lives at Sentinel Butte, N. D., where Earle La Meres died December 29, 1925. The children born to this marriage are:

1 11 1 3 2 2 1. Eugene La Meres, born June 20, 1919.

1 11 1 3 2 2 2. Patricia La Meres, born Feb. 7, 1923.

1 11 1 3 2 2 3. William La Meres, born Oct. 20, 1924.

1 11 1 3 2 3

Glen La Meres, son of William and Ida May (Hogoboom) La Meres, was born May 26, 1885, at New London, Wis. He married Millie (Rich) Sager. He died August 24, 1928, and is buried in the Dickinson, N. D., cemetery. His wife, Millie (Rich-Sager) La Meres, died July 2, 1929, at Spencer, Ia. They had no children.

1 11 1 3 2 4

Jay La Meres, son of William and Ida May (Hogoboom) La Meres, was born June 27, 1888, at New London, Wis. He married (1) Inez Adeline Knapp, who died February 18, 1920, leaving three children. In 1923 he married (2) Beatrice Sager, daughter of Walter L. Sager and Millie (Rich) Sager. Four children were born to this marriage. The family residence is at Benkleman, Neb. The following are the seven children of Jay La Meres:

1 11 1 3 2 4 1. Violet La Meres, born May 26, 1915.

1 11 1 3 2 4 2. Darrel La Meres, born Nov. 20, 1916.

1 11 1 3 2 4 3. Marvin La Meres, born Aug. 17, 1918.

1 11 1 3 2 4 4. Doris La Meres, born Jan. 1, 1924.

1 11 1 3 2 4 5. Glen La Meres, born Oct. 1, 1927.

1 11 1 3 2 4 6. Etta Marie La Meres, born Oct. 9, 1931.

1 11 1 3 2 4 7. Ruth Esther La Meres, born Nov. 9, 1934.

1 11 1 3 2 5

Vane La Meres, son of William and Ida May (Hogoboom) La Meres, was born December 1, 1890, at New London, Wis. He is unmarried and lives with his mother at Nampa, Idaho.

1 11 1 3 2 6

Ruth La Meres, daughter of William and Ida May (Hogoboom) La Meres, was born January 8, 1895. On January 9, 1916, she married Alfred B. Youngblood. The family lived for a time at Sentinel Butte, N. D. Ruth La Meres Youngblood died June 3, 1928, at Salem, Ore. She is survived by her husband and their two children:

1 11 1 3 2 6 1. Alfred William Youngblood, born June 3, 1917.

1 11 1 3 2 6 2. Alene Ruth Youngblood, born Feb. 25, 1926.

1 11 1 3 2 7

Opal La Meres, daughter of William and Ida May (Hogoboom) La Meres, was born March 28, 1899, at Appleton, Wis. On December 5, 1917, at Beach, N. D., she married Carl Alfred Halverson, son of Knute and Yorand (Erickson) Halverson, born November 6, 1887, at Dodge Center, Minn. The family lives at Billings, Mont.,

Box 7, Route 3. The children born to this marriage are:

- 1 11 1 3 2 7 1. Francis Alfred Halverson, born Feb. 6, 1920.
- 1 11 1 3 2 7 2. Richard Julius Halverson, born April 6, 1922.
- 1 11 1 3 2 7 3. James Carl Halverson, born Oct. 25, 1925.
- 1 11 1 3 2 7 4. Eugene Ellsworth Halverson, born March 3, 1930.
- 1 11 1 3 2 7 5. Genevieve Vivian Halverson, born Jan. 21, 1932.

1 11 1 3 3

Charles Richard Hogoboom, son of Richard and Eliza (Neff) Hogoboom, was born January 16, 1860, at Oshkosh, Wis. On January 6, 1892, at Black Creek, Wis., he married Minnie Thorp. They live in Shiocton, Wis. Two daughters were born to this marriage:

- 1 11 1 3 3 1. Edna Hogoboom, born Dec. 14, 1893.
- 1 11 1 3 3 2. Nola Hogoboom, born Feb. 8, 1899.

1 11 1 3 3 1

Edna Hogoboom, daughter of Charles Richard and Minnie (Thorp) Hogoboom, was born December 14, 1893. She married Harry Strong at Shiocton, Wis. The family lives at Almond, Wis.

1 11 1 3 3 2

Nola Hogoboom, daughter of Charles Richard and Minnie (Thorp) Hogoboom, was born February 8, 1899. She married Leland Spoehr. The children born to this marriage are:

- 1 11 1 3 3 2 1. Leigh Spoehr, born June 10, 1920.
- 1 11 1 3 3 2 2. Keith Spoehr, born July 21, 1921.
- 1 11 1 3 3 2 3. Bryce Spoehr, born Dec. 30, 1922.
- 1 11 1 3 3 2 4. Judith Spoehr, born March 13, 1925.
- 1 11 1 3 3 2 5. Nannette Spoehr, born June 21, 1929.

1 11 1 3 4

Elmer Ellsworth Hogoboom, son of Richard and Eliza (Neff) Hogoboom, was born March 29, 1865, at Mantorville, Minn., and died December 23, 1934, at San Diego, Calif. Burial at Bowman, N. D. On April 18, 1896, at Seymour, Wis., he married Golda Diana Bates. The residence of the family was in Bowman, N. D., but from 1930 they lived in San Diego, Calif. Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth Hogoboom now resides at the Fuller Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn. Three sons were born to this marriage:

- 1 11 1 3 4 1. Dale Douglas Hogoboom, born May 21, 1897.
- 1 11 1 3 4 2. Donald Gilbert Hogoboom, born Dec. 28, 1899.
- 1 11 1 3 4 3. Dudley Wayne Hogoboom, born May 31, 1903.

1 11 1 3 4 1

Dale Douglas Hogoboom, first son of Elmer Ellsworth and Golda Diana (Bates) Hogoboom, was born May 21, 1897, at Black Creek, Wis. He married Ethel Ruby Iverson, at Fargo, N. D., on March 12, 1916. Dale Douglas Hogoboom is cashier of the North Dakota Agency of The Guardian Life Insurance Company of America, with offices at Fargo, N. D. The family residence is at Wellington Apartments, Fargo, N. D. The following children were born to this marriage:

- 1 11 1 3 4 1 1. Dale Douglas Hogoboom, Jr., born June 11, 1917.
- 1 11 1 3 4 1 2. Elmer Ellsworth Hogoboom, born Oct. 7, 1918.
- 1 11 1 3 4 1 3. Richard Leon Hogoboom, born June 25, 1924.

1 11 1 3 4 1 1

Dale Douglas Hogoboom, Jr., son of Dale Douglas and Ethel Ruby (Iverson) Hogoboom, was born June 11, 1917, at Fargo, N. D. He is a sophomore at the North Dakota Agricultural College and is a member of Theta Chi fraternity. He has a part time position with the Northwestern Bell Telephone Company.



1 11 1 3 4 1 2

Elmer Ellsworth Hogoboom, son of Dale Douglas and Ethel Ruby (Iverson) Hogoboom, was born October 7, 1918, at Bowman, N. D. He lives with his parents at Fargo, N. D.

1 11 1 3 4 1 3

Richard Leon Hogoboom, son of Dale Douglas and Ethel Ruby (Iverson) Hogoboom, was born June 25, 1924, at Fargo, N. D. He lives with his parents at Fargo, N. D.

1 11 1 3 4 2

Donald Gilbert Hogoboom, second son of Elmer Ellsworth and Golda Diana (Bates) Hogoboom, was born December 28, 1899, at Black Creek, Wis. On September 4, 1924, at Aberdeen, S. D., he married Nell Clara Peterson, who was born at Gettysburg, S. D., in 1901. Their residence is Bowman, N. D., where he is cashier of the First National Bank. He served in the S.M.T.C. at the University of North Dakota. He is a member of the American Legion and is a Mason.

1 11 1 3 4 3

Dudley Wayne Hogoboom, third son of Elmer Ellsworth and Golda Diana (Bates) Hogoboom, was born May 31, 1903, at De Soto, Wis. On October 2, 1929, he married Gwendolyn Gardner. Dudley Wayne Hogoboom is a bookkeeper in the general offices of the Central Lumber Company at Minneapolis, Minn. The family residence is at 2434 West 22nd Street, Minneapolis, Minn. The children born to this marriage are:

1 11 1 3 4 3 1. James Dudley Hogoboom, born June 25, 1931.

1 11 1 3 4 3 2. Patricia Anne Hogoboom, born March 18, 1934.

1 11 1 3 4 3 3. Marion Irene Hogoboom, born March 3, 1935.

1 11 1 3 5

Mary Philena Hogoboom, daughter of Richard and Eliza (Neff) Hogoboom, was born October 4, 1867, at Mantorville, Minn. On April 30, 1888, at Black Creek, Wis., she married Fred Grandy. They live at Black Creek, Wis. To this marriage six children were born:

1 11 1 3 5 1. Hazel Grandy, born Oct. 11, 1891.

1 11 1 3 5 2. Harold Grandy, born Oct. 4, 1893.

1 11 1 3 5 3. Arlia Grandy, born June 23, 1896.

1 11 1 3 5 4. Nelson Grandy, born Nov. 18, 1900.

1 11 1 3 5 5. Vivian Grandy, born Aug. 2, 1905.

1 11 1 3 5 6. Mabel Grandy, born Oct. 2, 1910.

1 11 1 3 5 1

Hazel Grandy, daughter of Fred and Mary Philena (Hogoboom) Grandy, was born October 11, 1891. She married Ed Kimble. They have eight children:

1 11 1 3 5 1 1. Beryl Kimble, born Jan. 23, 1912.

1 11 1 3 5 1 2. Bernice Kimble, born Feb. 12, 1914.

1 11 1 3 5 1 3. Wilma Kimble, born March 28, 1917.

1 11 1 3 5 1 4. Mary Kimble, born Jan. 6, 1920.

1 11 1 3 5 1 5. Doris Kimble, born March 23, 1922.

1 11 1 3 5 1 6. Charlotte Kimble, born March 26, 1924.

1 11 1 3 5 1 7. Glen Kimble, born Oct. 21, 1926.

1 11 1 3 5 1 8. Barbara Kimble, born Jan. 31, 1931.

1 11 1 3 5 2

Harold Grandy, son of Fred and Mary Philena (Hogoboom) Grandy, was born October 4, 1893. He married Blanche Morrison on August 12, 1919.

1 11 1 3 5 3

Arlia Grandy, daughter of Fred and Mary Philena (Hogoboom) Grandy, was born June 23, 1896.

1 11 1 3 5 4

Nelson Grandy, son of Fred and Mary Philena (Hogoboom) Grandy, was born November 18, 1900.

1 11 1 3 5 5

Vivian Grandy, daughter of Fred and Mary Philena (Hogoboom) Grandy, was born August 2, 1905. She married Roy Daniels. They have two children, a daughter born October 15, 1935, and a son:

1 11 1 3 5 5 1. Guy Daniels, born July 3, 1934.

1 11 1 3 5 6

Mabel Grandy, daughter of Fred and Mary Philena (Hogoboom) Grandy, was born October 2, 1910.

1 11 1 3 6

Milo Byron Hogoboom, son of Richard and Eliza (Neff) Hogoboom, was born May 11, 1870, at Mantorville, Minn. On March 28, 1896, he married Minnie Wepfer at Seymour, Wis. They live at Alpha, N. D. The children of this marriage are:

1 11 1 3 6 1. Neil Eaton Hogoboom, born June 6, 1897.

1 11 1 3 6 2. Maynard Maurice Hogoboom, born June 10, 1899.

1 11 1 3 6 3. Byron Milo Hogoboom, born Nov. 10, 1901.

1 11 1 3 6 4. Dorothy Eliza Hogoboom, born Sept. 17, 1913.

1 11 1 3 6 1

Neil Eaton Hogoboom, son of Milo Byron and Minnie (Wepfer) Hogoboom, was born June 6, 1897, at Black Creek, Wis. On June 21, 1930, at Belle Fourche, S. D., he married Agnes Krema. They have no children.

1 11 1 3 6 2

Maynard Maurice Hogoboom, son of Milo Byron and Minnie (Wepfer) Hogoboom, was born June 10, 1899, at Black Creek, Wis.

1 11 1 3 6 3

Byron Milo Hogoboom, son of Milo Byron and Minnie (Wepfer) Hogoboom, was born November 10, 1901, at Black Creek, Wis. On June 5, 1926, he married (1) Florence Iago, who died March 29, 1932, leaving a son. He married (2) Dorothea Emelie Erdahl Quarve on July 1, 1934, at Fessenden, N. D. The son born to Byron Milo and Florence (Iago) Hogoboom is:

1 11 1 3 6 3 1. Robert Byron Hogoboom, born Nov. 21, 1927.

1 11 1 3 6 4

Dorothy Eliza Hogoboom, daughter of Milo Byron and Minnie (Wepfer) Hogoboom, was born September 17, 1913, at Alpha, N. D.

1 11 1 3 7

Helen Gertrude Hogoboom, daughter of Richard and Eliza (Neff) Hogoboom, was born August 7, 1873, at Mantorville, Minn. On November 25, 1893, she married James Weller, at Seymour, Wis. The family now lives near Oshkosh, Wis., R.F.D. 2. The children born to this marriage are:

1 11 1 3 7 1. Florence Irene Weller, born Jan. 9, 1898.

1 11 1 3 7 2. Jessie Mildred Weller, born July 19, 1901.

1 11 1 3 7 1

Florence Irene Weller, daughter of James and Helen Gertrude (Hogoboom) Weller, was born January 9, 1898, at Black Creek,



Wis. On May 19, 1920, at Ring, Wis., she married Will R. Roberts. The following children were born to this marriage:

1 11 1 3 7 1 1. Russell J. Roberts, born Aug. 21, 1921.

1 11 1 3 7 1 2. Helen Elizabeth Roberts, born Feb. 28, 1925.

1 11 1 3 7 1 3. William Thomas Roberts, born May 1, 1927.

1 11 1 3 7 1 4. Harland James Roberts, born March 19, 1930.

1 11 1 3 7 1 1

Russell J. Roberts, son of Will R. and Florence Irene (Weller) Roberts, was born August 21, 1921, at Oshkosh, Wis.

1 11 1 3 7 1 2

Helen Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of Will R. and Florence Irene (Weller) Roberts, was born February 28, 1925, at Oshkosh, Wis.

1 11 1 3 7 1 3

William Thomas Roberts, son of Will R. and Florence Irene (Weller) Roberts, was born May 1, 1927, at Oshkosh, Wis.

1 11 1 3 7 1 4

Harland James Roberts, son of Will R. and Florence Irene (Weller) Roberts, was born March 19, 1930, at Oshkosh, Wis.

1 11 1 3 7 2

Jessie Mildred Weller, daughter of James and Helen Gertrude (Hogoboom) Weller, was born July 19, 1901, at Clemsville, Wis. On November 23, 1926, at Ring, Wis., she married Byron Owens. They have a son:

1 11 1 3 7 2 1. Elmer James Owens, born April 25, 1930.

1 11 1 3 7 2 1

Elmer James Owens, son of Byron and Jessie Mildred (Weller) Owens, was born April 25, 1930.

1 11 1 4

William A. Neff, son of Abel and Philena (Stork) Neff, was born July 30, 1836, at Burlington Green, N. Y., and died October 18, 1888, at Oshkosh, Wis. On July 3, 1864, at Oshkosh, Wis., he married Alice M. Cleveland, who died December 10, 1915. Five children were born to this marriage:

1 11 1 4 1. Abel Neff, born May 6, 1865.

1 11 1 4 2. William Neff, born Nov. 10, 1866.

1 11 1 4 3. Nellie Neff, born Aug. 29, 1868.

1 11 1 4 4. Emma Neff, born July 30, 1870.

1 11 1 4 5. Charles Neff, born July 18, 1872.

1 11 1 4 1

Abel Neff, son of William A. and Alice M. (Cleveland) Neff, was born May 6, 1865. On September 2, 1891, he married Minnie Schuman. The family lives at 264 Bowen Street, Oshkosh, Wis. The three children born to this marriage were:

1 11 1 4 1 1. Nina Neff, born May 29, 1894.

1 11 1 4 1 2. Vera Ruth Neff, born March 24, 1897.

1 11 1 4 1 3. Lawrence Neff, born Jan. 3, 1903.

1 11 1 4 1 1

Nina Neff, daughter of Abel and Minnie (Schuman) Neff, was born May 29, 1894. She married August Droger of Oshkosh, Wis. Their children are:

1 11 1 4 1 1 1. Doris Droger, born March 8, 1924.

1 11 1 4 1 1 2. William Droger, born Feb. 18, 1926.

1 11 1 4 1 1 3. Betty Jane Droger, born Jan. 2, 1928.

1 11 1 4 1 2

Vera Ruth Neff, daughter of Abel and Minnie (Schuman) Neff,

was born March 24, 1897. She married Elmer Swanson, of Chicago, Ill.

1 11 1 4 1 3

Lawrence Neff, son of Abel and Minnie (Schuman) Neff, was born January 3, 1903. On March 26, 1927, he married Ina Fontaine. They are living in Milwaukee, Wis.

1 11 1 4 2

William Neff, son of William A. and Alice M. (Cleveland) Neff, was born November 10, 1866, at Oshkosh, Wis. On August 5, 1893, at Curry, Iron County, Wis., he married Lettie Belle Curtis. They have children, names unknown. They live in Oregon.

1 11 1 4 3

Nellie Neff, daughter of William A. and Alice M. (Cleveland) Neff, was born August 29, 1868, at Oshkosh, Wis. On December 25, 1890, she married Oswald O. Gross, Sr. They live at Route 1, Gleason, Wis. The children born to this marriage are:

1 11 1 4 3 1. Alice Gross.

1 11 1 4 3 2. Oswald Gross, Jr.

1 11 1 4 3 3. Roy Gross.

1 11 1 4 3 1

Alice Gross, daughter of Oswald O. and Nellie (Neff) Gross, married Harry Seidel. They have three children:

1 11 1 4 3 1 1. Dorothy Seidel.

1 11 1 4 3 1 2. Alice Seidel.

1 11 1 4 3 1 3. Charles Seidel.

1 11 1 4 3 2

Oswald Gross, Jr., son of Oswald O. and Nellie (Neff) Gross, married Frances Ketner. They have two daughters and a son.

1 11 1 4 3 3

Roy Gross, son of Oswald O. and Nellie (Neff) Gross, is unmarried.

1 11 1 4 4

Emma Neff, daughter of William A. and Alice M. (Cleveland) Neff, was born July 30, 1870. On November 6, 1898, she married Arthur Viel. The family lives at Appleton, Wis. Two children were born to this marriage:

1 11 1 4 4 1. Mildred Viel.

1 11 1 4 4 2. Vivian Viel.

1 11 1 4 4 1

Mildred Viel, daughter of Arthur and Emma (Neff) Viel, married Austin Ely. The family lives in Canada. A son and a daughter were born to this marriage.

1 11 1 4 4 2

Vivian Viel, daughter of Arthur and Emma (Neff) Viel, married Mr. Marks. The family lives in Michigan. A son and a daughter were born to this marriage.

1 11 1 4 5

Charles Neff, son of William A. and Alice M. (Cleveland) Neff, was born July 18, 1872. In 1907, at Oshkosh, Wis., he married Katherine Kuble. They live at 216 Bowen Street, Oshkosh, Wis. They have no children.

1 11 1 5

Joseph Byron Neff, son of Abel and Philena (Stork) Neff, was born February 12, 1843, in Wisconsin. He was killed by a train near



Neenah, Wis., about 1902. His wife was Nellie Neff, the widow of his cousin. One child was born to their marriage:

1 11 1 5 1. Earl Neff.

1 11 1 5 1

Earl Neff, son of Joseph Byron and Nellie (Neff) Neff, lived at Withee, Wis.

1 11 1 6

Emeranda Neff, daughter of Abel and Philena (Stork) Neff, was born March 8, 1846, at Walworth County, Wis. She died August 3, 1847.

1 11 2

William Stork, the oldest son and the second child of John and Lucinda (Ellis) Stork, was born February 27, 1808, at Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., and died at Jasper, Minn., February 26, 1901, aged 93 years, less one day. He was a beaver hatmaker and worked at his trade until it was ruined by the introduction of machinery. The following letter, written by William Stork, tells of his visits at the homes of his uncles in New York State and gives incidents of his life as a boy and his memories of his grandmother, Eunice Mason Stork:

"Uncles Luther, William and Christopher lived in the town of Coventry, Chenango County, N. Y. I, my brother Berthier, and sister, Amanda, visited them in the winter of 1832. I found their families totally estranged from each other and having no intercourse, but our visit brought them all together in union and we had a very good visit. Then they were all well-to-do farmers and apparently respectable citizens. Uncle Christopher was a noted Presbyterian (Ed: should read Congregationalist) and I think religion had much to do with their estrangement. From my numerous cousins there I remember only the name of John. I had some correspondence with him since I was there. I visited Uncle Daniel's, in about the year 1835, near Auburn, N. Y. He had the best farm I had then ever seen. He had a good house, not a grand one. He had a horse-power under the shed adjoining his barn so that he could thresh the grain; it would then run down into another room, where a fanning mill was standing. Altogether it seemed to me that business was conducted there in the handy and proper manner for comfort, economy and profit. He could thresh his straw as he wanted to feed it out. I remember the name of only one son, Louriston (error), but there was quite a number of cousins of both sexes. My father, John Stork, was one of the younger brothers of the family. I remember well father's mother. She lived with us a long time. She had her seat in the warm corner by the fireplace. Father was very tender of her. He took her off one day but she never came back. We called her Granny and that is all the name I know. I remember once having seen mother's father. He was at our place and stayed a while, then went off. He had his saddle-bag of shot and I spilt some of it. He probably had a horse as his saddle-bag indicated but I do not remember it. My sister, Philena, about three years older than me, is dead. Brother Berthier, about three years younger than myself, died last Spring. Brother Orson, still younger, is dead. Sister Amanda I have heard lives in Kansas somewhere with her married daughter. The youngest of the family, Henry Stork, lives near Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y. At school while young I strove hard and diligently to win all the prizes in my classes. I felt quite proud to wear home the prize shilling night after night. The one at the head the most of that term got the shilling. Sometimes the prize was more, up even to fifty cents. The teachers boarded around and when at our house I often heard them talking over with father and telling what ought to be made of me, something above the common run of folks. Father thought I was too feeble to be a farmer so he says, 'You may choose your trade and go and learn it.' I chose hatting, not knowing then much about any trade, but father saw an opening for me of something as he thought higher. On Saturday he had been to Isaac Williams, an ex-Congressman and a distant connection and an intimate friend of ours. He wanted me to go home with him. I went but could hardly keep up with him. I know now it was the excitement of his mind that nerved



him on. It was late that night when we got home, eleven miles from Cooperstown. Next day he put into my hands some pamphlets and papers containing the rules and regulations of the West Point Academy and requested me to read carefully. I did so. And he asked me how I would like to go to that institution. I said I would not like to go at all. He stated the advantage it would give me to get a good scientific education. He said it might take all he could raise on the farm besides supporting his family but he would willingly do it for I could pay him back by raising the credit of the family in the eyes of the world. I remained firm in my refusal but I have often thought what might have been my fate had I complied with his wishes. While in Cooperstown as an apprentice I made it a rule to go home once in eight weeks. But once I went home in between time, entirely unexpected by any one. My oldest sister was alone in the house spinning. Mother and my younger sister had gone away through the woods after berries; the men folks were off making hay. After awhile I saw mother and Amanda emerge from the woods and walk rapidly towards the house. I said to Philena, 'You keep on spinning and we will surprise mother.' I went into an adjoining bedroom and shut the door, intending when mother got about her work I would appear suddenly before her and surprise her. Looking under the latch of the door, I could see her but she could not see me. Philena kept on spinning away. Mother looked around the room as she came in and says, 'Where is William?' Philena said, 'Where should he be but in Cooperstown where he belongs.' Mother says, 'I know he has come home; now where is he?' The surprise was upon me instead of her and I came forward. I asked Amanda how mother knew. 'I don't know. We were finding berries very thick and she had just said we will soon get our dishes full, but she suddenly stopped picking, saying, 'Let us go home; William is there.'"

WILLIAM STORK,

March 15, 1895.

On September 7, 1835, at Cooperstown, N. Y., the Rev. Job Potter officiated at the marriage of William Stork to Angeline Johnson. She was born June 24, 1813, at Troy, N. Y., and died at Harmony, Minn., October 1, 1899, aged 86 years, 3 months and 6 days. She was one of the twelve children of Thomas and Jemima (Polley) Johnson. Her maternal grandfather, Robert Polley, was a drum major in the Revolutionary War. He was born August 11, 1752, at Medford, Mass., and died there in 1828. He married Jane Harris, July 24, 1775. In 1837 William Stork with his wife and infant daughter, Adaline Stork, moved from their home in New York State to the West with the members of the family of his sister, Philena Stork Neff. The two families settled first in Walworth County, Wis. In 1854, William Stork moved his family to Fillmore County, in what is now the State of Minnesota. He was the third pioneer settler of Harmony, Fillmore County, Minn., and spent the greater part of his life on his Fillmore County farm. After their children married and left the family home, William Stork and his wife removed to Lime Springs, Ia., where they lived for a number of years and while there celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary on September 7, 1885. In an obituary notice of William Stork the Howard (Minn.) County Times said of his home in Fillmore County, Minn.:

"Here they decided to make a place blossom like a rose. A finer home or farm than theirs was difficult to find in the early days. They demonstrated that lovely flowers and delicious fruit could be grown out west. They had the first apple orchard. The interior of their home was as beautiful and cultured as the exterior. They took time for reading and social intercourse. Mr. Stork was a man of sterling worth, a great reader, clear thinker and true to his friends. He had high ideals in his life, was refined in habits, and endeavored to make this world better by his example. His wife was worthy of him and they made brighter the path they wended, more beautiful each spot they inhabited, and encouraged and comforted every one fortunate enough to be of their co-workers."

William and Angeline (Johnson) Stork are both buried in the



Big Spring Cemetery near Harmony, Fillmore County, Minn. The children born to this marriage were:

- 1 11 2 1. Adaline Stork, born Aug. 10, 1836.
- 1 11 2 2. Edwin Stork, born Nov. 5, 1838.
- 1 11 2 3. William Ellis Stork, born Nov. 11, 1841.
- 1 11 2 4. Ann Louisa Stork, born May 1, 1845.
- 1 11 2 5. Charles Franklin Stork, born March 30, 1851.
- 1 11 2 6. Rosalie Gertrude Stork, born Oct. 17, 1853.

1 11 2 1

Adaline Stork, daughter of William and Angeline (Johnson) Stork, was born August 10, 1836, at Cooperstown, N. Y. As an infant she was taken by her parents to their new home in Wisconsin, where at Geneva, Walworth County, she spent her girlhood and received her education. In 1854 with her parents she removed to Fillmore County, Minn. Here she taught in the pioneer schools of that section. On December 25, 1855, with David Dickerson, Justice of the Peace of Fillmore County, Minn., officiating, Adaline Stork was married to Harvey Clark Marsh at Elliota, Fillmore County, Minn. He was born February 9, 1828, at Whitby, Canada, the son of Israel and Eliza (Boan) Marsh. At the time of their marriage Harvey Clark Marsh was a young business man of Elliota, Minn. In 1869 the family moved to Lime Springs, Ia., where they spent fifteen years. In 1884 they went to South Dakota, where they lived five years. In 1890 they removed to Arkansas City, Kas., where they spent the remainder of their lives. Harvey Clark Marsh died in Arkansas City, Kas., on August 25, 1905, and here also nineteen years later Adaline Stork Marsh died on September 25, 1924. Of her the Arkansas Traveler in her obituary said in part:

"Mrs. Marsh took up the strenuous life of the pioneer in Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, South Dakota and Kansas, and has passed through many interesting and important events of our history. . . . Mrs. Marsh was of a refined nature, with noble qualities of mind, stately in body and beautiful even in death. As a friend she was kind, steadfast and true; and made those who attended her love her more and more as time went by. Tender as a sensitive plant, yet with a courage that went to brace her up in her venture to undertake the hardships of a pioneer life. The poor around her neighborhood were always relieved by her charity and benefitted by her tender love and help; a true friend to all about her. Divine Providence always provided her with enough and some to spare for the needy. Her later years were clouded by a partial loss of vision, which was a great trial, but borne with characteristic patience. As a friend she will be missed and mourned in our hearts and she will be forever forgotten; her children will rise up and call her blessed."

To the marriage of Harvey Clark and Adaline (Stork) Marsh nine children were born:

- 1 11 2 1 1. Benjamin Marsh, born Oct. 19, 1856.
- 1 11 2 1 2. Frederick Marsh, born Dec. 20, 1858.
- 1 11 2 1 3. Viola Agnes Marsh, born March 27, 1860.
- 1 11 2 1 4. Nellie Marsh, born Nov. 27, 1863.
- 1 11 2 1 5. Mary Marsh, born Dec. 4, 1866.
- 1 11 2 1 6. Eliza Marsh, born April 29, 1869.
- 1 11 2 1 7. Paul King Marsh, born July 15, 1873.
- 1 11 2 1 8. Rufus Rex Marsh, born Aug. 18, 1876.
- 1 11 2 1 9. Maude Esther Marsh, born Feb. 26, 1879.

1 11 2 1 1

Benjamin Marsh, son of Harvey Clark and Adaline (Stork) Marsh, was born October 19, 1856, at Elliota, Minn. He died at Elliota, Minn., October 6, 1861.





Four generations of the descendants of William Stork and Angeline Johnson Stork: Adaline Stork Marsh; her daughter, Mary Marsh Tyler; her grandson, Donald Marsh Tyler; and her greatgranddaughter, Helen Louise Tyler.





1 11 2 1 2

Frederick Marsh, son of Harvey Clark and Adaline (Stork) Marsh, was born December 20, 1858, at Elliota, Minn. He died at Elliota, Minn., October 10, 1861.

1 11 2 1 3

Viola Agnes Marsh, daughter of Harvey Clark and Adaline (Stork) Marsh, was born March 27, 1860, at Elliota, Minn. She did not marry. She died December 31, 1913, at Hot Springs, Mont. Burial was at Arkansas City, Kas. She, with her brother, Paul King Marsh, was a pioneer of Hot Springs, Mont., in 1910. The Arkansas Traveler published the following item concerning her:

"Miss Viola Marsh of this city is one of the lucky ones in the Flat Head Indian reservation drawing. She drew number 785 but has received no official information in regard to it. The Kansas City Journal, however, contained her name in the list of the fortunate ones. There are about 5000 numbers and the land she drew must be pretty good. She is a sister of Rufus Marsh, proprietor of the Eagle Jewelry Comany."

1 11 2 1 4

Nellie Marsh, daughter of Harvey Clark and Adaline (Stork) Marsh, was born November 27, 1863, at Brownsville, Minn. She graduated from Lime Springs, Ia., High School in 1882. She attended Upper Iowa University, Fayetteville, Ia., 1883-84; State College, Brookings, S. D., 1886-87, and in 1922-23 received training as a Bible teacher at the Moody Bible Institute, Chicago. She was a teacher at the Comanche Indian Boarding School located three miles south of Fort Sill, Okla. Among her pupils she had the children of Quanah Parker, the famous Comanche. At this school on March 7, 1893, in the presence of a hundred Indians and but fifteen white persons she married Leslie Livingston Woods, born August 10, 1871, on a plantation in Shelby County, Ky., son of Jonathan M. and Elsie (Seay) Woods. He was a wholesale lumber dealer. She made her home for 17 years in Wichita, Kas., where her sons were reared. Her home is now at 206 N. 2nd Street, Arkansas City, Kas. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church and a writer on religious subjects. In June, 1921, she was chosen by the Associated Women's Bible Classes, because of her untiring efforts and service in the Bible Study activities of Wichita women, to represent over 1000 Wichita women at the World Conference on Christian Fundamentals in Denver, Colo. To Leslie Livingston and Nellie (Marsh) Woods two sons were born:

1 11 2 1 4 1. Shelby Marsh Woods, born April 21, 1897.

1 11 2 1 4 2. Leslie Livingston Woods, Jr., born Nov. 5, 1900.

1 11 2 1 4 1

Shelby Marsh Woods, son of Leslie Livingston and Nellie (Marsh) Woods, was born April 21, 1897, in Kansas City, Mo. He attended Fairmont College one year and entered the State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kas., where he was taking an agricultural course when at the age of 20, on May 1, 1917, he enlisted in the Regular Army as a private at Wichita, Kas. He was sent to Fort Logan, then transferred to Coast Artillery, Fort Miley, Calif. Here he was made a sergeant major; then transferred to Camp Pike, Ark. At the conclusion of the World War he became a bookkeeper at the Fourth National Bank, Wichita, remaining in this position for 18 months. He is now a member of the sales force of H. J. Heinz Company, St. Louis branch, with headquarters at Centralia, Ill. He is a Mason, a member of the American Legion and of the Commercial Travelers Club. On November 27, 1919, at Kingman, Kas., he



married (1) Valorie Guthridge, born February 19, 1900, at Kingman, Kas., daughter of Alexander C. and Margaret Elizabeth (Johnson) Guthridge, and to their marriage two children were born. On February 18, 1928, at St. Louis, Mo., he married (2) Opal Cynena Wade, born September 27, 1904, at Posey, Ill., and to their marriage one child was born. Their residence is 121 Washington Boulevard, Centralia, Ill. The three children of Shelby Marsh Woods were:

1 11 2 1 4 1 1. Warren Guthridge Woods, born Aug. 14, 1921.

1 11 2 1 4 1 2. Betty Woods, born Feb. 22, 1923.

1 11 2 1 4 1 3. Joan Mae Woods, born June 27, 1930.

1 11 2 1 4 1 1

Warren Guthridge Woods, son of Shelby Marsh and Valorie (Guthridge) Woods, was born August 14, 1921, at Kingman, Kas. He lives at 622 North Main St., Kingman, Kas.

1 11 2 1 4 1 2

Betty Woods, daughter of Shelby Marsh and Valorie (Guthridge) Woods, was born February 22, 1923, at Kingman, Kas., and died in infancy, October 2, 1923, in Kingman, Kas.

1 11 2 1 4 1 3

Joan Mae Woods, daughter of Shelby Marsh and Opal Cynena (Wade) Woods, was born June 27, 1930, at Centralia, Ill.

1 11 2 1 4 2

Leslie Livingston Woods, Jr., son of Leslie Livingston and Nellie (Marsh) Woods, was born November 5, 1900, at Cashion, Okla. He attended the schools of Wichita, Kas. At the age of 20 he became a salesman for Cudahy Company at Wichita, Kas. He won the National Championship Cup and first prize in the National 1927 Sales Flight of the Cudahy Company. In 1935 he was appointed Manager of the Sales Office of the Cudahy Packing Company at Topeka, Kas. He is a 32nd Degree Mason and York Rite Shriner. On November 1, 1919, at Newton, Kas., he married Beatrice Lillian Green, daughter of Edward Ross and Harriet Helen (Billings) Green, born June 16, 1903. The family resides at 1255 Tyler Ave., Topeka, Kas. A son was born to this marriage:

1 11 2 1 4 2 1. Leslie Allen Woods, born August 12, 1934.

1 11 2 1 4 2 1

Leslie Allen Woods, son of Leslie Livingston Woods, Jr., and Beatrice Lillian (Green) Woods, was born August 12, 1934, at Wichita, Kas.

1 11 2 1 5

Mary Marsh, daughter of Harvey Clark and Adaline (Stork) Marsh, was born December 4, 1866, at Cresco, near Lime Springs, Howard County, Ia. She graduated at Lime Springs High School in 1884. On June 7, 1887, at Parker, S. D., she married Herbert Ferry Tyler, born February 11, 1865, at Chatfield, Fillmore County, Minn., son of Daniel Waldo and Harriet Matilda (Freeman) Tyler. Mary (Marsh) Tyler spent most of her life in Kansas. She died on Mother's Day, May 14, 1933, in Arkansas City, Kas. The Arkansas Traveler among many other newspapers commented on her life and character in part as follows:

"Mrs. Tyler had traveled extensively and had made a trip around the world, afterward writing a book regarding her travels which she entitled 'Mary-Go-Round-the-World.' The book was widely read. Mrs. Tyler had been very active in the social and club life of the city and was a member of the A. C. Music Club, Delphian Society, Kansas State Authors' Club, Penholders' Club, and Daughters of the American Revolution. She also was an active member of the Christian Science Church.



She was a past regent of the D.A.R. Society, and several years ago attended the national conference of the society in Washington, taking with her her granddaughter, who was one of the page girls at the meeting. She was a former vice-president of the Kansas Authors' Club. During her regency of Betty Bonney Chapter D.A.R., Mrs. Tyler acted as hostess to the State D.A.R. Convention."

Many beautiful tributes were published from the organizations of which she was a member, namely: The D.A.R., the A. C. Music Club, The Penholders, Kansas Authors' Club and Hypatia Delphian. To Herbert Ferry and Mary (Marsh) Tyler one son was born:

1 11 2 1 5 1. Donald Marsh Tyler, born Nov. 5, 1888.

1 11 2 1 5 1

Donald Marsh Tyler, son of Herbert Ferry and Mary (Marsh) Tyler, was born November 5, 1888, at Marion Junction, S. D. He graduated from Junction City, Kas. High School and attended the University of Oklahoma one year and the University of Kansas three years. He is a member of Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. He enlisted in the Army August 31, 1917, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., as a candidate officer in the Artillery Section. On December 11, 1918, was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant and discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor December 12, 1919, as 2nd Lieutenant in the Field Artillery. He is a Mechanical Engineer. He is president and manager of the Dewey Portland Cement Company, Dewey, Okla., and president of the First National Bank of Dewey, Okla. He is a Captain in the Reserve Army, a Rotarian Past President; honorary Kiwanian; president Welfare Association of Bartlesville, Okla.; member of American Legion, 32nd degree Mason, Knight Templar. His residence is at Bartlesville, Okla. On June 19, 1913, at Bartlesville, Okla., he married Ima Irwin, born October 6, 1892, at Wellington, Kas., daughter of John Sherman and Ollie Hester (Suddarth) Irwin. To their marriage two children were born:

1 11 2 1 5 1 1. Helen Louise Tyler, born June 29, 1914.

1 11 2 1 5 1 2. John Waldo Tyler, born Dec. 17, 1918.

1 11 2 1 5 1 1

Helen Louise Tyler, daughter of Donald Marsh and Ima (Irwin) Tyler, was born June 29, 1914, at Bartlesville, Okla. She is a member of D.A.R. She graduated from the Barstow School for Girls, Kansas City, Mo., in 1933. She entered the University of Kansas, where she was affiliated with Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority. She is now a student at Webber College, Boston, Mass., and spent the winter at Mrs. Babson's Secretarial School at Babson Park, Fla. She is a member of the Class of 1936.

1 11 2 1 5 1 2

John Waldo Tyler, son of Donald Marsh and Ima (Irwin) Tyler, was born December 17, 1918, at Bartlesville, Okla. He graduated from New Mexico Military Institute in 1935, and from Fort Bliss, Texas, R.O.T.C. School. He is a student at the University of Kansas, and is a member of Sigma Chi fraternity.

1 11 2 1 6

Eliza Marsh, daughter of Harvey Clark and Adaline (Stork) Marsh, was born April 29, 1869, at Lime Springs, Ia. She attended college at Brookings, S. D. On October 18, 1899, in Junction City, Kas., she married Jacob Brown, born April 24, 1871, at Springfield, Ill., son of Michael and Mary E. (Chance) Brown. Their home is at 1021 Locust Street, Texarkana, Ark. To this marriage one daughter was born:

1 11 2 1 6 1. Mary Adaline Brown, born July 9, 1904.



1 11 2 1 6 1

Mary Adaline Brown, daughter of Jacob and Eliza (Marsh) Brown, was born July 9, 1904, at DeQueen, Ark. She graduated from the DeQueen, Ark., High School in 1921 and on May 27, 1925, graduated with honors from Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark. On December 21, 1925, at Texarkana, Ark., she married Lucien Abraham, born February 1, 1902, at Arkadelphia, Ark., son of James Howard and Lucinda Virginia (Golden) Abraham. They reside in Batesville, Ark. To their marriage two children were born:

1 11 2 1 6 1 1. Lucien Abraham, Jr., born Dec. 9, 1926.

1 11 2 1 6 1 2. Mary Judith Abraham, born Nov. 12, 1930.

1 11 2 1 6 1 1

Lucien Abraham, Jr., son of Lucien and Mary Adaline (Brown) Abraham, was born December 9, 1926, at Arkadelphia, Ark.

1 11 2 1 6 1 2

Mary Judith Abraham, daughter of Lucien and Mary Adaline (Brown) Abraham, was born November 12, 1930, at Batesville, Ark.

1 11 2 1 7

Paul King Marsh, son of Harvey Clark and Adaline (Stork) Marsh, was born July 15, 1873, at Lime Springs, Ia. As a boy in 1884 he went with his parents to South Dakota. In 1900 the family removed to Arkansas City, Kas., where he attended the public schools. As a young man he was a farmer in Oklahoma and Kansas. After his marriage in 1902 he ran a furniture store in DeQueen, Ark., where they established their home. In 1905, with his wife, he went East to Doerun, Ga., where for several years he engaged in real estate and owned a store. He was interested in securing a ranch in the West and made several trips in search of such property. In 1910 his sister, Viola Marsh, drew land in the Flathead Indian Reserve and Paul King Marsh with his family accompanied his sister to Montana. The family was the first to homestead in the Hot Springs district. Land was homesteaded and more purchased and rented and the Marsh ranch is now the 1200 acre "Camas Hot Springs Dairy Ranch," one mile from Hot Springs, Mont. The four children of the family were reared here and the ranch is now the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Paul King Marsh, though Mr. Marsh spends much of his time as a salesman in the Northwest. Mr. and Mrs. Marsh have traveled extensively in the United States. It was on November 19, 1902, that Paul King Marsh was married to Mary Alma Clark, in the Methodist Church at DeQueen, Ark. She was born April 15, 1881, at Vienna, Ga. Her father was Christopher Columbus Clark, who was a descendant of George Rogers Clark of Revolutionary Days. Her mother was Narcissa Camilla Holmes, the daughter of a wealthy Houston County, Georgia, cotton planter and slave owner. As a child, Mary Alma Clark lived on the family plantation in Georgia. At the age of 15 she showed artistic talent for designing and dress-making and before she was 20 years of age she had her own dress-making establishment, which business she continued during the family residence in Spokane, Wash. She is now actively engaged in the management of the family dairy ranch. Five children were born to this marriage:

1 11 2 1 7 1. Harvey Clark Marsh, born March 5, 1904.

1 11 2 1 7 2. Hyrtice Clifton Marsh, born July 12, 1906.

1 11 2 1 7 3. Muryel Evangeline Marsh, born June 30, 1909.

1 11 2 1 7 4. Paul King Marsh, Jr., born Aug. 23, 1911.

1 11 2 1 7 5. Evelyn May Marsh, born June 2, 1913.



1 11 2 1 7 1

Harvey Clark Marsh, son of Paul King and Mary Alma (Clark) Marsh, was born March 5, 1904, at DeQueen, Ark., and died in infancy, September 13, 1904, at DeQueen, Ark., where he is buried. As an infant he was taken to the St. Louis World's Fair, where he spent the days in the "Baby Nursery." He was named for his grandfathers, Harvey Clark Marsh and C. C. Clark, a descendant of George Rogers Clark.

1 11 2 1 7 2

Hyrtice Clifton Marsh, son of Paul King and Mary Alma (Clark) Marsh was born July 12, 1906, at Doerun, Ga. He graduated from Plains, Mont., High School in 1926 and from Washington State College at Pullman, Wash., with a Master's degree as an architectural engineer in 1932. He is an Architectural Engineer and Contractor and was a Building Inspector of the Administration City at Coulee Dam, Wash. In August, 1935, he was appointed senior architectural aid in U. S. Navy Public Works. His territory covers Alaska, Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming and California. His work includes drafting and inspecting of airports, radio stations, lighthouse towers and sub stations. His address is 1225 5th Street, Bremerton, Wash.

1 11 2 1 7 3

Muryel Evangeline Marsh, daughter of Paul King and Mary Alma (Clark) Marsh, was born June 30, 1909, at Doerun, Ga. She graduated from the Plains, Mont., High School in 1927 and from Kinman College in Spokane, Wash., in 1929. In July of 1929 she accepted a position in the Old National Bank of Spokane, where she remained until her marriage. On March 3, 1932, at Walla Walla, Wash., she married Louis Edward Sullins, born June 15, 1896, at Alexandria, Tenn., son of John Samuel and Alice (Armstrong) Sullins. He is attending the Illinois Chiropody and Foot Surgery College. They live in Chicago, Ill., Apt. 2A, 1216A North Dearborn Street. She is secretary to the Chief of Detectives of the Montgomery-Ward Co.

1 11 2 1 7 4

Paul King Marsh, Jr., son of Paul King and Mary Alma (Clark) Marsh, was born August 23, 1911, at Hot Springs, Mont. He graduated at Plains, Mont., High School in 1929 and entered Walla Walla College, where he began preparing for the ministry. He is a musician and has won two medals for public speaking. He is now on the Coulee Dam Construction project, where he is working as a first class carpenter to finance the senior year of his college course and later plans a course in medicine. His address is Coulee Dam, Wash.

1 11 2 1 7 5

Evelyn May Marsh, daughter of Paul King and Mary Alma (Clark) Marsh, was born June 2, 1913, at Hot Springs, Mont. She attended high school in Arkansas City, Kas., and graduated from Lewis and Clark High School, Spokane, Wash., in 1931. She entered Walla Walla College at College Place, Wash., and later attended business college at Pullman, Wash. She is an accomplished violinist and a writer of poetry. On January 27, 1933, at Colfax, Wash., she married Everette Russell May. Mr. and Mrs. May lived for a time at Potlatch, Ida. They now spend much of their time traveling through the Northwest, in which territory Mr. May is a



traveling salesman for a stove company. The two sons born to this marriage were:

1 11 2 1 7 5 1. Everette Russell May, Jr., born Nov. 10, 1933.

1 11 2 1 7 5 2. Larry Raymond May, born May 20, 1935.

1 11 2 1 7 5 1

Everette Russell May, Jr., son of Everette Russell and Evelyn May (Marsh) May, was born and died November 10, 1933.

1 11 2 1 7 5 2

Larry Raymond May, son of Everette Russell and Evelyn May (Marsh) May, was born May 20, 1935.

1 11 2 1 8

Rufus Rex Marsh, son of Harvey Clark and Adaline (Stork) Marsh, was born August 18, 1876, at Lime Springs, Ia. He went to Arkansas City, Kas., in 1890. For 16 years he was head of the clothing department of Newman's Drygoods Store of Arkansas City, Kas. He is now in the real estate business at Arkansas City, Kas. He is a Mason and a member of Victory Chapter 151 of O.E.S. The family residence is 425 North 5th St., Arkansas City, Kas. On May 21, 1897, at Arkansas City, Kas., he married Lottie Wentworth, born August 2, 1880, at Whitehall, Ill., daughter of Williard Eugene and Fredona (Ozbun) Wentworth. To their marriage three children were born:

1 11 2 1 8 1. Martha Marsh, born Jan. 29, 1901.

1 11 2 1 8 2. Tyler Wentworth Marsh, born March 29, 1903.

1 11 2 1 8 3. Hayward Clark Marsh, born Nov. 26, 1907.

1 11 2 1 8 1

Martha Marsh, daughter of Rufus Rex and Lottie (Wentworth) Marsh, was born January 29, 1901, Kansas Day, in Arkansas City, Kas. She graduated from Arkansas City, Kas., High School in 1919. In January, 1920, she was employed as bookkeeper in the Union State Bank at Arkansas City, Kas., and since 1924 has been a teller in the bank.

1 11 2 1 8 2

Tyler Wentworth Marsh, son of Rufus Rex and Lottie (Wentworth) Marsh, was born March 29, 1903, at Arkansas City, Kas. He graduated from the Arkansas City High School in 1922 and attended Washburn College, Topeka, Kas., two years. In college he was prominent in athletics, being a member of the University Basketball team. He is a member of Kappa Sigma fraternity. Since 1925 he has been a clerk in the Traffic Department, Kanotex Refinery, Arkansas City, Kas. On March 29, 1927, at Arkansas City, Kas., he married Lois Varner, born April 19, 1903, at Kingly, Ia., daughter of Charles Ellis and Mary (Schneider) Varner. They live at 923 North Summit Street, Arkansas City, Kas.

1 11 2 1 8 3

Hayward Clark Marsh, son of Rufus Rex and Lottie (Wentworth) Marsh, was born November 26, 1907, at Arkansas City, Kas. He graduated from the Arkansas City High School in 1924, attended Arkansas City Junior College one year and entered Washburn College, Topeka, Kas., in 1925, graduating from the Law Department in 1929. He was prominent in college athletics. He played on the University Basketball team in the National Tournament in Kansas City. He is a member of Kappa Sigma fraternity. He is also a De Molay and was city golf champion of Arkansas City, Kas. He is employed in the office of Phillips Petroleum Company at Bartelsville, Okla. On April 9, 1930, at Topeka, Kas., he married Bernice Alene Estep, born



June 1, 1908, at Topeka, Kas., daughter of William Earl and Bertha (Underwood) Estep. Their residence is at 1305 Jennings Street, Bartelsville, Okla. To this marriage one child was born:

1 11 2 1 8 3 1. Linda Marsh, born Oct. 5, 1932.

1 11 2 1 9

Maude Esther Marsh, daughter of Harvey Clark and Adaline (Stork) Marsh, was born February 26, 1879, at Lime Springs, Ia. She attended Wichita College of Music and is a brilliant pianist. She is active in the social and club life of Arkansas City, Kas., and has been a member of the Board of Directors of the Music Club since its organization. She is a member of Delphian Study Club, Fortnightly Study Club, Kansas State Authors' Club, Penholders Club, Eastern Star and the Daughters of the American Revolution. For ten years she has served as organist for the Eastern Star and for twelve years has been organist at the Congregational Church of Arkansas City, Kas. On October 11, 1909, at Wichita, Kas., she married Carl Ludwig Dees, born November 2, 1873, at Mansfield, Ohio, the son of Christian and Margaret (Storch) Dees. For twenty years Mr. Dees was County Commissioner of Cowley County, Kas., and for the last twenty-five years has had the lease and managed the Fifth Avenue Theatre at Arkansas City, Kas. The family residence is at 206 North 2nd Street, Arkansas City, Kas. One son was born to this marriage:

1 11 2 1 9 1. Carl Ludwig Dees, Jr., b. and d. Dec. 3, 1918.

1 11 2 1 9 1

Carl Ludwig Dees, Jr., son of Carl Ludwig and Maude Esther (Marsh) Dees, was born and died on December 3, 1918, at Arkansas City, Kas.

1 11 2 2

Edwin Stork, eldest son of William and Angeline (Johnson) Stork, was born November 5, 1838, at Geneva, Wis., and died July 26, 1924, aged 85 years 8 months. He served in Company E, 7th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War, from August 15, 1862, to June 8, 1865. On September 5, 1864, at Harmony, Minn., he married (1) Sarah Kimber and five children were born to their marriage. She died March 25, 1881, and four years later, in 1885, he married (2) Josephine Burnham and two sons were born to this marriage. She survived her husband and died October 25, 1927 at Long Beach, Calif. The children of the two marriages of Edwin Stork were:

1 11 2 2 1. Fred Burton Stork, born March 29, 1866.

1 11 2 2 2. Ben Franklin Stork, born Oct. 2, 1867.

1 11 2 2 3. Laura May Stork, born Sept. 10, 1870.

1 11 2 2 4. William Henry Stork, born Sept. 4, 1875.

1 11 2 2 5. Mabel Rose Stork, born June 15, 1877.

1 11 2 2 6. Allen Burnham Stork, born April 17, 1886.

1 11 2 2 7. Walter Edwin Stork, born Nov. 3, 1892.

1 11 2 2 1

Fred Burton Stork, son of Edwin and Sarah (Kimber) Stork, was born March 29, 1866, and died in St. Paul, Minn., September 14, 1930. On June 27, 1897, at La Crosse, Wis., he married Lillian Curran, born May 6, 1873, at La Crosse, Wis., and died August 23, 1933, at St. Paul, Minn. To this marriage one son was born:

1 11 2 2 1 1. Harold C. Stork, born April 11, 1898.

1 11 2 2 1 1

Harold C. Stork, son of Fred Burton and Lillian (Curran)



1 11 2 3 5

Norman Clinton Stork, son of William Ellis and Grace (Craig) Stork, was born October 2, 1883, in Rose Dell Township, Rock County, Minn. On September 28, 1921, he married Meda F. Dyson of Hill City, Minn. They reside at 361 South Cleveland Ave., St. Paul, Minn. To their marriage two daughters were born:

1 11 2 3 5 1. Mary Louise Stork, born Oct. 14, 1922.

1 11 2 3 5 2. Grace Margean Stork, born May 23, 1925.

1 11 2 4

Ann Louisa Stork, daughter of William and Angeline (Johnson) Stork, was born May 1, 1845, at Geneva, Wis. About the time of the Civil War she taught in the schools of Fillmore County, Minn. On November 1, 1865, she married Aaron H. H. Dayton. She died at Big Springs, Minn., May 19, 1866, without children, and her husband seven years later married her sister, Rosalie Gertrude Stork.

1 11 2 5

Charles Franklin Stork, son of William and Angeline (Johnson) Stork, was born March 30, 1851, at Geneva, Wis., and died February 2, 1916, at Great Falls, Mont. In 1889 with his family he removed to Montana, where he was known as a pioneer wheat farmer of the state. He developed a 2700 acre wheat farm and was elected to the Montana State Legislature during the Bryan Free Silver campaign. An account of the removal of Charles Franklin Stork and his family from their home in Delavan, Minn., to Montana is contributed by Byron Claude Stork, his oldest son, now living in Spokane, Wash.:

"My father, Charles Franklin Stork, moved from Delavan, Minn., in 1889 to Great Falls, Mont. We came west in an immigrant car. We had two horses, one cow, some little chickens and a bunch of pigs in the car, together with some farm equipment and household goods. We slept on the hay and the cow gave us milk and the chickens gave us eggs. But the roadbed was new and they surely did bump us about. The poor horses pounded about until I thought they would die. The poor little pigs got the worst of it and we had to throw one out dead every little while but we finally got there. I saw a buffalo at Chinook that had just been killed and there were lots of Indians but they had been pretty well subdued by that time. We lived in a sod house the first two years. It was a grand rough, tough and free life. I would love to do it again. The boundless, trackless, fenceless prairie, I loved it, covered with bunch grass and wild flowers, inhabited by cattle, range horses, antelope, elk and countless prairie chickens, snipe and prairie dogs. When we arrived there father had only \$30.00 in cash, but lots of grit. Seventeen years later we had \$10,000 and father finally acquired 2700 acres of good land with all that goes with it. The large stockmen did everything possible to discourage settlers and they really did discourage many as it was a very trying and apparently hopeless ordeal at times. They told us 'You can't raise wheat here and what you do raise will be too soft for milling and hogs will only die off of mountain fever.' Dad said 'This looks like wheat land,' and it proved to be able to produce some of the world's best wheat. He really was the pioneer wheat farmer of Eastern Montana and was often consulted by other farmers on matters of this kind. He was finally recognized as an authority on Dry Land Farming and Wheat Culture. He was elected to the Legislature from Cascade County as a Populist. He was a very public spirited man. One thing he did was to build and donate a school to the district we lived in near Great Falls."

This account of the life of a pioneer family which almost fifty years ago, equipped with little money and possessions but with the will to succeed, came into the West and made their home and built up a great ranch property in a new land in a few years, finding there financial gain and a place in the community is a picture which in its





Four of the children of William Stork and Angeline Johnson Stork: (1) Edwin Stork, (2) Charles Franklin Stork, (3) Rosalie G. Stork Dayton, (4) Adaline Stork Marsh.





contrast with the life of today can not but give thought to our changed condition. A few years before his death Charles Franklin Stork sold his large holdings and in 1902 sold his home ranch. A 33-year-old handbill is included here as its listing of the equipment of his ranch contrasts with the small possessions with which the family began their life in Montana:

#### AUCTION SALE!

of Farm Property and Machinery

On Monday, November 13, 1902

I will offer all my Livestock, Farm Machinery, Tools, Household Goods, etc., at Auction Sale to the highest bidder as follows:

25 head of good young cows with calves; about 80 head of dry cows, mostly young; 2 fine bulls, 1 registered full blood Durham cow, 15 yearling heifers, three 3-year-old steers, five 2-year-old steers, 1 good Clyde stallion, 48 fine horses and colts, nearly all broke to harness or halter, including several matched teams and saddle-broke horses; 1 set new buggy harness, 8 sets work harness; 1 boar hog, several sows soon to pig; 1 new 2-seated top buggy, 5 new farm wagons complete; 1 new Deere disc plow, 2 nearly new fanning mills, 2 disc seeders and drills, 1 Empire wagon seeder, 2 good Deere binders, 3 Deering mowers in good repair, 3 good Breaking plows, 1 Oliver Chilled Plow, nearly new; 5 good Walking Plows, 4 drags, 1 Potato Cultivator, 1 Forge with full set Blacksmithing Tools; 1 nearly new 36-54 J. I. Case Threshing Machine complete; 2 grindstones, 20 pitchforks of all sizes, 150 Cotton Grain Sacks, 1 Field Roller, 2 good Hay Rakes, 1 Boy's Saddle, 1 Lady's Saddle, 1 Tent, 1 Parlor Organ, Axes, Whiffletrees, Chains, Neckyokes, Shovels, Spades, Picks, Crowbars, Hay Knives, Carpenter's Tools, Stoves, Dishes, Beds, Bedding and Twenty Thousand other articles too numerous to mention.

#### A LARGE AMOUNT OF HAY AND GRAIN

Sale will commence at 9 a.m. sharp, Monday, November 13, and continue until everything is sold, probably 2 days. Refreshments will be served on the grounds. This will be a large Sale, so come early, as there will be positively no delay. I have rented and sold my ranch and everything must be sold.

#### SALE AT C. F. STORK'S RANCH, FIFTEEN MILES SOUTH OF GREAT FALLS

Seven Miles Southwest from Sand Coulee

TERMS OF SALE: ALL sums under \$25, Spot Cash; on sums over \$25.00, ten months time will be given to responsible parties, on approved notes bearing 10 per cent interest. 5 per cent discount for cash will be given on all sums over \$25.00.

A. J. VANCE, Auctioneer

C. F. STORK

Charles Franklin Stork married (1) Elizabeth Wagner, born July 21, 1849, and died January 21, 1901. Three children were born to their marriage. At Minnestota Lake, Minn., he married (2) Fidelia Clark, who was born at Delavan, Minn., and died in 1890 at Great Falls, Mont. Two children were born to this marriage. He married (3) Mrs. Lucy (Lee) Murphy and to them two children were born. He married (4) a wife, Eva, and no children were born to them. The sons and daughters of Charles Franklin Stork were:

- 1 11 2 5 1. Ida Viola Stork, born July 25, 1877.
- 1 11 2 5 2. Byron Claude Stork, born Feb. 26, 1879.
- 1 11 2 5 3. Myrtle Ethel Stork, born July 7, 1884.
- 1 11 2 5 4. Angeline Elizabeth G. Stork, born Sept. 4, 1885.
- 1 11 2 5 5. Charles Andrew Stork, born 1888.
- 1 11 2 5 6. William Lee Stork.
- 1 11 2 5 7. Franklin Pierce Stork.

1 11 2 5 1

Ida Viola Stork, daughter of Charles Franklin and Elizabeth (Wagner) Stork, was born July 25, 1877, near Preston, Minn. On September 17, 1910, at St. Paul, Minn., she married Louis E. Gagnier, born December 6, 1878, at Detroit, Mich. His father was Louis



N. Gagnier, also born in Detroit, Mich., and his mother was Mary (Moynihan) Gagnier, born in Boston, Mass. On January 1, 1911, Mr. and Mrs. Gagnier settled in Santa Barbara, Calif., where they made their home for several years. In recent years they have traveled extensively. They now divide their place of residence between California, where they have been living at 232 Harvard Road, San Mateo, in the winters and Canada, where they spend the summers at 906 McClure Street, Suite 16, Victoria, B. C.

1 11 2 5 2

Byron Claude Stork, son of Charles Franklin and Elizabeth (Wagner) Stork, was born February 26, 1879, at Lime Springs, Ia. In 1911 he married Ethel C. Pomeroy of Hartford, Conn. Like the early day members of his family, B. C. Stork became a pioneer, homesteading in Montana. He also farmed land in Canada, Idaho and Washington. The family residence is at 5004 North Howard St., Spokane, Wash. The children born to this marriage were:

1 11 2 5 2 1. John Campbell Stork, born Oct. 20, 1912.

1 11 2 5 2 2. Robert Pomeroy Stork, born Sept. 22, 1914.

1 11 2 5 2 3. Thomas Claude Stork, born March 15, 1917.

1 11 2 5 2 4. Florence Viola Stork, born July 20, 1920.

1 11 2 5 2 1

John Campbell Stork, son of Byron Claude and Ethel C. (Pomeroy) Stork, was born October 20, 1912, at Paris, Texas. He is a student at the Kinman Business College at Spokane, Wash.

1 11 2 5 2 2

Robert Pomeroy Stork, son of Byron Claude and Ethel C. (Pomeroy) Stork, was born September 22, 1914, at Port Falls, Ida.

1 11 2 5 2 3

Thomas Claude Stork, son of Byron Claude and Ethel C. (Pomeroy) Stork, was born March 15, 1917, at Hauser Junction, Ida., and died November 4, 1925, at Spokane, Wash.

1 11 2 5 2 4

Florence Viola Stork, daughter of Byron Claude and Ethel C. (Pomeroy) Stork, was born July 20, 1920, at 3216 North Standard Street, Spokane, Wash.

1 11 2 5 3

Myrtle Ethel Stork, daughter of Charles Franklin and Elizabeth (Wagner) Stork, was born July 7, 1884, at Lime Springs, Ia. She married Charles Hilker. She resides in Long Beach, Calif.

1 11 2 5 4

Angeline Elizabeth Gertrude Stork (called Bessie), daughter of Charles Franklin and Fidelia (Clark) Stork, was born September 4, 1885, at Delavan, Minn., and died November 12, 1926, at Great Falls, Mont. In 1902 at Great Falls, Mont., she married (1) James Robert Blaine. Four children were born to their marriage. The family lived at Eden Route, Great Falls, Mont., where Mr. Blaine now lives on his farm. In January of 1912 she married (2) Alfred Gerry Luke, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Luke. The family lived at Great Falls, Mont., where their one child was born. Mr. Luke is a resident of Hayward, Calif. The children born to Angeline Elizabeth Gertrude Stork are:

1 11.2 5 4 1. Harold James Blaine, born May 7, 1903.

1 11 2 5 4 2. Gladys Lucille Blaine, born Sept. 10, 1904.

1 11 2 5 4 3. Robert Franklin Blaine, born July 28, 1907.

1 11 2 5 4 4. Ida Fredrica Blaine, born Oct. 6, 1909.

1 11 2 5 4 5. Fidelia Elizabeth Luke, born March 30, 1913.



1 11 2 5 4 1

Harold James Blaine, son of James Robert and Angeline Elizabeth Gertrude (Stork) Blaine, was born May 7, 1903, at Great Falls, Mont. On March 26, 1926, at Great Falls, Mont., he married Freda Baurer. He is a graduate of the California College of Embalming at Los Angeles, Calif., and is Registrar of that institution. He is a Mason. His address is 845 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, Calif. No children were born to this marriage.

1 11 2 5 4 2

Gladys Lucille Blaine, daughter of James Robert and Angeline Elizabeth Gertrude (Stork) Blaine, was born September 10, 1904, at Great Falls, Mont. On August 27, 1923, at Great Falls, Mont., she married Benjamin Franklin Stephens, born March 7, 1901, at Stockett, Mont. His father, Benjamin Stephens, Sr., was born in 1866 in Minnesota and died December 20, 1933, in Stockett, Mont. His mother Ann (Conrad) Stephens, was born in 1879 in Minnesota. The family resides at Eden, Mont., where Mr. Stephens is postmaster and a merchant and cream station operator. They have no children.

1 11 2 5 4 3

Robert Franklin Blaine Luke, son of James Robert and Angeline Elizabeth Gertrude (Stork) Blaine, was born July 28, 1907, at Great Falls, Mont. He uses the surname of his stepfather. He graduated at Great Falls, Mont., High School in 1927. He attended the University of Washington and the University of Montana. He is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa fraternity and R.O.T.C. of University of Montana. Lieut. R. F. Luke is stationed as an officer in the Civilian Conservation Corps at Pollack, Calif. He is unmarried.

1 11 2 5 4 4

Ida Fredrica Blaine, daughter of James Robert and Angeline Elizabeth Gertrude (Stork) Blaine, was born October 6, 1909, at Great Falls, Mont. She graduated from Billings Polytechnic School at Billings, Mont. She lives in Great Falls, Mont.

1 11 2 5 4 5

Fidelia Elizabeth Luke, daughter of Alfred Gerry and Angeline Elizabeth Gertrude (Stork-Blaine) Luke, was born March 30, 1913, at Great Falls, Mont. At Choteau, Mont., she married George Arthur Frank, born at Stockett, Mont., son of Joseph J. and Hazel (Eastman) Frank. He is a rancher. A daughter was born to their marriage:

1 11 2 5 4 5 1. Artha Lee Frank, born Oct. 6, 1932.

1 11 2 5 5

Charles Andrew Stork, son of Charles Franklin and Fidelia (Clark) Stork, was born at Delevan, Minn., in 1888. He served in the U. S. Army and was in the Philippine Islands in 1914.

1 11 2 5 6

William Lee Stork, son of Charles Franklin and Lucy (Lee-Murphy) Stork, was born at Great Falls, Mont., and died in that city on February 3, 1930. He was survived by his widow, who married (2) Mr. Justice of Stockett, Mont., and the family removed to Wenatchee, Wash. William Lee Stork had a daughter and two sons. One of the sons is:

1 11 2 5 6 1. Robert Stork.

1 11 2 5 7

Franklin Pierce Stork, son of Charles Franklin and Lucy (Lee-



Murphy) Stork, was born at Great Falls, Mont., and was killed in a mine accident at Butte, Mont. He was unmarried.

1 11 2 6

Rosalie Gertrude Stork, daughter of William and Angeline (Johnson) Stork, was born October 17, 1853, at Geneva, Wis. On July 4, 1873, at her father's home near Big Spring, Minn., with the Rev. Dr. Keihl of the Presbyterian Church officiating, she married Aaron H. H. Dayton, born October 2, 1837, in Canada, died August 2, 1900, at Harmony, Minn. He was the son of Daniel and Meribah Dayton, and was the former husband of her deceased sister, Ann Louisa Stork. Aaron H. H. Dayton settled in Harmony, Minn., in 1855. He enlisted during the Civil War in 7th Regiment, Minnesota Volunteer Infantry; he was promoted to second lieutenant on December 8, 1864, and first lieutenant on May 13, 1865, and was discharged at the close of the war. He served a term in the Minnesota Legislature in 1872. Rosalie Gertrude (Stork) Dayton, his widow, lives at Preston, Minn. The son and daughter born to this marriage are:

1 11 2 6 1. John Stork Dayton, born April 21, 1874.

1 11 2 6 2. Emily May Dayton, born Oct. 9, 1876.

1 11 2 6 1

John Stork Dayton, son of Aaron H. H. and Rosalie Gertrude (Stork) Dayton, was born April 21, 1874, at Big Springs, Minn. He graduated from the University of Michigan Law School at Ann Arbor, Mich., and is an attorney at Detroit, Mich. He is unmarried. His residence is at 764 Penniman Ave., Plymouth, Mich.

1 11 2 6 2

Emily May Dayton, daughter of Aaron H. H. and Rosalie Gertrude (Stork) Dayton, was born October 9, 1876. For a number of years she was a teacher. She is now living with her mother at the family home at Preston, Minn.

1 11 3

An infant daughter was born to John and Lucinda (Ellis) Stork, June 14, 1810, and died at the age of ten days, unnamed.

1 11 4

Berthier Stork, the second son and fourth child of John and Lucinda (Ellis) Stork, was born September 2, 1811, in Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., and died May 10, 1898, at Collins, Ia. At Branchport, Yates County, N. Y., he married Mary Jane Ross, daughter of Morris and Mary (Pangburn) Ross and a sister of Britain Ross, husband of Amanda (Stork) Ross. Mary Jane (Ross) Stork died at Winthrop, Ia., in 1889. In 1838, about a year after their marriage, Berthier Stork and his wife removed from New York State to Walworth County, Wis. The family lived for a time near Lake Geneva, Wis., and from there in 1868 removed to Winthrop, Ia., where they lived for 30 years. The children born to this marriage were:

1 11 4 1. John Morris Stork, born Nov. 10, 1837.

1 11 4 2. Mary Lucinda Stork, born March 12, 1841.

1 11 4 3. George Nelson Stork, born March 18, 1847.

1 11 4 1

John Morris Stork, son of Berthier and Mary Jane (Ross) Stork, was born November 10, 1837, at Branchport, Yates County, N. Y.,



and died at Lake Geneva, Wis., December 24, 1917. On December 25, 1859, at Lake Geneva, Wis., he married (1) Celestia Hamlin, born July 30, 1840, in Onadagua County, N. Y., and died November 17, 1900, at Lake Geneva, Wis. Two sons were born to their marriage. On July 9, 1902, he married (2) Adelia Elizabeth Vaughn of Burlington, Wis., who survived him. They had no children. The following excerpt is from a memorial notice printed by the J. B. McPherson Post G.A.R., Lake Geneva, Wis.:

"JOHN MORRIS STORK, Civil War veteran, member Company C, 22nd Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. John Morris Stork died at his home, 937 Henry Street, Lake Geneva, Wis., at 12:15 a.m. December 24, 1917. He was confined to his bed since Thanksgiving Day. He was born November 10, 1837, at Branchport, Jerusalem Township, Yates County, N. Y. When seven months old he came with his parents to Wisconsin. At first they settled in North Geneva. His father after bought a farm in the town of Lyons. He lived with his parents until his marriage with Celestia Hamlin, December 25, 1859. He lived in the town of Lyons until his enlistment in Company C, 22nd Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, August 14, 1862. He was discharged June 25, 1865. After his discharge from the Army he lived in Lake Geneva for a time, then went to Columbia County, Wis., where he spent five years. From there he came back to Lake Geneva and later went to Iowa, remaining four years. From Iowa he went to Nebraska, remaining twelve years, and coming back to Lake Geneva in 1890. This has been his home since. His wife died November 17, 1900. He was married again July 9, 1902, to Mrs. Adelia Elizabeth Vaughn of Burlington, Wis. Since that time they have lived in their present home. For a number of years he had been a consistent Christian and faithful member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. There survive him, his wife, Adelia; two sons, George M. Stork, of Nebraska, and Harry F. Stork of Covington, Ky.; one sister, Mrs. M. L. Pulis of Cambridge, Ia., and seven grandchildren. As a soldier of the Civil War and a soldier of the Cross to him we pay our respects. The funeral was held from the residence, conducted by Rev. J. T. Leek, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Wednesday afternoon, with interment in Oakhill Cemetery, Lake Geneva, Wis. Services were conducted at the grave by the J. B. McPherson Post G.A.R., of which he was a member."

Of Celestia Hamlin Stork, the first wife of John Morris Stork and the mother of his children, the following was printed in a Lake Geneva, Wis., newspaper in 1900:

"Our community was shocked Sunday morning by the news that Mrs. J. M. Stork had died during the night. She had been in her usual good health during the day, Saturday, but in the evening was attacked by a severe pain in her heart which resulted in her death at 1:20 Sunday morning. Celestia Hamlin was born July 30, 1840, in Onadagua County, N. Y. She came west about 1855 and was married to J. M. Stork on December 25, 1859. In 1878 she with her husband moved to Iowa, where they lived for a few years. Later they went to Nebraska, where they resided until 1890 when they returned to Lake Geneva, Wis., which has since been their home. She leaves a husband and two sons, George Morris Stork of Lake Geneva, Wis., and Harry F. Stork a member of Company C, 7th United States Infantry stationed at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., whose term of enlistment after six years in the service of Uncle Sam, expired yesterday. The funeral will be held at the house today at 10:30 with her pastor, Rev. T. DeWitt Peake, officiating. Mrs. Stork was one of those good motherly souls whom everybody likes, with a kind, cheery word for all with whom she came in contact. She will be missed in the home, in the church where she was always a zealous worker, and as a neighbor. The stricken husband and sons have the sympathy of the whole community for they have lost their best friend—a wife and mother."

The two sons born to John Morris and Celestia (Hamlin) Stork are:

- 1 11 4 1 1. George Morris Stork, born May 1, 1862.
- 1 11 4 1 2. Harry Frederick Stork, born May 27, 1874.



1 11 4 1 1

George Morris Stork, son of John Morris and Celestia (Hamlin) Stork, was born May 1, 1862, at Lake Geneva, Wis. With his parents he moved to Iowa and from there to St. Paul, Neb., where on March 20, 1890, he married (1) Minnie Ann Gage, born July 26, 1874, in Gage Valley, Neb. She died July 30, 1900, in Lake Geneva, Wis., after a short illness. Mrs. Stork was a woman who stood very high in the estimation of all who knew her sterling qualities, being a woman of exemplary life and kind disposition. No children were born to this union. After the death of his wife, George Morris Stork spent some time in Lake Geneva, Wis., then removed to Nebraska, where he lived at St. Paul and Loup City, where he met his second wife. On June 13, 1906, at Grand Island, Neb., George Morris Stork married (2) Helena Irene Sullivan (called Lena), born July 9, 1880, at Watseka, Iroquois County, Ill. Her father, Daniel Sullivan, was born in Ireland and as a child came to the United States. He settled at Wateseka, Ill., where he married Julia Roach. She also was born in Ireland and had been brought to the United States as a child. To their union nine children were born, eight of whom are living. Helena Irene Sullivan was the sixth child born to her parents. In 1883 as a child of three years she was taken by her parents to Nebraska. The family settled first in Bude, Neb., and in 1889 removed to Pleasanton, Neb., where she lived until she began her career as a teacher in 1900. Her parents bought a farm near Ravenna, Neb., and this was her home until her marriage to George Morris Stork in 1906. Helena Irene (Sullivan) Stork comes of a family of teachers and for many years taught successfully in rural schools. Her own children were all students in her school at Proctor, Colo. She taught in Logan County, Colo., schools from 1919 until 1926 in the First Rural Superior School in Logan County. The family lived first at Loup City, Neb., and in 1913 removed to Kearney, Neb. In 1919 they purchased a farm near Proctor, Colo., which is now being managed by the twin sons of the family. George Morris Stork is a painter. The family postoffice address is Sidney, Neb., Route B, though their farm is nine miles northwest of Proctor, Colo. The children born to this marriage are:

- 1 11 4 1 1 1. Ethlyn Mae Stork, born June 4, 1907.
- 1 11 4 1 1 2. Charles Morris Stork, born Jan. 12, 1910.
- 1 11 4 1 1 3. Harry Daniel Stork, born Jan. 29, 1912 (twin).
- 1 11 4 1 1 4. Virgel Daniel Stork, born Jan. 29, 1912 (twin).

1 11 4 1 1 1

Ethlyn Mae Stork, daughter of George Morris and Helena Irene (Sullivan) Stork, was born June 4, 1907, at Loup City, Neb. She finished the eighth grade under her mother's tutelage and attended High School at Peetz, Colo. On June 2, 1926, she married Joseph Francis Brachtenbach of Sidney, Neb., born September 19, 1900, at Cicero, Ill. His father, Adolph Brachtenbach, came to the United States from Luxemburg. He was born in the Grand Dutsche Luxemburg, October 23, 1848, and died March 3, 1935, at his farm near Sidney, Neb. His mother was Barbara (Gleason) Brachtenbach, who died twenty years ago. The family residence is 14 miles southeast of Sidney, Neb., on the Brachtenbach farm. P. O. address Route A, Proctor, Colo. The children born to this marriage are:

- 1 11 4 1 1 1 1. Joseph F. Brachtenbach, Jr., born Nov. 21, 1927.
- 1 11 4 1 1 1 2. Dorothy Irene Brachtenbach, born Feb. 14, 1933.



1 11 4 1 1 2

Charles Morris Stork, son of George Morris and Helena Irene (Sullivan) Stork, was born January 12, 1910, at Loup City, Neb. He finished the eighth grade in his mother's school and attended High School at Peetz, Colo. On June 8, 1932, at the Congregational Parsonage at Vernal, Utah, he married Phyllis M. Brossard, born November 16, 1909, at Belgrade, Neb. Her father was Philip Brossard, born July 29, 1880, at Muscatine, Ia. Her mother was Etta Bell Griffis, born April 13, 1881, near Red Oak, Montgomery County, Ia. Philip Brossard moved to O'Neill, Neb., and then to Belgrade, Nance County, Neb., where he married Etta Bell Griffis on July 15, 1903, and here their two daughters, Phyllis and Minnie, were born. The family in 1917 removed to Crook, Colo., where they now reside. Before her marriage Phyllis M. Brossard Stork was a successful teacher. Charles Morris Stork is employed by the state in highway work at Craig, Colo., where they reside.

1 11 4 1 1 3

Harry Daniel Stork, son of George Morris and Helena Irene (Sullivan) Stork, and twin brother of Virgel Daniel Stork, was born January 29, 1912, at Loup City, Neb. He with his twin brother now farms the Stork land nine miles northwest of Proctor, Colo.

1 11 4 1 1 4

Virgel Daniel Stork, son of George Morris and Helena Irene (Sullivan) Stork, and twin brother of Harry Daniel Stork, was born January 29, 1912, at Loup City, Neb. He with his twin brother now farms the Stork land nine miles northwest of Proctor, Colo.

1 11 4 1 2

Harry Frederick Stork, son of John Morris and Celestia (Hamlin) Stork, was born May 27, 1874, in Buchanan County, Ia. On December 9, 1900, at Ludlow, Ky., he married Lillie F. Daugherty, who died May 9, 1930, at Covington, Ky., and is buried at Highland Cemetery, Covington, Ky. He lived with his parents in Buchanan County, Ia., until four years of age, then removed to Gage Valley, Neb., and back to Lake Geneva, Wis., at the age of 16. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1894, served on the western frontier for three years, then through the Spanish-American War, being discharged in 1900. He moved to Covington, Ky., in 1901 and in 1904 entered the Postal Service, where he served until his retirement on ~~September 30~~ *Aug 31*, 1935. Address Box 113, Covington, Ky. To this marriage the following children were born:

1 11 4 1 2 1. Eleanor Celestia Stork, born May 9, 1902.

1 11 4 1 2 2. Viola Mae Stork, born July 2, 1903.

1 11 4 1 2 3. Virginia Millicent Stork, born July 9, 1906.

1 11 4 1 2 4. Verona Muriel Stork, born March 9, 1908.

1 11 4 1 2 1

Eleanor Celestia Stork, daughter of Harry Frederick and Lillie F. (Daugherty) Stork, was born May 9, 1902, at Ludlow, Ky., and died in infancy May 17, 1902.

1 11 4 1 2 2

Viola Mae Stork, daughter of Harry Frederick and Lillie F. (Daugherty) Stork, was born July 2, 1903, at Ludlow, Ky., and when two months old was taken by her parents to Covington, Ky., which city has been her home since. She attended the schools of Covington, Ky., and graduated from business college. On June 1, 1934, she married Roger Blenn Humphrey of Dayton, Ohio. He was born April 20, 1908, at Dolly Varden, Ohio. His father is Samuel Humphrey



born in 1883 and his mother was Bessie (Brown) Humphrey, who died June 8, 1928, at Springfield, Ohio. The family residence is at 1322 Wheeler Street, Covington, Ky. One child was born to this marriage:

1 11 4 1 2 2 1. Carole Rae Humphrey, born Feb. 21, 1935.

1 11 4 1 2 2 1

Carole Rae Humphrey, daughter of Roger Blenn and Viola Mae (Stork) Humphrey, was born February 21, 1935, at Covington, Ky.

1 11 4 1 2 3

Virginia Millicent Stork, daughter of Harry Frederick and Lillie F. (Daugherty) Stork, was born at Covington, Ky., July 9, 1906. She died March 4, 1916, at Covington, Ky.

1 11 4 1 2 4

Verona Muriel Stork, daughter of Harry Frederick and Lillie F. (Daugherty) Stork, was born at Covington, Ky., on March 9, 1908, and died March 6, 1933, at Covington, Ky.

1 11 4 2

Mary Lucinda Stork, daughter of Berthier and Mary Jane (Ross) Stork, was born March 12, 1841, at Lake Geneva, Wis., and died November 29, 1925, at Des Moines, Ia. On December 23, 1867, at Lake Geneva, Wis., she married Isaac Pulis. In 1868 the family removed from Wisconsin to Winthrop, Ia., where they lived on a farm until 1881, when Isaac Pulis entered the mercantile business, which he followed at Collins and Cambridge, Ia., until his death January 28, 1910, at Cambridge, Ia. His sons carried on the family business until April 21, 1920, when the store was sold. The family then removed to Des Moines, Ia. Here Mary Lucinda Stork Pulis lived with her children until her death, aged 84 years, 8 months and 18 days. The children born to Isaac and Mary Lucinda (Stork) Pulis were:

1 11 4 2 1. William I. Pulis, born Nov. 10, 1871.

1 11 4 2 2. Lena Grace Pulis, born July 28, 1875 (twin).

1 11 4 2 3. Louis Grant Pulis, born July 28, 1875 (twin).

1 11 4 2 4. Ray A. Pulis, born Oct. 26, 1886.

1 11 4 2 1

William I. Pulis, son of Isaac and Mary Lucinda (Stork) Pulis, was born November 10, 1871, at Winthrop, Ia. On April 21, 1897, at Des Moines, Ia., he married Chloe Woods. The family residence is at 1618 75th Street, Des Moines, Ia. One son was born to their marriage:

1 11 4 2 1 1. Laverne Pulis, born March 3, 1899.

1 11 4 2 1 1

Laverne Pulis, son of William I. and Chloe (Woods) Pulis, was born March 3, 1899, in Des Moines, Ia. In 1919 at Des Moines, Ia., he married (1) Marie Thode and to their marriage two daughters were born. On March 7, 1932, at Des Moines, Ia., he married (2) Golda Thomas, born September 4, 1904. He is a grocer. The family residence is at 2842 Brattleboro St., Des Moines, Ia. The children of Laverne and Marie (Thode) Pulis are:

1 11 4 2 1 1 1. Virginia May Pulis, born Aug. 4, 1920.

1 11 4 2 1 1 2. Bettie Jane Pulis, born Sept. 14, 1922.

1 11 4 2 1 1 1

Virginia May Pulis, daughter of Laverne and Marie (Thode) Pulis, was born August 4, 1920, at Des Moines, Ia.

1 11 4 2 1 1 2

Bettie Jane Pulis, daughter of Laverne and Marie (Thode) Pulis, was born September 14, 1922, at Des Moines, Ia.



1 11 4 2 2

Lena Grace Pulis, daughter of Isaac and Mary Lucinda (Stork) Pulis, and twin sister of Louis Grant Pulis, was born July 28, 1875, at Winthrop, Ia. On December 26, 1895, at Collins, Ia., she married John Edward Holmes, born at Collins, Ia., a son of Henry Holmes. He was a teacher at the time of their marriage but prepared himself at Drake University for the practice of law. Lena Grace (Pulis) Holmes makes her home at 552 Country Club Boulevard, Des Moines, Ia. Three children were born to this marriage:

1 11 4 2 2 1. Max LeRoy Holmes, born March 28, 1897.

1 11 4 2 2 2. Mildred Mary Holmes, born June 24, 1902.

1 11 4 2 2 3. Robert Old Holmes, born Oct. 4, 1921.

1 11 4 2 2 1

Max LeRoy Holmes, son of John Edward and Lena Grace (Pulis) Holmes, was born March 28, 1897, at Des Moines, Ia. On April 3, 1918, at Des Moines, Ia., he married Helen Herrmann. Max LeRoy Holmes has a general insurance agency at Des Moines, Ia. The family residence is at 552 Country Club Boulevard, Des Moines, Ia. The following children were born to their marriage:

1 11 4 2 2 1 1. Mary Ellen Holmes, born May 22, 1919.

1 11 4 2 2 1 2. John Herrmann Holmes, born Aug. 12, 1921.

1 11 4 2 2 1 3. Max Edward Holmes, born Aug. 10, 1924.

1 11 4 2 2 1 1

Mary Ellen Holmes, daughter of Max LeRoy and Helen (Herrmann) Holmes, was born May 22, 1919, at Des Moines, Ia.

1 11 4 2 2 1 2

John Herrmann Holmes, son of Max LeRoy and Helen (Herrmann) Holmes, was born August 12, 1921, at Des Moines, Ia.

1 11 4 2 2 1 3

Max Edward Holmes, son of Max LeRoy and Helen (Herrmann) Holmes, was born August 10, 1924, at Des Moines, Ia.

1 11 4 2 2 2

Mildred Mary Holmes, daughter of John Edward and Lena Grace (Pulis) Holmes, was born June 24, 1902, at White, S. D., and died March 31, 1918, at Des Moines, Ia.

1 11 4 2 2 3

Robert Old Holmes, son of John Edward and Lena Grace (Pulis) Holmes, was born October 4, 1921, at Des Moines, Ia. He makes his home at 1004 Pinell Ave., Sault Ste Marie, Mich.

1 11 4 2 3

Louis Grant Pulis, son of Isaac and Mary Lucinda (Stork) Pulis, and twin brother of Lena Grace Pulis, was born July 28, 1875, at Winthrop, Ia. For many years he has been in the mercantile business, first with his father and now is a grocer at Des Moines, Ia. On December 25, 1900, at Collins, Ia., he married Alice Holmes, daughter of Thomas and Dora May (McQuiston) Holmes, born September 10, 1880, in Story County, Ia. The family residence is at 655 26th Street, Des Moines, Ia. The son and daughter born to this marriage are:

1 11 4 2 3 1. Herbert Isaac Pulis, born June 27, 1903.

1 11 4 2 3 2. Wilma Jean Pulis, born Sept. 16, 1918.

1 11 4 2 3 1

Herbert Isaac Pulis, son of Louis Grant and Alice (Holmes) Pulis, was born June 27, 1903, at Cambridge, Ia. On June 14, 1925, at Des Moines, Ia., he married Vera Joy Clark, born January 9, 1901. She is fashion editor of the Des Moines Register and Tribune. Her-



bert Isaac Pulis is associated in the grocery and butcher business with his father in Des Moines, Ia. The family lives at 931 37th Street, Des Moines, Ia.

1 11 4 2 3 2

Wilma Jean Pulis, daughter of Louis Grant and Alice (Holmes) Pulis, was born September 16, 1918, at Cambridge, Ia. She lives with her parents at 655 26th Street, Des Moines, Ia.

1 11 4 2 4

Ray A. Pulis, son of Isaac and Mary Lucinda (Stork) Pulis, was born October 26, 1886, at Winthrop, Ia. In 1906, at Cambridge, Ia., he married Maude King. About 1921 the family removed to Omaha, Neb., where they now live at 3008 Webster Street. He is a salesman. One son was born to this marriage:

1 11 4 2 4 1. Byron E. Pulis, born Oct. 22, 1908.

1 11 4 2 4 1

Byron E. Pulis, son of Ray A. and Maude (King) Pulis, was born October 22, 1908, at Cambridge, Ia. He is a clerk with the C. P. Ry. and S. S. Co. He lives with his parents at 3008 Webster Street, Omaha, Neb.

1 11 4 3

George Nelson Stork, son of Berthier and Mary Jane (Ross) Stork, was born March 18, 1847, at Lake Geneva, Wis. He enlisted as a recruit in the Civil War but the war closed before he was mustered into the service. On December 10, 1871, at Winthrop, Ia., he married Mattie Griggs. The family removed to Cooperstown, N. D., where they resided for several years and where his wife died. He returned to Lake Geneva, Wis., and there married a second time. He died in Lake Geneva, Wis., on May 5, 1909.

1 11 5

Amanda Stork, third daughter and fifth child of John and Lucinda (Ellis) Stork, was born February 1, 1814, at Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., where she spent her early girlhood. At the age of 19 years she moved with her parents to Jerusalem, Yates County, N. Y. On February 15, 1837, at Branchport, Yates County, N. Y., she was married to Britain Ross, the second son of Morris and Mary (Pangburn) Ross, with A. B. Winchell, minister of the Gospel, officiating. Britain and Amanda (Stork) Ross lived a short time at Branchport, N. Y., and in 1838 removed to Walworth County, Wis., where they lived near Lake Geneva until February, 1851, when they moved to a new farm in Scott, Columbia County, Wis., near Pardee-ville, Wis. Here the family lived until the death of Britain Ross, June 1, 1873. After the death of her husband Amanda Stork Ross lived on their farm for several years and then moved near St. Paul, Neb., where she lived for many years at the home of her daughter, Emma Amanda (Ross) Wadsworth. Later she went to Grand Island, Neb., to the home of her son, Albert Morris Ross, where she died September 23, 1908, she being nearly 95 years of age at the time of her death. The following children were born to Britain and Amanda (Stork) Ross:

1 11 5 1. Henry Britain Ross, born Nov. 9, 1839.

1 11 5 2. Mary Lucinda Ross, born May 10, 1845.

1 11 5 3. Emma Amanda Ross, born April 21, 1847.

1 11 5 4. Albert Morris Ross, born July 29, 1856.



1 11 5 1

Henry Britain Ross, son of Britain and Amanda (Stork) Ross, was born November 9, 1839, near Lake Geneva, Walworth County, Wis. He died at Spooner, Wis., in his 85th year and is buried at Marcellon, Columbia County, Wis. He married Emily Van Albee and to them the following children were born:

1 11 5 1 1. William Henry Ross, born Jan. 18, 1863.

1 11 5 1 2. Lillie M. Ross, born June 20, 1865.

1 11 5 1 3. Grant H. Ross, born March 22, 1872.

1 11 5 1 1

William Henry Ross, son of Henry Britain and Emily Ann (Albee) Ross, was born January 18, 1863, and died March 18, 1931, at Chetek, Wis., where he and his family lived for many years. On August 18, 1888, he married Mabel Nancy Colborn, daughter of Abraham Colborn. She was born October 19, 1869, and died December 10, 1922. The following children were born to this marriage:

1 11 5 1 1 1. Mina A. Ross, born Nov. 11, 1891 (twin).

1 11 5 1 1 2. Nina Mabel Ross, born Nov. 11, 1891 (twin).

1 11 5 1 1 3. Lois Ross, born July 17, 1894.

1 11 5 1 1 4. Marion Ross, born April 20, 1898.

1 11 5 1 1 5. Ella Ross, born Aug. 18, 1902.

1 11 5 1 1 6. William Ross, born June 29, 1910.

1 11 5 1 1 1

Mina A. Ross, daughter of William Henry and Mabel Nancy (Colborn) Ross, and twin sister of Nina Mabel Ross, was born November 11, 1891, at Chetek, Wis., where she now resides.

1 11 5 1 1 2

Nina Mabel Ross, daughter of William Henry and Mabel Nancy (Colborn) Ross and twin sister of Mina A. Ross, was born November 11, 1891, at Chetek, Wis. She died in 1911.

1 11 5 1 1 3

Lois Ross, daughter of William Henry and Mabel Nancy (Colborn) Ross, was born July 17, 1894, at Chetek, Wis., where she now makes her home.

1 11 5 1 1 4

Marion Ross, daughter of William Henry and Mabel Nancy (Colborn) Ross, was born April 20, 1898, at Chetek, Wis. In 1922 she married Eldor H. Hubin, son of Peter and Katherine (Berthold) Hubin. The family lives in Buhl, Minn. The son and daughter born to this marriage are:

1 11 5 1 1 4 1. Patricia Hubin, born Nov. 27, 1927.

1 11 5 1 1 4 2. Ross James Hubin, born Dec. 19, 1932.

1 11 5 1 1 4 1

Patricia Hubin, daughter of Eldor H. and Marion (Ross) Hubin, was born November 27, 1927, at Buhl, Minn.

1 11 5 1 1 4 2

Ross James Hubin, son of Eldor H. and Marion (Ross) Hubin, was born December 19, 1932, at Buhl, Minn.

1 11 5 1 1 5

Ella Ross, daughter of William Henry and Mabel Nancy (Colborn) Ross, was born August 18, 1902, at Chetek, Wis. On November 22, 1930, she married John Grill, born July 15, 1890, in Germany, the son of Frank Grill and Josefa (Troje) Grill. The family residence is at 1246 Clairmount Ave., Detroit, Mich.

1 11 5 1 1 6

William Ross, son of William Henry and Mabel Nancy (Col-



born) Ross, was born June 29, 1910, at Chetek, Wis. He lives at 1246 Clairmount Ave., Detroit, Mich.

1 11 5 1 2

Lillie M. Ross, daughter of Henry Britain and Emily Ann (Albee) Ross, was born June 20, 1865. She married Wallie Comstock. The family lives at Spooner, Wis. One child was born to their marriage:

1 11 5 1 2 1. Ray H. Comstock.

1 11 5 1 2 1

Ray H. Comstock, son of Wallie and Lillie M. (Ross) Comstock, on June 19, 1926, married Josephine McLaughlin. They reside at Spooner, Wis.

1 11 5 1 3

Grant H. Ross, son of Henry Britain and Emily Ann (Albee) Ross, was born March 22, 1872. He is in the Real Estate Loans and Insurance business at Spooner, Wis. He married Nina M. Ramsdell and to them two daughters were born:

1 11 5 1 3 1. Alta Ross, born March 7, 1897.

1 11 5 1 3 2. Muriel Ross, born Sept. 20, 1899.

1 11 5 1 3 1

Alta Ross, daughter of Grant H. and Nina M. (Ramsdell) Ross, was born March 7, 1897. She married Ora Clyde Boyer. The family lives at Spooner, Wis. The children born to this marriage are:

1 11 5 1 3 1 1. Nina Fern Boyer, born Aug. 7, 1916.

1 11 5 1 3 1 2. Muriel Glenn Boyer, born Oct. 19, 1927.

1 11 5 1 3 1 1

Nina Fern Boyer, daughter of Ora Clyde and Alta (Ross) Boyer, was born August 7, 1916. On July 1, 1934, at Spooner, Wis., she married Wayne S. Cable. They reside at Spooner, Wis.

1 11 5 1 3 1 2

Muriel Glenn Boyer, daughter of Ora Clyde and Alta (Ross) Boyer, was born October 19, 1927.

1 11 5 1 3 2

Muriel Ross, daughter of Grant H. and Nina M. (Ramsdell) Ross, was born September 20, 1899. She married Emil L. Koepp. The family lives at 1631 Selby Ave., St. Paul, Minn. The children born to this marriage are:

1 11 5 1 3 2 1. Ross Koepp, born March 10, 1923.

1 11 5 1 3 2 2. Alta Jean Koepp, born Sept. 18, 1926.

1 11 5 1 3 2 3. Barbara Mina Koepp, born Dec. 20, 1929.

1 11 5 2

Mary Lucinda Ross, daughter of Britain and Amanda (Stork) Ross, was born May 10, 1845, and died aged nine months.

1 11 5 3

Emma Amanda Ross, daughter of Britain and Amanda (Stork) Ross, was born April 21, 1847, at Geneva, Wis. On November 22, 1868, at Scott, Columbia County, Wis., she married Ezra C. Wadsworth of Westfield, Marquette County, Wis. They lived at Marcellon, Columbia County, Wis., for five years and here their first child, Cora Belle Wadsworth, was born and died. In 1873 they removed with the homesteaders to near St. Paul, Howard County, Neb., and here three children were born, two sons who died in infancy, and a daughter, Lena Bell Wadsworth, the only one of their children who reached maturity. Emma Amanda (Ross) Wadsworth removed to Grand Island, Neb., where her daughter was educated. They remained here until her daughter's marriage in 1902 and in

that year she went to Hutchinson, Kas., where she engaged in nursing and lived near her daughter's home, later removing with her daughter to Topeka, Kas., where she died February 21, 1926. The children born to Ezra C. and Emma Amanda (Ross) Wadsworth were:

1 11 5 3 1. Cora Belle Wadsworth.

1 11 5 3 2. Infant Son Wadsworth.

1 11 5 3 3. Infant Son Wadsworth.

1 11 5 3 4. Lena Bell Wadsworth.

1 11 5 3 1

Cora Belle Wadsworth, daughter of Ezra C. and Emma Amanda (Ross) Wadsworth, was born March 15, 1870, at Marcellon, Wis., and died there April 2, 1871.

1 11 5 3 4

Lena Bell Wadsworth, daughter of Ezra C. and Emma Amanda (Ross) Wadsworth, was born at St. Paul, Neb. On April 22, 1902, at Grand Island, Neb., she married (1) Mark Fletcher, the second son of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Fletcher, of Mead, Kas. They moved to Hutchinson, Kas., where two daughters were born to them. On October 20, 1919, at Kansas City, Mo., she married (2) Levi James Adkinson, oldest son of Willis J. and Jessie May (Buszick) Adkinson, of La Crosse, Kas. Levi J. Adkinson served one year in France in the World War as Sergeant in Supply Co. 137th Infantry, 35th Division. They have a daughter. The family residence is at 914 Noyes Street, Evanston, Ill. The three daughters born to Lena Bell Wadsworth are:

1 11 5 3 4 1. Leaffa Fae Fletcher, born April 30, 1903.

1 11 5 3 4 2. Gladys Mildred Fletcher, born July 16, 1904.

1 11 5 3 4 3. Lila Mae Adkinson, born July 27, 1925.

1 11 5 3 4 1

Leaffa Fae Fletcher, daughter of Mark and Lena Bell (Wadsworth) Fletcher, was born April 30, 1903, at Hutchinson, Kas. On December 24, 1923, at Hutchinson, Kas., she married John H. Payton, oldest son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Payton of Crescent City, Ill. The family resides at 4717 North Winchester Ave., Chicago, Ill. The daughter born to this marriage is:

1 11 5 3 4 1 1. Betty Mae Payton, born Oct. 7, 1924.

1 11 5 3 4 1 1

Betty Mae Payton, daughter of John H. and Leaffa Fae (Fletcher) Payton, was born October 7, 1924, at Topeka, Kas.

1 11 5 3 4 2

Gladys Mildred Fletcher, daughter of Mark and Lena Bell (Wadsworth) Fletcher, was born July 16, 1904, at Hutchinson, Kas. On December 16, 1922, at Hutchinson, Kas., she married J. Edgar Talbert, oldest son of Joseph F. and Parley M. Talbert of Herington, Kas. The family resides at 380 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Ill.

1 11 5 3 4 3

Lila Mae Adkinson, daughter of Levi James and Lena Bell (Wadsworth-Fletcher) Adkinson, was born July 27, 1925, at Topeka, Kas. She lives with her parents at 914 Noyes Street, Evanston, Ill.

1 11 5 4

Albert Morris Ross, son of Britain and Amanda (Stork) Ross, was born July 29, 1856, at Scott, Columbia County, Wis., and died March 21, 1934, at Grand Island, Neb. In 1878 he moved to a homestead near Palmer Neb., where he farmed for many years, later removing to Grand Island, Neb., which was his home until his death.



On August 6, 1882, at St. Paul, Neb., he married Caroline Gregg, the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. I. D. Gregg. She was born September 28, 1860, at Wilmington, Del., and died April 11, 1920, at St. Paul, Neb. Nine children were born to this marriage:

- 1 11 5 4 1. Clyde Morris Ross, born March 4, 1884.
- 1 11 5 4 2. Edgar Ray Ross, born Oct. 18, 1885 (twin).
- 1 11 5 4 3. Edna May Ross, born Oct. 18, 1885 (twin).
- 1 11 5 4 4. Albert Leigh Ross, born Dec. 20, 1886.
- 1 11 5 4 5. Glenn Gregg Ross, born Nov. 20, 1887.
- 1 11 5 4 6. Alton Wilson Ross, born Jan. 11, 1890.
- 1 11 4 5 7. Henry Clifford Ross.
- 1 11 5 4 8. Mabel Golden Ross, born June 19, 1895.
- 1 11 5 4 9. Raymond Eveard Ross, born June 7, 1900.

1 11 5 4 1

Clyde Morris Ross, son of Albert Morris and Caroline (Gregg) Ross, was born March 4, 1884, at St. Paul, Neb. On November 23, 1904, at Ravenna, Neb., he married Olive Aileen Weigand, daughter of Fred and Isabel (Hayman) Weigand, born October 10, 1885, at Pt. Pleasant, W. Va. The family residence is 528 Delphi Ave., Sheridan, Wyo. Clyde Morris Ross is with the C. B. & Q. Railroad in the car repair department at Sheridan, Wyo. One son was born to this marriage:

- 1 11 5 4 1 1. Robert Alvin Ross, born Sept. 27, 1905.

1 11 5 4 1 1

Robert Alvin Ross, son of Clyde Morris and Olive Aileen (Weigand) Ross, was born September 27, 1905, at Grand Island, Neb. On July 15, 1928, at Buffalo, Wyo., he married Ellen Marie Seamans, daughter of Henry Lincoln and Climenta Jenny (Jackins) Seamans, born August 26, 1908, at Sheridan, Wyo. Robert Alvin Ross is a combustion engineer with the Standard Oil Co. (Ind.) at Casper, Wyo. The family residence is at 1219 Locust St., Casper, Wyo. The two children born to this marriage are:

- 1 11 5 4 1 1 1. Robert Duane Ross, born Oct. 3, 1929.

- 1 11 5 4 1 1 2. Shirley Jean Ross, born Dec. 19, 1931.

1 11 5 4 1 1 1

Robert Duane Ross, son of Robert Alvin and Ellen Marie (Seamans) Ross, was born October 3, 1929, at Sheridan, Wyo.

1 11 5 4 1 1 2

Shirley Jean Ross, daughter of Robert Alvin and Ellen Marie (Seamans) Ross, was born December 19, 1931, at Casper, Wyo.

1 11 5 4 2

Edgar Ray Ross, son of Albert Morris and Caroline (Gregg) Ross, and twin brother of Edna May Ross, was born October 18, 1885, near Palmer, Merrick County, Neb. He lives at Grand Island, Neb., where he is engaged in farming and stock feeding.

1 11 5 4 3

Edna May Ross, daughter of Albert Morris and Caroline (Gregg) Ross, and twin sister of Edgar Ray Ross, was born October 18, 1885, near Palmer, Merrick County, Neb., and died at the age of nine months.

1 11 5 4 4

Albert Leigh Ross, called Lee Albert, son of Albert Morris and Caroline (Gregg) Ross, was born December 20, 1886, near Palmer, Merrick County, Neb. He married Wauneta Marston, born January 15, 1896, at Atlanta, Ga. The family lives at Grand Island, Neb.,

where he is a farmer and stock feeder. Two sons were born to this marriage:

1 11 5 4 4 1. Kenneth Lee Ross, born Sept. 13, 1925.

1 11 5 4 4 2. Donald Dean Ross, born May 3, 1935.

1 11 5 4 5

Glenn Gregg Ross, son of Albert Morris and Caroline (Gregg) Ross, was born November 20, 1887, at Grand Island, Neb. He married Rosie May Dill, who was born March 18, 1886, in the State of Kansas. The family lives at Grand Island, Neb., where he is engaged in farming and stock feeding. The children born to this marriage are:

1 11 5 4 5 1. Hubert Glenn Ross, born June 29, 1910.

1 11 5 4 5 2. Eileen Rosella Ross, born Aug. 29, 1917.

1 11 5 4 5 1

Hubert Glenn Ross, son of Glenn Gregg and Rosie May (Dill) Ross, was born June 29, 1910, at Callaway, Neb.

1 11 5 4 5 2

Eileen Rosella Ross, daughter of Glenn Gregg and Rosie May (Dill) Ross, was born August 29, 1917, at Callaway, Neb.

1 11 5 4 6

Alton Wilson Ross, son of Albert Morris and Caroline (Gregg) Ross, was born January 11, 1890, at Grand Island, Neb. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy and on completing his term of enlistment he returned to his home in Grand Island, Neb. Here he died on August 11, 1921, shortly after receiving his discharge from the Navy. He was unmarried.

1 11 5 4 7

Henry Clifford Ross, son of Albert Morris and Caroline (Gregg) Ross, was born at Grand Island, Neb., where he died aged four years.

1 11 5 4 8

Mabel Golden Ross, daughter of Albert Morris and Caroline (Gregg) Ross, was born June 19, 1895, at Grand Island, Neb., and died May 11, 1922, at Lingle, Wyo. She married Leman Glenn Mecham, who survives her and with their son and daughter lives at Grand Island, Neb. The children born to their marriage are:

1 11 5 4 8 1. Ross Leman Mecham, born Aug. 11, 1914.

1 11 5 4 8 2. Alta Caroline Mecham, born May 7, 1922.

1 11 5 4 8 1

Ross Leman Mecham, son of Leman Glenn and Mabel Golden (Ross) Mecham, was born August 11, 1914, at Shenandoah, Ia. He lives at Grand Island, Neb.

1 11 5 4 8 2

Alta Caroline Mecham, daughter of Leman Glenn and Mabel Golden (Ross) Mecham, was born May 7, 1922, at Lingle, Wyo. She lives at Grand Island, Neb.

1 11 5 4 9

Raymond Eveard Ross, son of Albert Morris and Caroline (Gregg) Ross, was born June 7, 1900, at Grand Island, Neb. He spent some time in California but returned to Grand Island, Neb., where he is engaged in farming and stockfeeding. His address is Box 72, Grand Island, Neb.



1 11 6

Orson Storke, the third son and sixth child of John and Lucinda (Ellis) Stork, was born June 10, 1821, at Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y. On October 9, 1845, at Clyde, Wayne County, N. Y., he married Electa Rachel Tompkins, born August 17, 1822, at Clyde, Wayne County, N. Y., the eldest child of Calvin D. and Eliza (Field) Tompkins. Before her marriage she taught at Port Byron, N. Y. Orson Storke was a farmer at Branchport, Yates County, N. Y., and here two sons were born to this marriage. In 1848, Orson Storke, with his wife and two young sons and accompanied by his mother, Lucinda (Ellis) Stork, removed to Oshkosh, Wis., in which locality his older brothers and sisters had settled ten years previously. Here he became keeper of the toll bridge on the Wolf river and later engaged in farming and was also a justice of the peace. In 1855 he sold his farm and moved to Oshkosh, Wis., on account of illness, and here, on May 28, 1855, he died, aged 34 years. In the fall of 1855, his widow, Electa Rachel (Tompkins) Storke, removed to Weyauwega, Waupaca County, Wis. Here she reared her young sons and they obtained their preliminary schooling. She became a teacher in the younger classes of the village school, numbering among her pupils four men who later achieved distinction. These were: John Hicks, United States Minister to Peru and Chile; George Meiklejohn, Lt. Gov. of Nebraska, Member of Congress from Nebraska and Assistant Secretary of War; Benjamin Birdsall, who represented his district in Congress from the State of Iowa for several terms; and Lyman Barnes, who was a Member of Congress from his home district in Wisconsin. In 1866, Electa Rachel (Tompkins) Storke married (2) Henry Grove and lived in the State of Michigan until his death. In 1896 she removed to Santa Barbara, Calif., where she made her home with her younger son, Charles Albert Storke, until her death at Santa Barbara, Calif., in 1913. Two sons were born to Orson and Electa Rachel (Tompkins) Storke:

1 11 6 1. Francis Eugene Storke, born Sept. 24, 1846.

1 11 6 2. Charles Albert Storke, born Nov. 19, 1847.

1 11 6 1

Francis Eugene Storke, son of Orson and Electa Rachel (Tompkins) Storke, was born September 24, 1846, at Branchport, Yates County, N. Y. As a young child he was taken by his parents to their new home in Oshkosh, Wis. After the death of his father, in 1855, he went with his mother and brother to Weyauwega, Waupaca County, Wis., where he received his preliminary education and worked on his uncle's newspaper. In 1866 at Oshkosh, Wis., he married Mary French. They lived at Winneconne, Wis., where he practiced medicine. Later Dr. Storke went to Chicago, Ill., where he graduated at the Hahnemann Medical College. He practiced medicine at Milwaukee, Wis., and later removed to Denver, Colo., where he continued his profession. He later returned to the Middlewest, where he located at Minneapolis, Minn., and was for several years credit manager of Donaldson Department Store. He went to Los Angeles, Calif., where he died June 9, 1927, with burial at Forest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Glendale, Calif. One son was born to the marriage of Francis Eugene Storke and Mary (French) Storke:

1 11.6 1 1. Albert French Storke, born Nov. 12, 1868.

1 11 6 1 1

Albert French Storke, son of Francis Eugene and Mary (French) Storke, was born November 12, 1868, at Oak Grove, Wis. At Milwaukee, Wis., he married Laura Butler Rogers. Her father was Henry



Gilman Rogers, son of James H. and Sophia Emily (Fletcher) Rogers, and her mother was Laura Gertrude Butler, daughter of William and Lydia Ann (Squier) Butler. Dr. Storke's office is at 32 West Randolph Street, Chicago, Ill., and the family residence is 227 Clinton Ave., Oak Park, Ill. The following children were born to this marriage:

1 11 6 1 1 1. Butler Storke, born Nov. 19, 1892.

1 11 6 1 1 2. Eugenia Storke, born Feb. 21, 1895.

1 11 6 1 1 1

Butler Storke, son of Albert French Storke and Laura Butler (Rogers) Storke, was born November 19, 1892.

1 11 6 1 1 2

Eugenia Storke, daughter of Albert French Storke and Laura Butler (Rogers) Storke, was born February 21, 1895. She was married to Carl Armand Pfau on March 2, 1916, at Grace Episcopal Church, Oak Park, Ill. The family residence is at 585 Glen Ellyn Place, Glen Ellyn, Ill. They have two children:

1 11 6 1 1 2 1. Natalie Eugenia Pfau, born Oct. 31, 1916.

1 11 6 1 1 2 2. Patricia Booth Pfau, born June 6, 1919.

1 11 6 2

Charles Albert Storke, son of Orson and Electa Rachel (Tompkins) Storke, was born November 19, 1847, at Branchport, Yates County, N. Y. In 1848, as an infant, he was taken by his parents to their new home in Oshkosh, Wis. On May 28, 1855, his father died, leaving his widow and their two young sons. The family removed to Weyauwega, Waupaca County, Wis., where Charles Albert Storke received his early education alternating between school and work on his uncle's newspaper, "The Weyauwegan." At the age of 14 years he began earning his own living. He went to Shawano County, Wis., in the lumber country. Here he remained for a year and a half and during this time he worked on "The Shawano County Journal." He returned to Oshkosh, Wis., and after a brief visit at the home of Alonzo Leach he went to Appleton, Wis., where he worked on "The Appleton Motor." At the age of 16, without the knowledge or consent of his mother, he enlisted on February 28, 1864, at Fond du Lac, Wis., for service in the Civil War. He served in Company G, 36th Wisconsin Infantry during the Wilderness Campaign. He was taken prisoner June 1, 1864, at Bethesda Church and was imprisoned at Libby, Pemberton, Andersonville, Savannah, Millen, Blackshear and Florence prisons until the 13th day of December, 1864, when he was paroled through Charleston Harbor, S. C. He visited at his home in Wisconsin, arriving New Year's Eve, 1865. After a month's furlough he returned to Annapolis and was sent to St. Louis, Mo., where he spent some time at Benton Barracks. He was discharged May 24, 1865, at Madison, Wis., by reason of the close of the Civil War. After his discharge, determined to secure an education and with the funds saved from his soldier's bounty and pay, he entered Kalamazoo College at Kalamazoo, Mich. He remained in the college for three years, pursuing his studies and working during vacations as a printer. In 1866 he worked at the handsetting of the Gunn's Chicago City Directory. In 1867 and 1868 he worked on "The Advertiser and Tribune" at Detroit, Mich. The announcement of the opening of Cornell University with the opportunity of studying under the brilliant array of professors, among them Goldwin Smith, George William Curtis, James Russell Lowell, Bayard Taylor, Louis Agassiz and

*Chas. A. Storke  
died Dec 6th 1936*



Theodore W. Dwight, led Charles Albert Storke to decide to attend Cornell University. He arrived at Ithaca, N. Y., on September 14, 1868, and a few weeks later enrolled as a Junior at the opening of the University. He graduated in 1870, receiving an A.B. degree. In 1935 he is the oldest living graduate of Cornell University.

After his graduation he taught for one year at Adelphi Academy Brooklyn, N. Y. In the summer of 1872 he was offered the position of teacher of Mathematics and Latin at the newly founded Santa Barbara College, then located at the corner of State and Anapamu Street, Santa Barbara, Calif. Deciding to try his fortunes in the Far West he accepted that opportunity. He made the trip West over the Burlington, Union Pacific and Central Railroads, stopping at Salt Lake City, where he called on Brigham Young and visited the interesting city of the Mormons. After a short stay in San Francisco, Calif., he took the Steamer "Pacific," for there was at that time no railroad to Santa Barbara, Calif., and on August 18, 1872, arrived in the little Spanish town, which was to be his home for the remainder of his life and which he has seen grow from a small pueblo to a beautiful and famous little city. He taught at the Santa Barbara College during the year 1872-1873. On September 10, 1873, he married Martha More, daughter of T. Wallace More and Susanna (Hill) More, born April 13, 1854, at Goleta, Calif., and died April 30, 1928. In 1873, Charles Albert Storke removed to Los Angeles, Calif., where on October 7, 1873, he established "The Los Angeles Herald," thereby fulfilling his ambition to enter the newspaper field in which he later engaged for many years. In 1874 he sold "The Los Angeles Herald" and returned to Santa Barbara, Calif., where twenty-five years later in 1901 he became the owner of "The Santa Barbara Daily News." This newspaper was the beginning of the Storke publications, now "The News-Press," in which three generations of his family have had a part. His son, Thomas More Storke, is now the active head of the Storke papers and his grandson, C. A. Storke II, is following in the footsteps of his grandfather and father.

On his return to Santa Barbara, Calif., after his residence in Los Angeles, Calif., Charles Albert Storke began the practice of Land Law. He studied Common Law in the office of Judge Charles E. Huse, and was admitted to practice in the District Court and on October 16, 1895, he was admitted to practice in the State Bar of California. He was one of the organizers and the first secretary of the Santa Barbara Immigration Bureau, now the Santa Barbara Chamber of Commerce. On the 63rd anniversary of this organization Charles Albert Storke was made its honorary life president. He became active in the political life of his county and served in the State Legislature as Assemblyman from Santa Barbara County for two terms, 1883-84 and 1889-90. On May 2, 1898, he was appointed to the office of District Attorney of Santa Barbara County to fill the unexpired term of A. A. Ogelsby, deceased. In 1900 and 1902 he served as Mayor of the City of Santa Barbara. For many years he has had a deep interest in education. He served for several terms on the Santa Barbara School Board and in 1923 was appointed by Governor Friend W. Richardson to the State Board of Education, on which he served for six years. In 1916 and 1920 he was an Elector at the National Democratic Conventions at St. Louis and San Francisco. He has been a life long advocate of Democratic principles and for many years was a powerful factor in his community as a writer of forceful and scholarly editorials in "The Daily News" and "Independent" of Santa Bar-





Charles Albert Storke, as Mayor of Santa Barbara, California, presenting President William McKinley to an audience in 1901.





bara, Calif. The editorials of "The Old Man," as he was known to his readers, will not be forgotten.

On July 26, 1917, at Philadelphia, Pa., Charles Albert Storke married Mary Emeline (Gregory) Webb, eldest daughter of the Rev. John M. Gregory, the first president of the University of Illinois; and the widow of J. Burkitt Webb, who occupied a chair in Stevens Institute of Technology up to the date of his death in 1912. The family residence is at 26 West Micheltorena Street, Santa Barbara, Calif.

At the advanced age of 88 years, Charles Albert Storke is actively engaged in the management of his two ranches, the Storke ranch near Goleta, Santa Barbara County, Calif., and the Sespe Ranch and Walnut House, near Santa Paula, Ventura County, Calif. His keen interest in local, state, national and world affairs is that of a man half his age. He has always been a fine student and his knowledge of the History of the Civil War period is extensive. As an editor, educator, lawyer and rancher he has made a material contribution to the development of his community.

The three children born to the marriage of Charles Albert Storke and Martha (More) Storke were:

1 11 6 2 1. Martha Augusta Storke, born July 4, 1874.

1 11 6 2 2. Thomas More Storke, born Nov. 23, 1876.

1 11 6 2 3. Alice Cary Storke, born Oct. 27, 1878.

1 11 6 2 1

Martha Augusta Storke (called Minita), daughter of Charles Albert Storke and Martha (More) Storke, was born July 4, 1874, at Santa Barbara, Calif. On December 16, 1902, she married Dr. Alfred E. Banks. Minita Storke Banks resides at 1468 Neal Street, San Diego, Calif. The children born to Alfred E. and Martha Augusta (Storke) Banks were:

1 11 6 2 1 1. Edward Albert Banks, born May 23, 1906.

1 11 6 2 1 2. Gerald Francis Banks, born July 13, 1909.

1 11 6 2 1 1

Edward Albert Banks, son of Alfred E. and Martha Augusta (Storke) Banks, was born May 23, 1906, at Pescadero, Calif. He attended San Diego High School, San Diego State College and Pomona College. He is a Mason. For several years he has been a Work Order Estimator for the San Diego Consolidated Gas and Electric Company. On February 27, 1928, at Yuma, Ariz., he married Mary Lucille Couvrette, daughter of George J. and Laura Mary (Desautels) Couvrette, born February 25, 1910, at Grand Forks, N. D. The family address is El Cajon, Calif., Route 2, Box 122-C. A son and daughter were born to Edward Albert and Mary Lucille (Couvrette) Banks:

1 11 6 2 1 1 1. Charles Edward Banks, born June 10, 1931.

1 11 6 2 1 1 2. Judith Ann Banks, born April 11, 1933.

1 11 6 2 1 1 1

Charles Edward Banks, son of Edward Albert and Mary Lucille (Couvrette) Banks, was born June 10, 1931, at San Diego, Calif. His birth date was the 110th anniversary of the birth of his great grandfather, Orson Storke.

1 11 6 2 1 1 2

Judith Ann Banks, daughter of Edward Albert and Mary Lucille Couvrette Banks, was born April 11, 1933, at San Diego, Calif.

1 11 6 2 1 2

Gerald Francis Banks, son of Alfred E. and Martha Augusta (Storke) Banks, was born July 13, 1909, at Pescadero, Calif. He



attended San Diego High School and entered the University of California, where he received an A.B. degree May 14, 1932, and an M.A. degree August 28, 1933. He is a member of Sigma Phi Sigma fraternity, Phi Chi Medical fraternity and Phi Sigma Biological Society. He will complete his work in the Medical School of the University of California in 1936. His residence is Franklin Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.

1 11 6 2 2

Thomas More Storke, son of Charles Albert Storke and Martha (More) Storke, was born November 23, 1876, at Santa Barbara, Calif. He graduated from Stanford University, receiving an A.B. degree in the Class of 1898. He is a member of Kappa Alpha fraternity, the Santa Barbara Club, La Cumbre Country Club and Valley Club of Santa Barbara, Calif. Since January 1, 1901, Thomas More Storke has been the publisher of "The Santa Barbara Independent" and "The Santa Barbara Daily News." On October 12, 1932, he consolidated "The Morning Press" with his newspapers, forming The News-Press Publishing Company, of which he is president, publisher and general manager. The Storke publications in Santa Barbara, Calif., are "The Santa Barbara Daily News," "The Morning Press," "The Sunday News-Press." Thomas More Storke was a delegate to the National Democratic Conventions of 1924 and 1932. In 1914 he was appointed postmaster at Santa Barbara, Calif., by President Wilson and served seven years, resigning that position to devote his entire time to his newspapers. On March 9, 1904, at Santa Barbara, Calif., he married (1) Elsie Smith, daughter of Edwin F. and Jeannie (Muir) Smith, of Santa Barbara and Sacramento, Calif. She was born December 11, 1880, at Sacramento, Calif., and died at San Francisco, Calif., July 3, 1918, burial in Santa Barbara cemetery. Two daughters and a son were born to the marriage of Thomas More Storke and Elsie (Smith) Storke. On February 16, 1920, at Pasadena, Calif., he married (2) Marion Elizabeth Day, born May 6, 1892, at Sioux City, Ia. She is a graduate of Vassar College, receiving an A.B. degree in 1915. Her father was George Preston Day, born April 11, 1861, at Mona, Ia., and died July 10, 1910, at Sioux City, Ia. Her mother was Alice Elizabeth (Stone) Day, born November 26, 1856, at Sioux City, Ia., and died December 11, 1907, at Sioux City, Ia. George Preston Day and Alice Elizabeth Stone were married December 1, 1885, at Sioux City, Ia., which city was the family residence. One son was born to the marriage of Thomas More Storke and Marion Elizabeth (Day) Storke. The family residence is at 1716 Santa Barbara Street, Santa Barbara, Calif. The two daughters and two sons of Thomas More Storke are:

1 11 6 2 2 1. Jean Isabel Storke, born Dec. 30, 1904.

1 11 6 2 2 2. Elsie Margaret Storke, born April 15, 1908.

1 11 6 2 2 3. Charles Albert Storke, born July 31, 1911.

1 11 6 2 2 4. Thomas More Storke, Jr., born Nov. 18, 1922.

1 11 6 2 2 1

Jean Isabel Storke, daughter of Thomas More Storke and Elsie (Smith) Storke, was born December 30, 1904, at Santa Barbara, Calif. She graduated with honors from the Santa Barbara Girls' School in 1923 and received an A.B. cum laude from Vassar College in 1927 and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. She received her M.A.



degree from Stanford University, her father's alma mater, in 1929, and is now doing advanced work at Columbia University. She was an instructor in Physics at Vassar and was in charge of the Science Department of Miss Hamlin's in San Francisco. She was a member of the Santa Barbara Junior League and transferred to the San Francisco Junior League. She was the president of the Vassar Alumnae of San Francisco during her residence in that city. She is now living at the Vassar Club, New York City.

1 11 6 2 2 2

Elsie Margaret Storke, daughter of Thomas More Storke and Elsie (Smith) Storke, was born April 15, 1908, at Santa Barbara, Calif. She graduated from the Santa Barbara Girls' School in 1927 and from Scripps College in 1931. She became a member of the Junior League at Santa Barbara, Calif., and is now a member of the San Francisco Junior League. On September 6, 1934, at the home of her father in Santa Barbara, Calif., with the Rev. Perry Austin officiating, she married Exum Morris Cox, born February 5, 1903, at Santa Rosa, Calif. He is the son of Exum Morris Cox and Mary (Henderson) Cox. He received an A.B. degree from the University of California and an M.B.A. degree from Harvard. He is a member of Sigma Chi fraternity, and is a partner in the investment firm of Dodge & Cox in San Francisco, Calif. Mr. and Mrs. E. Morris Cox reside in San Francisco, Calif.

1 11 6 2 2 3

Charles Albert Storke, son of Thomas More Storke and Elsie (Smith) Storke, was born July 31, 1911, at Santa Barbara, Calif. He graduated from the Santa Barbara High School in 1928 and entered his grandfather's alma mater, Cornell University, where he received an A.B. degree on June 20, 1932. He is a member of Sigma Phi fraternity and among other undergraduate activities was a member of Aleph Semach, Sphinx Head and Scabbard and Blade honorary societies. He served as a Captain in the R.O.T.C. in his junior year, and was manager of Cornell Varsity Baseball team in his senior year. In 1932, Charles Albert Storke 2nd returned to Santa Barbara, where he is Secretary-Treasurer of the News-Press Publishing Company of Santa Barbara, Calif., and is the third generation of his family actively engaged in the publishing of the Storke newspapers of Santa Barbara, Calif. On November 2, 1935, at All Saints By the Sea Episcopal Church, in Montecito, Calif., with the Rev. John De Forest Pettus officiating, he married Barbara Sellar Bullard, born January 24, 1913, at Highland Park, Ill. She graduated from Roycemore School, Evanston, Ill., in June, 1931, and from Chateau de Groslay, Paris, France, in June, 1932. She is a member of the Chicago Junior League. Her father is Sellar Bullard, born April 23, 1886, at Liberty, N. M., and her mother is Bessie Blanche (Smith) Bullard, born July 11, 1886, at Chicago, Ill. Their marriage was at Highland Park, Ill., on October 8, 1910. Her paternal grandparents were Edward Dickinson Bullard, born September 20, 1853, at Royalston, Mass., and died July 15, 1921, at San Francisco, Calif.; and Marie Elizabeth Annand (Sellar) Bullard, born January 28, 1860, at St. Louis, Mo., whose marriage took place on January 6, 1885, at Philadelphia, Pa. Her maternal grandparents were Albert Paul Smith, born March 27, 1840, at Chicago, Ill., and died January 22, 1890, at Chicago, Ill.; and Clara Rebecca (Small) Smith, born November 24, 1855, at Galena, Ill., and died May 24,



1933, at Santa Barbara, Calif., whose marriage was on June 17, 1875, at Chicago, Ill. Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Storke 2nd reside at Santa Barbara, Calif.

1 11 6 2 2 4

Thomas More Storke, Jr., son of Thomas More Storke and Marion Elizabeth (Day) Storke, was born November 18, 1922, at Santa Barbara, Calif. He is a student at the La Cumbre Junior High School of Santa Barbara, Calif., and resides with his parents at 1716 Santa Barbara Street, Santa Barbara, Calif.

1 11 6 2 3

Alice Cary Storke, daughter of Charles Albert Storke and Martha (More) Storke, was born October 27, 1878, at Santa Barbara, Calif. She attended Notre Dame School in San Francisco. On July 27, 1902, at Santa Barbara, Calif., she married Fred Gray Maynard, born May 2, 1872, at Tipton, Ia., son of Henry Hobart and Susan Hulda (Edwards) Maynard. The family residence is at 1291 Washington Ave., San Jose, Calif. To their marriage the following children were born:

1 11 6 2 3 1. Fred Alexander Maynard, born Sept. 9, 1903.

1 11 6 2 3 2. Martha Margery Maynard, born Jan. 19, 1917 (twin).

1 11 6 2 3 3. Henry Hobart Maynard, born Jan. 19, 1917 (twin).

1 11 6 2 3 1

Fred Alexander Maynard, son of Fred Gray and Alice Cary (Storke) Maynard, was born September 9, 1903, at Los Angeles, Calif. He attended Stanford University.

1 11 6 2 3 2

Martha Margery Maynard, daughter of Fred Gray and Alice Cary (Storke) Maynard and twin sister of Henry Hobart Maynard, was born January 19, 1917, at San Jose, Calif.

1 11 6 2 3 3

Henry Hobart Maynard, son of Fred Gray and Alice Cary (Storke) Maynard and twin brother of Martha Margery Maynard, was born January 19, 1917, at San Jose, Calif.

1 11 7

Henry Stork, the fourth son and youngest child of John and Lucinda (Ellis) Stork, was born November 14, 1830, at Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y. From his fourth year he spent his entire life in and around Branchport, Yates County, N. Y. In his early manhood he was a teacher and a carpenter, later farming the land on which his father had lived. He was a substantial citizen of his community, a Democrat and a Justice of the Peace. For forty years he was a member of Milo Lodge F. & A. M. He died September 10, 1912. On April 22, 1858, at Benton, N. Y., he married (1) Lucretia C. Wheeler, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Houghtaling) Wheeler, born December 7, 1834, and died February 7, 1890, and four children were born to their marriage. On February 22, 1893, he married (2) Mrs. Lorancy Sweet of Mansfield, Pa. They had no children. The two sons and two daughters born to Henry and Lucretia C. (Wheeler) Stork were:

1 11 7 1. Charles Henry Stork, born May 9, 1859.

1 11 7 2. Nelia May Stork, born June 3, 1862.

1 11 7 3. Ida Ellen Stork, born March 4, 1866.

1 11 7 4. William V. Stork, born Nov. 29, 1867.



1 11 7 1

Charles Henry Stork, son of Henry and Lucretia C. (Wheeler) Stork, was born May 9, 1859, at Branchport, Yates County, N. Y. He formerly made his home at Bluff Point, N. Y., and now lives on his farm near Phelps, N. Y. On February 10, 1892, he married Laura J. Welch, daughter of William L. and Mary Mora Welch, born at Marion, N. Y., January 15, 1872. She died October 20, 1923. To their marriage the following children were born:

1 11 7 1 1. Mary Edna Stork, born June 22, 1893.

1 11 7 1 2. Laura Ethel Stork, born June 15, 1896.

1 11 7 1 3. Lester Henry Stork, born Oct. 23, 1898.

1 11 7 1 1

Mary Edna Stork, daughter of Charles Henry and Laura J. (Welch) Stork, was born June 22, 1893, at Bluff Point, N. Y. On January 5, 1914, she married Jens J. Schroeder. The family lives at Phelps, N. Y. The children born to this marriage are:

1 11 7 1 1 1. Norma Schroeder, born Oct. 19, 1914.

1 11 7 1 1 2. Leland Ezra Schroeder, born Sept. 20, 1916.

1 11 7 1 1 3. Livana Jane Schroeder, born Nov. 19, 1921.

1 11 7 1 1 4. Marguerite Olney Schroeder, born Nov. 5, 1933.

1 11 7 1 1 1

Norma Schroeder, daughter of Jens J. and Mary Edna (Stork) Schroeder, was born October 19, 1914, at Benton, Yates County, N. Y.

1 11 7 1 1 2

Leland Ezra Schroeder, son of Jens J. and Mary Edna (Stork) Schroeder, was born September 20, 1916, at Benton, Yates County, N. Y.

1 11 7 1 1 3

Livana Jane Schroeder, daughter of Jens J. and Mary Edna (Stork) Schroeder, was born November 19, 1921, at Benton, Yates County, N. Y.

1 11 7 1 1 4

Marguerite Olney Schroeder, daughter of Jens J. and Mary Edna (Stork) Schroeder, was born November 5, 1933, at Phelps, N. Y.

1 11 7 1 2

Laura Ethel Stork, daughter of Charles Henry and Laura J. (Welch) Stork, was born June 15, 1896, at Bluff Point, N. Y. On January 5, 1921, she married Emil Pederson, son of Severn and Sophia Pederson. Emil Pederson served in the Engineers' Corps, U. S. Army, in the World War. They live at Bluff Point, N. Y. The twin sons born to this marriage were:

1 11 7 1 2 1. Richard Pederson, born Sept. 3, 1931 (twin).

1 11 7 1 2 2. Robert Pederson, born Sept. 3, 1931 (twin).

1 11 7 1 2 1

Richard Pederson, son of Emil and Laura Ethel (Stork) Pederson and twin brother of Robert Pederson, was born September 3, 1931, and died a few days after birth.

1 11 7 1 2 2

Robert Pederson, son of Emil and Laura Ethel (Stork) Pederson and twin brother of Richard Pederson, was born September 3, 1931, and died a few days after birth.

1 11 7 1 3

Lester Henry Stork, son of Charles Henry and Laura J. (Welch) Stork, was born October 23, 1898, at Bluff Point, N. Y. On September 4, 1920, he married Marguerite Louise Burt, daughter of Thad-



deus and Clara Burt. Their residence is at 127 Burns Terrace, Penn Yan, N. Y. He is a cashier in a Penn Yan bank. Their children are:

1 11 7 1 3 1. Ansel Willis Stork, born July 19, 1923.

1 11 7 1 3 2. Donald Lester Stork, born June 3, 1927.

1 11 7 1 3 1

Ansel Willis Stork, son of Lester Henry and Marguerite Louise (Burt) Stork, was born July 19, 1923, at Penn Yan, N. Y.

1 11 7 1 3 2

Donald Lester Stork, son of Lester Henry and Marguerite Louise (Burt) Stork, was born June 3, 1927, at Penn Yan, N. Y.

1 11 7 2

Nelia May Stork, daughter of Henry and Lucretia C. (Wheeler) Stork, was born June 3, 1862, at Branchport, Yates County, N. Y. On December 9, 1891, she married John Caldwell Moore, born April 26, 1860. The family residence is at 130 Benham St., Penn Yan, N. Y. One son was born to their marriage:

1 11 7 2 1. Robert Stork Moore, born Sept. 5, 1895.

1 11 7 2 1

Robert Stork Moore, son of John Caldwell and Nelia May (Stork) Moore, was born September 5, 1895, at Bluff Point, N. Y. He graduated from Bucknell University in 1918, with a B.S. degree and in 1935 received his M.A. degree from Bucknell University. He is a member of Kappa Delta Rho and Kappa Phi Kappa fraternities and of Milo Lodge F. & A. M. Since 1922 he has taught Science in the Geneva High School, at Geneva, N. Y. On June 29, 1921, at Sunbury, Pa., he married Mabel V. Welker, daughter of Herbert A. and Bessie (Chester) Welker, born January 24, 1897. She is a member of the Daughters of the Revolution. The family reside at 306 Washington Street, Geneva, N. Y. They have no children.

1 11 7 3

Ida Ellen Stork, daughter of Henry and Lucretia C. (Wheeler) Stork, was born March 4, 1866, and died in her 21st year on January 30, 1887.

1 11 7 4

William V. Stork, son of Henry and Lucretia C. (Wheeler) Stork, was born November 29, 1867, at Branchport, N. Y. He married Eliza Ann Farmiloe, daughter of Worthy and Rosa Farmiloe, of Gloucester, England. Their address is Route 1, Wallingford, Vt. To this marriage five children were born:

1 11 7 4 1. Edward Laverne Stork, born May 22, 1900.

1 11 7 4 2. Vernon Robert Stork, born Dec. 5, 1901.

1 11 7 4 3. Harold Arthur Stork, born Feb. 9, 1905.

1 11 7 4 4. Howard Cecil Stork, born March 10, 1908.

1 11 7 4 5. Williard Victor Stork, born Sept. 13, 1911.

1 11 7 4 1

Edward Laverne Stork, son of William V. and Eliza Ann (Farmiloe) Stork, was born May 22, 1900. He married Regia Rose Castellassi, daughter of Annibale and Tersilla Castellassi, of Springfield, Mass. To this marriage a daughter was born:

1 11 7 4 1 1. Rosa Lucretia Stork, born Sept. 9, 1925.

1 11 7 4 2

Vernon Robert Stork, son of William V. and Eliza Ann (Farmiloe) Stork, was born December 5, 1901, and died in 1908.

1 11 7 4 3

Harold Arthur Stork, son of William V. and Eliza Ann (Farmi-  
loe) Stork, was born February 9, 1905.

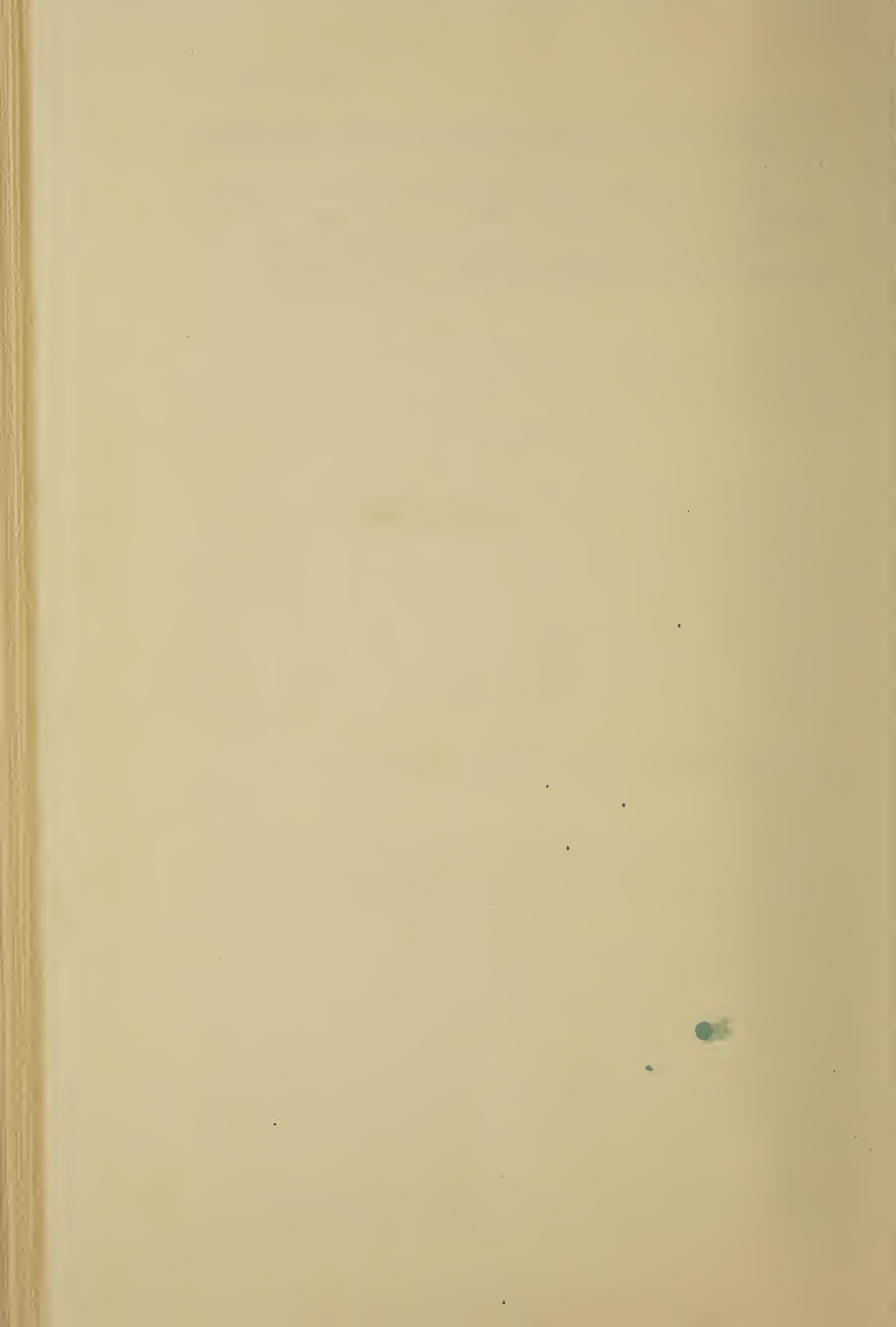
1 11 7 4 4

Howard Cecil Stork, son of William V. and Eliza Ann (Farmi-  
loe) Storke, was born March 10, 1908.

1 11 7 4 5

Williard Victor Stork, son of William V. and Eliza Ann (Farmi-  
loe) Stork, was born September 13, 1911.





### MARRIAGES

Harry Frederick Stork married 2<sup>nd</sup>, at Burlington Ky, on April 7<sup>th</sup> 1936. Carrie Lenore (Burris) Cunningham, daughter of Frederick M. Burris and Amy Virginia (Davis) Burris. She was the 4<sup>th</sup> daughter and 5<sup>th</sup> child of a family of 7. Born Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1885 at Vanceburg Ky.

### BIRTHS

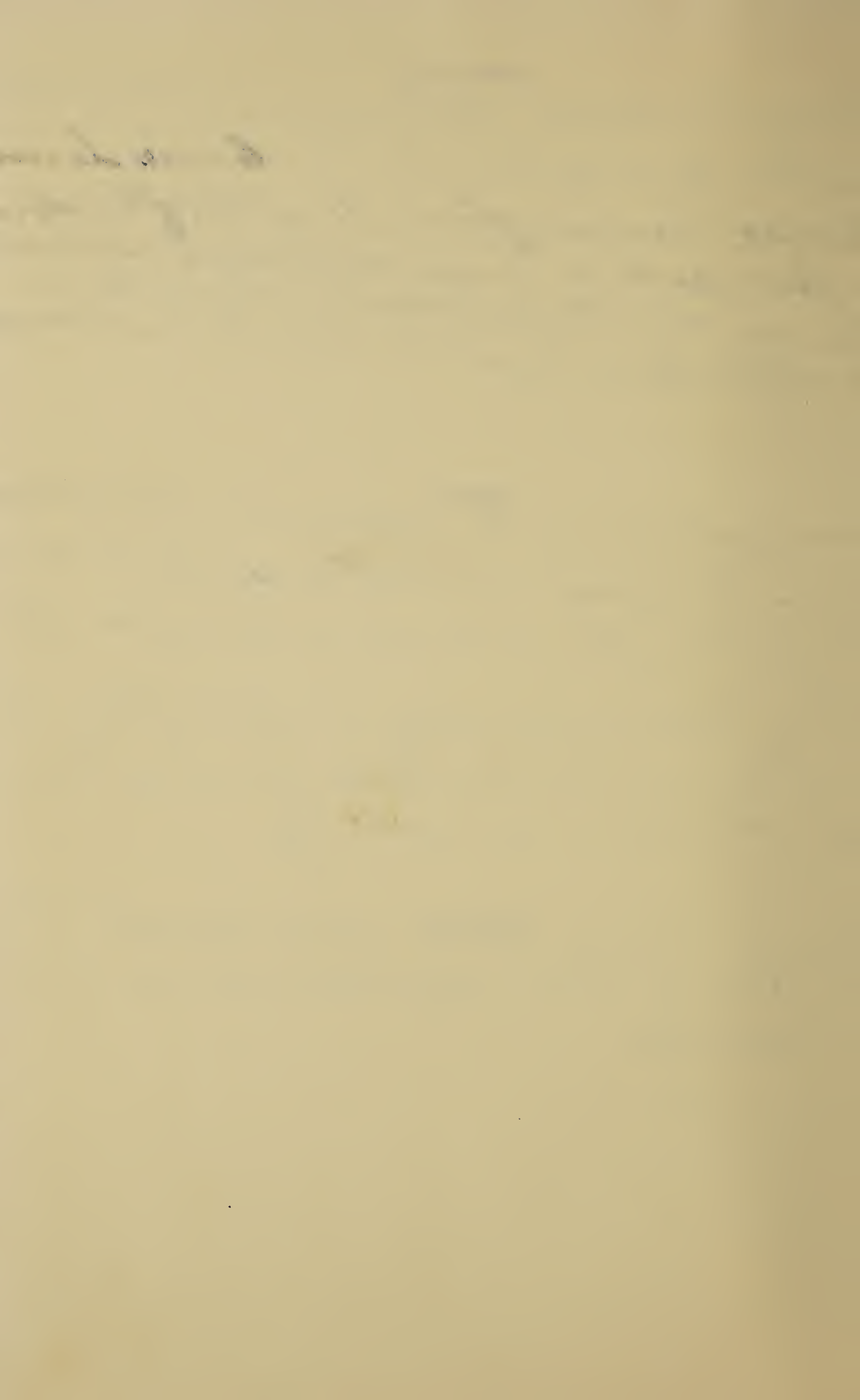
Joan Ruth Bernice Humphrey 2<sup>nd</sup> child of Roger Blenn Humphrey and Viola Mae (Stork) Humphrey, born Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> 1937 in Covington Ky

Lillian Naomi Humphrey 3<sup>rd</sup> child of Roger Blenn Humphrey and Viola Mae (Stork) Humphrey, Born Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1938 in Covington Ky

### DEATHS

George Morris Stork died March 4<sup>th</sup> 1944 at a Kearney, Neb. hospital and was buried in Kearney.





# Calvin Stork and Luther Stork

Twin Sons of  
CAPTAIN MOSES STORK  
and  
EUNICE MASON STORK





# Calvin Stork and Luther Stork

## Twin Sons of Moses and Eunice Mason Stork

---

1 12—Calvin Stork, born May 16, 1780.

1 13—Luther Stork, born May 16, 1780.

Luther Stork and Calvin Stork, twin sons of Moses and Eunice (Mason) Stork, were born in Branford, Conn., on May 16, 1780. "In the records of Trinity Church, New Haven, the rector, Bela Hubbard, entered under date of 4 July 1780 twenty baptisms which he performed that day in Branford, and the first of these baptisms reads: Calvin and Luther, children of Moses and Eunice Stork. Probably the Rev. Mr. Hubbard was officiating in Branford that day. This shows that the family in the first generation inclined to the Episcopalian Church, which is rather to be expected of a family that had come so recently from England, where naturally they were members of the Church of England.—Donald L. Jacobus." Luther Stork was a member of the Second Congregational Church at Coventry, N. Y. in 1824, and the census of 1820 records him as residing at Coventry, Chenango County, N. Y. with his wife and two daughters under ten years of age. In 1832 he was a prosperous farmer of Coventry, N. Y. There is no further trace of him after this date. Whether he died shortly after this date or removed to other regions cannot be told. It is hoped that those who are interested in this genealogy will make further search. Of Calvin Stork, the twin brother of Luther Stork, there is no information whatever after the family's migration to New York. Whether he died young or remained in Connecticut is unknown. This also is the subject of further inquiry.





A tabulation of Captain Moses Stork, his 13 children, and their descendants, showing eight generations in five lines of the Stork family in America.

GENERATION	ABIGAIL STORK	C. S. M. STORK	WILLIAM STORK	DANIEL STORKE	JOHN STORK	TOTAL
1st	Captain Moses Stork, Colonist.....					1
2nd	The sons and daughters of Captain Moses Stork.....					13
3rd	7	8	4	9	7	35
4th	14	27	5	42	25	113
5th	20	62	6	103	93	284
6th	34	91	6	129	156	416
7th	31	54	2	135	151	373
8th	14	2	....	37	19	72
	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
	120	244	23	455	451	1307



# RECORDS

# RECORDS





## SECTION III

---

### The Stork Family in Canada

Including a Record

of

DESCENDANTS

of

JOHN STORK

of

Yorkshire, England











CHRISTOPHER STORK  
(1790-1870)

# The Stork Family in Canada

---

During the years between 1847 and 1852, two brothers, Christopher and James Stork, came to Canada from Atwick, Yorkshire, England. They were the founders of the Canadian branch of the Stork family listed here. Christopher and James Stork were the sons of (7) Christopher Stork (1790-1870) and his wife, Jane, who was the widow of William Grainger. Their paternal grandparents were (4) John Stork (1760-1826) and his wife, Ann Stork (1767-1850) of High Bonwick, Yorkshire, England. Their paternal greatgrandfather was (2) John Stork born 1737 at Hunmanby, Yorkshire, England and their paternal great greatgrandfather was (1) John Stork, the first of this branch of the Storks of whom we have a record and the ancestor of the English and Canadian Storks recorded here. The following data is compiled from church, gravestone, Bible and other family records through the courtesy of the descendants of John Stork:

1. John Stork, who had two children:

2—1. John Stork, born 1737.

3—2. Sarah Stork, born 1740.

2. John Stork, son of John Stork (1), was born 1737 at Hunmanby, Yorkshire, England. He had a son:

4—1. John Stork, born 1760.

4. John Stork, son of John Stork (2) and grandson of John Stork (1) was born in 1760, died at Bonwick, Yorkshire, 1826, aged 66 years. Buried in Skipsea churchyard. He farmed two large farms at High and Low Bonwick. This land he rented paying £1,100 rent, yet had no Parliamentary Vote as he did not own land or houses. He married a wife, Ann, born 1767, died 1850, and to their marriage twelve children were born at High Bonwick, Yorkshire. Ten of these children were:

5— 1. John Stork.

6— 2. Reay Stork.

7— 3. Christopher Stork, born 1790.

8— 4. Elizabeth Stork, born 1791.

9— 5. Richard Stork, born 1794.

10— 6. Thomas Stork, born 1795.

11— 7. Susannah Stork, born 1799.

12— 8. William Stork, born Dec. 25, 1800.

13— 9. Ann Stork, born 1803.

14—10. James Stork, born 1810.

5. John Stork, son of John (4) and Ann Stork was born at High Bonwick, Yorkshire. He became a spirit merchant at Hull. He had three sons:

15—1. John Stork.

16—2. William Stork.

17—3. Thomas Stork.

16. William Stork, son of John Stork (5) had two children:

28—1. Herbert Stork.

29—2. Henry Chaplin Stork.



28. Herbert Stork, son of William Stork, resides at Bridlington, Yorkshire, England.

29. Henry Chaplin Stork, son of William Stork, address, The Foundling Hospital, London, England.

6. Reay Stork (no record).

7. Christopher Stork, son of John (4) and Ann Stork, was born at High Bonwick in 1790. He married Jane Grainger, the widow of William Grainger. They lived at Atwick, Yorkshire, where he was a farmer and died in 1870. Two sons of this marriage came to Canada where they founded the Stork family of Canada, the members of which will be found under separate headings. They were:

18—1. Christopher Stork, born 1830.

19—2. James Stork, born March 4, 1834-5.

8. Elizabeth Stork, daughter of John (4) and Ann Stork was born at High Bonwick in 1791 and died 1799.

9. Richard Stork, son of John (4) and Ann Stork, was born at High Bonwick in 1794 and died 1823.

10. Thomas Stork, son of John (4) and Ann Stork, was born at High Bonwick in 1795 and died 1817.

11. Susannah Stork, daughter of John (4) and Ann Stork, was born at High Bonwick, in 1799 and died in 1813.

12. William Stork, son of John (4) and Ann Stork, was born at High Bonwick on Christmas Day, 1800 and died in May 1891. He married Rachel Byars. They had no children.

13. Ann Stork, daughter of John (4) and Ann Stork, was born at High Bonwick in 1803 and died in 1819.

14. James Stork, the youngest son of John (4) and Ann Stork, was born at High Bonwick in 1810. He died in 1890, aged 80 years. He married Mary Hornby, who died in 1880. Their eight children were:

20—1. Ann Elizabeth Stork.

21—2. Mary Jane Stork.

22—3. John Stork.

23—4. William Stork.

24—5. Thomas Robert Stork.

25—6. Charlotte Marie Stork (twin).

26—7. Joseph Stork (twin).

27—8. Arthur Stork.

20. Ann Elizabeth Stork, daughter of James and Mary (Hornby) Stork, married Charles Frederick Smithson. They had five children.

21. Mary Jane Stork, daughter of James and Mary (Hornby) Stork, died in 1900.

22. John Stork, son of James and Mary (Hornby) Stork, was born 1843. He married Jane Dyson. They had five children:

30—1. Marie Stork.

31—2. Gertrude Stork.

32—3. Ellen Stork.

33—4. Louise Stork.

34—5. Herbert Stanley Stork.

30. Marie Stork, daughter of John and Jane (Dyson) Stork, married W. M. Wilson.

31. Gertrude Stork, daughter of John and Jane (Dyson) Stork, lives at 21 Springfield Ave., Bridlington, Yorkshire, England.

32. Ellen Stork, daughter of John and Jane (Dyson) Stork, married Thomas Owen.

33. Louise Stork, daughter of John and Jane (Dyson) Stork.

34. Herbert Stanley Stork, son of John and Jane (Dyson) Stork, is in the United States.

23. William Stork, son of James and Mary (Hornby) Stork, was a bachelor.

24. Thomas Robert Stork, son of James and Mary (Hornby) Stork married Ann Bramall. They have one daughter.

35—1. Constance Stork.

35. Constance Stork, daughter of Thomas Robert and Ann (Bramall) Stork married Walter Rymer.

25. Charlotte Marie Stork, daughter of James and Mary (Hornby) Stork and twin sister of Joseph Stork, was unmarried. She died in 1926.

26. Joseph Stork, son of James and Mary (Hornby) Stork and twin brother of Charlotte Marie Stork, married and had five children.

27. Arthur Stork, son of James and Mary (Hornby) Stork, married Emily Beal. Their five children are:

36—1. Percy Beal Stork.

37—2. Sidney Tennant Stork.

38—3. Hilda Mary Stork.

39—4. James Roland Stork.

40—5. Ernest Henry Stork.

36. Percy Beal Stork, son of Arthur and Emily (Beal) Stork.

37. Sidney Tennant Stork, son of Arthur and Emily (Beal) Stork.

38. Hilda Mary Stork, daughter of Arthur and Emily (Beal) Stork married Arthur Anderson. They have one daughter.

39. James Roland Stork, son of Arthur and Emily (Beal) Stork, was born in 1882. He first came to Canada in 1907 but returned to England where, in Bridlington, Yorkshire he married Kate Simpson. They came to Canada and settled in Lincoln County, Ontario. They reside at Port Dalhousie, near St. Catherine's. Three children were born to them:

41—1. Kathleen Mary Stork, born 1910.

42—2. James Arthur Stork, born 1911.

43—3. Emily Blanche Stork, born 1916.

41. Kathleen Mary Stork, daughter of James Roland and Kate (Simpson) Stork, was born in 1910.

42. James Arthur Stork, son of James Roland and Kate (Simpson) Stork, was born 1911.

43. Emily Blanche Stork, daughter of James Roland and Kate (Simpson) Stork, was born 1916. She is now attending the Collegiate Institute at St. Catherine's preparing for university matriculation.

40. Ernest Henry Stork, called Harry, son of Arthur and Emily (Beal) Stork.

---

The following 121-year-old lease held by John Storke, grandfather of Christopher Stork and James Stork of Canada, is included here for its interest to members of this line. This farm at High Bonwick was the childhood home of Christopher Stork, father of Christopher Stork and James Stork, and of his brothers and sisters, whose descendants live in Yorkshire. This Lease shows that while members



of this line living in Yorkshire and Canada now spell the name Stork their ancestor 120 years ago used the final "e". The handwritten, unpunctuated original Lease is in the possession of a great granddaughter of John Storke, Miss Gertrude Stork, of Bridlington, Yorkshire, England.

## LEASE

Dated the 5th Day of Novr. 1814

The Revd. Major Dawson to Mr. John Storke

Copy. Lease from Year to Year of a Farm at Bonwick in the County of York, Yearly Rent £760

Hall & Campbell, Attornies, Beverley

THIS INDENTURE made the fifth day of November in the Year of Our Lord 1814 Between the Revd. Major Dawson late residing at Bewholme in the East Riding of the County of York Clerk but now of Beverley in the said County of York of the one part and John Storke of Bonwick in the said East Riding of the County of York Yeoman of the other part WITNESSETH that the said Major Dawson in consideration of the rent hereinafter reserved and of the covenants and agreements hereinafter contained on the part of the said John Storke his Executors Administrators and Assigns to be paid done observed and performed Hath demised and to farm letten and by these presents DOTH demise and to farm lett unto the said John Storke his Executors Administrators and Assigns (such Assigns being approved of as hereinafter mentioned) ALL THAT Messuage Tenement and Dwelling House with the Barns Stables outhouses and outbuildings thereto belonging AND ALSO all those several closes Pieces or Parcels of Land or Ground containing together by estimation 428 Acres and 28 perches be the same more or less All which said Messuage or Tenement and Dwelling House Closes Pieces or Parcels of Land and Premises are situate lying and being at Bonwick aforesaid in the said East Riding of the County of York and are now in the occupation of Francis Brown his undertenants or assigns TOGETHER with the rights members and appurtenances thereto belonging (except and always reserved out of this present demise unto the said Major Dawson his Heirs and Assigns all Timber and timberlike Trees and Trees likely to become Timber and Pollards whether now standing or being or which hereafter during the continuance of the said demise shall be standing or being upon the said demised premises or any part thereof with liberty of ingress egress and regress in over and upon the said premises to fell saw convert and carry away the said Timber and other Trees with Servants Workmen Horses Carts and Carriages or otherwise AND ALSO free liberty of ingress egress and regress to and for the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns or his or their Workmen and servants from time to time to view and see the state and management of the same premises AND ALSO free liberty licence and leave for the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns and his and their Friends and Gamekeepers with Servants or without to hunt hawk course and shoot fish and sport in over and upon the said demised Lands and Premises at all seasonable times during the said Demise) TO HAVE and TO HOLD the said Messuage or Tenement and Dwelling house Closes Pieces or Parcels of Land or Ground and other the premises hereby demised or mentioned or intended so to be with the appurtenances (except as before excepted unto the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns from the sixth day of April next ensuing the date hereof for the term of one Year and so from Year to Year until the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns or his or their Agent or Agents or the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall give Notice of his or their intention to the contrary as hereinafter is particularly expressed and mentioned YIELDING and PAYING therefore yearly and every Year during the said demise unto the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns the yearly Rent or sum of £760 of lawful Money of Great Britain to be paid half yearly on the tenth day of October and the sixth day of April in every year the first half yearly payment thereof to begin and be made on the 10th day of October next ensuing the date hereof AND the said John Storke for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators DOTH covenant promise and agree to and with the said Major Dawson his Heirs and Assigns by these presents in manner following that is to say that he the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall and will



yearly and every Year during the continuance of this Demise well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns the yearly rent or sum of £760 hereby reserved and made payable at the days and times and in manner hereinbefore limited and appointed for payment of the same And also that he the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall and will from time to time and at all times during the continuance of this demise bear pay and discharge the Tythe Rent and all Taxes Charges Rates Assessments Duties and Impositions whatsoever whether parliamentary parochial or otherwise wherewith the said premises shall be charged during the said term (the present or any future Tax upon Income or Property payable by or assessable upon the Landlord of the said Premises for the time being in respect thereof only excepted) And also that he the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall and will from time to time and at all times during the said Demise when and as often as occasion shall require well and sufficiently repair amend and keep in good and tenantable order condition and repair all and singular the Messuage or Tenement and Dwellinghouse Outhouses Barns Stables and other Buildings And also all Hedges Ditches Stiles Gates Fences Sewers Drains Ways and Roads of or belonging to the said demised premises and at the end or expiration of the said Demise yield give up and leave the said Premises so sufficiently repaired and amended and in good and tenantable order and condition unto the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns and shall not nor will lop top or pole any of the Hedges growing on the said demised premises but shall and will cut and keep same in an husbandlike manner and shall not nor will sell or dispose of any Thorns from off the said demised premises And also that he the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall and will twice in every year during the said term mow and cut down Thistles growing and being upon the said demised premises the first time before the 20th July and the second time before the 25th August and for every neglect shall and will pay unto the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns 5/s for each and every Acre neglected to be mown and cut down as aforesaid AND FARTHER that he the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall and will yearly and every year during the said term hereby demised on the 6th day of April well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns for every acre of Meadow or pasture Ground hereby demised which he the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall ear plough dig up or convert into Tillage the sum of £20 and so proportionably after that rate for every greater or lesser quantity than an acre the first payment thereof to begin and be made on the 6th day of April which shall first happen after the ploughing or digging up any part of the Meadow or Pasture Ground And also shall and will well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns the sum of £10 for every Oak Ash Timber or other Trees growing or to grow on the said Demised Premises which he the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall fell grub up or cut down and so in proportion for every greater quantity than one Tree the first payment thereof to be made on the 6th day of April which shall next happen after any of the Trees shall be so felled grubbed up or cut down as aforesaid AND LIKEWISE well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Major Dawson his Heirs and Assigns the sum of £10 for every Acre of Land hereby demised and so in proportion for every greater or lesser quantity than an Acre which he the said John Storke his Executors or Administrators shall assign or let to any person or persons whomsoever during the said term without the licence and consent in writing of the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns for that purpose first had and obtained the first payment thereof to be made on the 6th day of April as shall first happen after the same Premises or any part thereof shall be so assigned or let without such consent as aforesaid AND FARTHER shall and will well and truly pay unto the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns of the sum of £10 for every Load of Hay Straw or Manure which shall arise upon the said demised Premises and which he the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall sell and dispose of or cause to be consumed from off the said demised premises and so proportionably for every greater or lesser quantity than a Load the first payment thereof to begin on the 6th day of April which shall next happen after any Hay Straw or Manure shall be sold or disposed of as aforesaid And also that he the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall not sow any part of the said Premises hereby demised during the said term with Rape Lime or Mustard Seeds except the



same shall be for the purpose of being eat or consumed on the Ground producing the same with Cattle And also that he the said John Storke his Executors Administrators and Assigns shall and will at the end of the said term leave all the Manure Dung Compost and Soil which shall be made or arise on the said demised premises for the use of the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns he or they paying for the Manure made or produced during the last year only of the said term such sum of money as the same shall be valued at by two indifferent persons the one to be chosen by the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns and the other by the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns or by an Umpire to be named by such two Persons in case they shall disagree And also that he the said John Storke his Executors or Administrators shall and will till manage and manure the said Premises thereby demised in a good and husbandlike manner and shall not nor will take more than two successive Crops of Corn or Grain from any part of the arable Land hereby demised without summer fallowing the same in a clean and proper manner And also shall and will lay and spread 4 chaldron of good unslacked Lime on each and every Acre of the arable Land in every alternate Year when the same shall be fallow And also shall and will yearly and every year upon the Meadow Land when the Hay shall not be consumed thereon spread and lay two good rotten Loads of Manure upon each and every Acre of such Meadow Land and it is hereby declared and agreed by and between the said parties that any of the arable Land hereby demised which shall be sown by the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns with Clover Grass Rape or Turnip Seeds and shall be eat and consumed with Sheep and neat Cattle on the Grounds producing such Clover Grass Rape or Turnips shall be considered as a summer fallow And also that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns or his or their oncoming Tenant or Tenants in the last year of the said demise to sow all such Clover and other grass seeds as he or they shall think proper with and on the off-going crop of the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns And that he the said John Storke his Executors or Administrators shall and will in an husbandlike manner harrow in such last mentioned seeds without any allowance for the same and shall and will give at least 10 days Notice in writing under his their or some of their hands to the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns of the time of sowing the offgoing Crop previous to sowing the same and the Grass Seeds to be sown within one week after the offgoing Crop And also that he the said John Storke shall and will reside eat and lodge in the said Messuage or Tenement and Dwelling house and use the outbuildings thereof by himself and Family Servants Labourers and Cattle at all times And also that he the said John Storke his Executors or Administrators shall not nor will in the Winter or Spring of the year next preceeding the expiration of this demise depasture or stock the Pasture and meadow Land hereby demised or any part thereof with more than the usual quantity and number of Cattle generally depastured on the said Land AND FURTHER that he the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall and will quietly and peaceably yield up and give possession of the said Farm and Premises unto the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns at the end of the first or any succeeding year upon having six months Notice given to him or them for that purpose by the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns or his or their steward or Agent and in case of refusal or neglect of the said John Storke his Executors or Administrators to quit and yield up the said Farm and Premises after such notice given to him or them as aforesaid to forfeit and pay unto the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns the sum of £1200 AND FURTHER that it shall be lawful for the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns and his or their tenant or tenants servant or servants at any time after the 1st day of January next preceeding the expiration of this demise to enter upon such part of the said demised premises as shall be in Tillage or seeds (except such part of the Tillage Land as the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall be entited to have an off-going crop from) and to plough sow and manure the same in such manner as he or they shall think proper And it is hereby also agreed by and between the said parties that the said John Storke his Executors or Administrators shall and may have an offgoing crop of corn (not exceeding two-fifths parts of his arable Land) to be sown on a summer Fallow and such offgoing crop shall be left for the use of the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns he or they paying the said John Storke his Executors or Administrators for the same such price as two indifferent persons one to be chosen by the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns and the other



by the said John Storke his Executors or Administrators shall fix and ascertain and in case of their disagreement to be fixed and ascertained by an Umpire to be named by the said Arbitrators and he the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall and will accept the same accordingly and allow thereout unto the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns the sum of £1:15:8 for each and every Acre for the growth or onstand of such offgoing crop AND it is hereby agreed by and between the said parties hereto that any Clover or Grass seeds that shall be sown by the said John Storke his Executors Administrators or Assigns during the last year of the said demise and shall not have been eat or depastured with Cattle shall be paid for by the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns AND it is hereby also agreed by the said parties to these presents that the said John Storke his Executors or Administrators shall and may quit and yield up the said hereby demised premises on the 6th day of April which shall next happen after the said John Storke his Executors or Administrators shall give six months Notice in writing to the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns of his or their intention of quitting and yielding up the said Premises provided the 6th day of April does not happen before the six months Notice is expired PROVIDED ALWAYS and it is hereby expressed stipulated and agreed by and between the said parties to these presents that in the case of the death of the said John Storke during the continuance of this demise the same demise shall cease and determine upon the 6th day of April then next following the death of the said John Storke altho no Notice shall have been given to the said John Storke his Executors or Administrators to determine the same And the said John Storke for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators DOTH further covenant promise and agree to and with the said Major Dawson his Heirs and Assigns by these presents in manner following that is to say that he the said John Storke shall not nor will during the continuance of this demise hunt hawk course shoot search for or kill Game upon the said demised Premises or any part thereof And also shall not nor will during the continuance of this demise keep or have in his possession any Pointer Setting Dog Greyhound Spaniel or other Dogs whatsoever usually kept or used for the taking killing or destroying of Game without the consent in writing of the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns And also that he the said John Storke his Executors or Administrators shall and will give Notice to and inform the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns of all person and persons who during the continuance of this demise shall enter or come into or upon any part of the said premises hereby demised to hunt course shoot search for or kill Game And also that he the said John Storke his Executors or Administrators shall and will from time to time and at all times during the continuance of this demise at the request of the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns give Notice or Notices in writing to any Person or Persons the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns shall name forbidding and forewarning such person or persons coming or trespassing on the said demised premises or any part thereof either to hunt course shoot search for or kill game or on any other account or pretence whatsoever AND MOREOVER that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns as often as he or they shall think proper in the name of the said John Storke to bring any action or actions suit or suits or otherwise proceed against all and every person and persons whomsoever who shall hunt course shoot search for or kill game or trespass or come upon the said demised premises or any part thereof and also that he the said John Storke shall not nor will at any time release or otherwise discharge such action or actions suit or suits or other proceedings without the consent in writing of the said Major Dawson his Heirs or Assigns IN WITNESS whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first herein written.





# Christopher Stork

First Son of

CHRISTOPHER STORK

and

JANE GRAINGER STORK

and the

DESCENDANTS

of His Marriage to

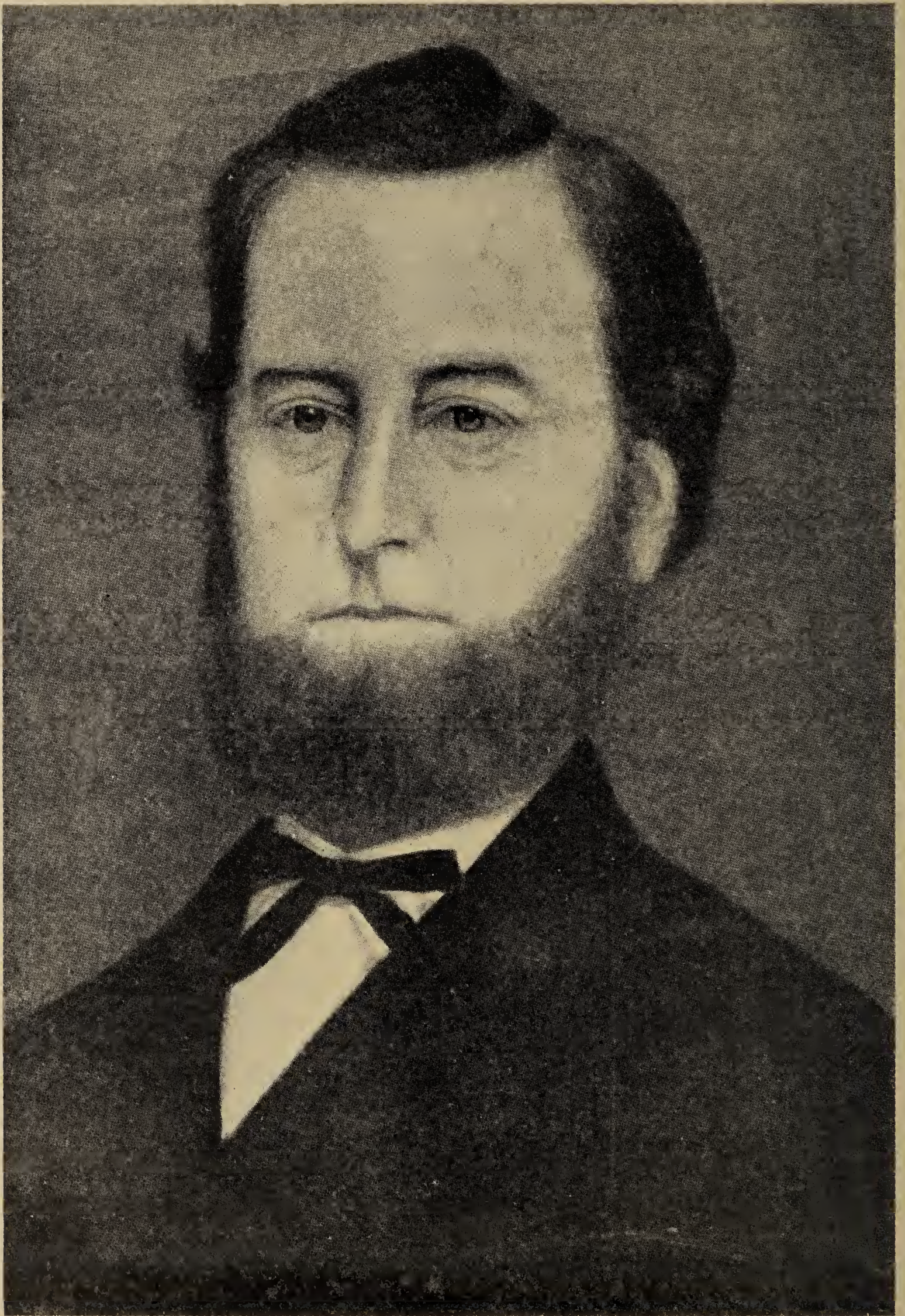
JANE TRUEMAN











*Given by Aubrey Robinson to  
Perkins Bull Collection*

*Anonymous*

CHRISTOPHER STORK



## I.

# Christopher Stork

---

18. Christopher Stork, son of Christopher Stork and his wife, Jane Grainger, a widow, was born in 1830 in Atwick, Yorkshire, England and died in 1876 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada. He came to Canada sometime between 1847 and 1849 and finally settled in Brampton, Ont. He married Jane Trueman and to their marriage six children were born:

1. Edwin Trueman Stork, born 1853.
2. Charles Moore Stork, born 1854.
3. Anne Elizabeth Stork, born 1856.
4. James Louis Stork, born 1858.
5. William Wray Stork, born 1863.
6. Henry Christopher Stork, born 1869.

Edwin Trueman Stork, son of Christopher and Jane (Trueman) Stork, was born in 1853 in Brampton, Ont., where he made his home until a year or so before his death he removed to Toronto, Ont. He was unmarried and died in 1921.

Charles Moore Stork, son of Christopher and Jane (Trueman) Stork, was born in 1854 in Brampton, Ont. After coming of age he removed to Windsor, Ont., whence he removed to Bellville, Ont., where he was the manager of the Canadian Bank of Commerce and spent the remaining years of his life. He died in 1922. In 1882 he married Charlotte Lang and the following children were born to them:

1. Maysel Stork.
2. Sidney Stork.
3. Kathleen Ada Stork.
4. Charles Morris Stork.
5. Greta Stork.

Anne Elizabeth Stork, daughter of Christopher and Jane (Trueman) Stork, was born in 1856 in Brampton, Ont. She died in 1918. In 1881 she married William A. Robinson and to their marriage six children were born, two of whom died in infancy. Those who reached maturity were:

1. Douglas Christopher Stork Robinson, born 1882.
2. Allan Trueman Robinson, born 1884.
3. Reiva Jane Robinson, born 1886.
4. William Aubrey Robinson, born 1893.

Douglas Christopher Stork Robinson, son of William A. and Anne Elizabeth (Stork) Robinson, was born in 1882. He made his home in Toronto, Ont., after his marriage to Ethel Watson. They have no children.

Allan Trueman Robinson, son of William A. and Anne Elizabeth (Stork) Robinson, was born in 1884. He married Sadie Taylor. No children.

Reiva Jane Robinson, daughter of William A. and Anne Elizabeth (Stork) Robinson, was born in 1886.

William Aubrey Robinson, son of William A. and Anne Eliza-



beth (Stork) Robinson, was born in 1893. In 1920 he married Vera Laidlaw and the following children were born to their marriage:

1. William James Robinson, born July 15, 1921.
2. Elizabeth Jane Robinson, born Mar. 12, 1924.

William James Robinson, son of William Aubrey and Vera (Laidlaw) Robinson, was born July 15, 1921. He is now at the age of 13 in the Second Form of Brampton High School.

Elizabeth Jane Robinson, daughter of William Aubrey and Vera (Laidlaw) Robinson, was born March 12, 1924. She is a student in the public schools of Brampton, Ont.

James Louis Stork, son of Christopher and Jane (Trueman) Stork, was born in 1858 and died in 1910. In 1887 he married Lou Reeve. They had no children.

William Wray Stork, son of Christopher and Jane (Trueman) Stork, was born in 1863 and died in 1924. He lived with his brother, Edwin Trueman Stork until after the latter's death when he went to Niagara Falls where he lived until his demise. He was unmarried.

Henry Christopher Stork, called Harry, son of Christopher and Jane (Trueman) Stork, was born in 1869 and died in 1915. He married Harriet Cooper. They had two daughters:

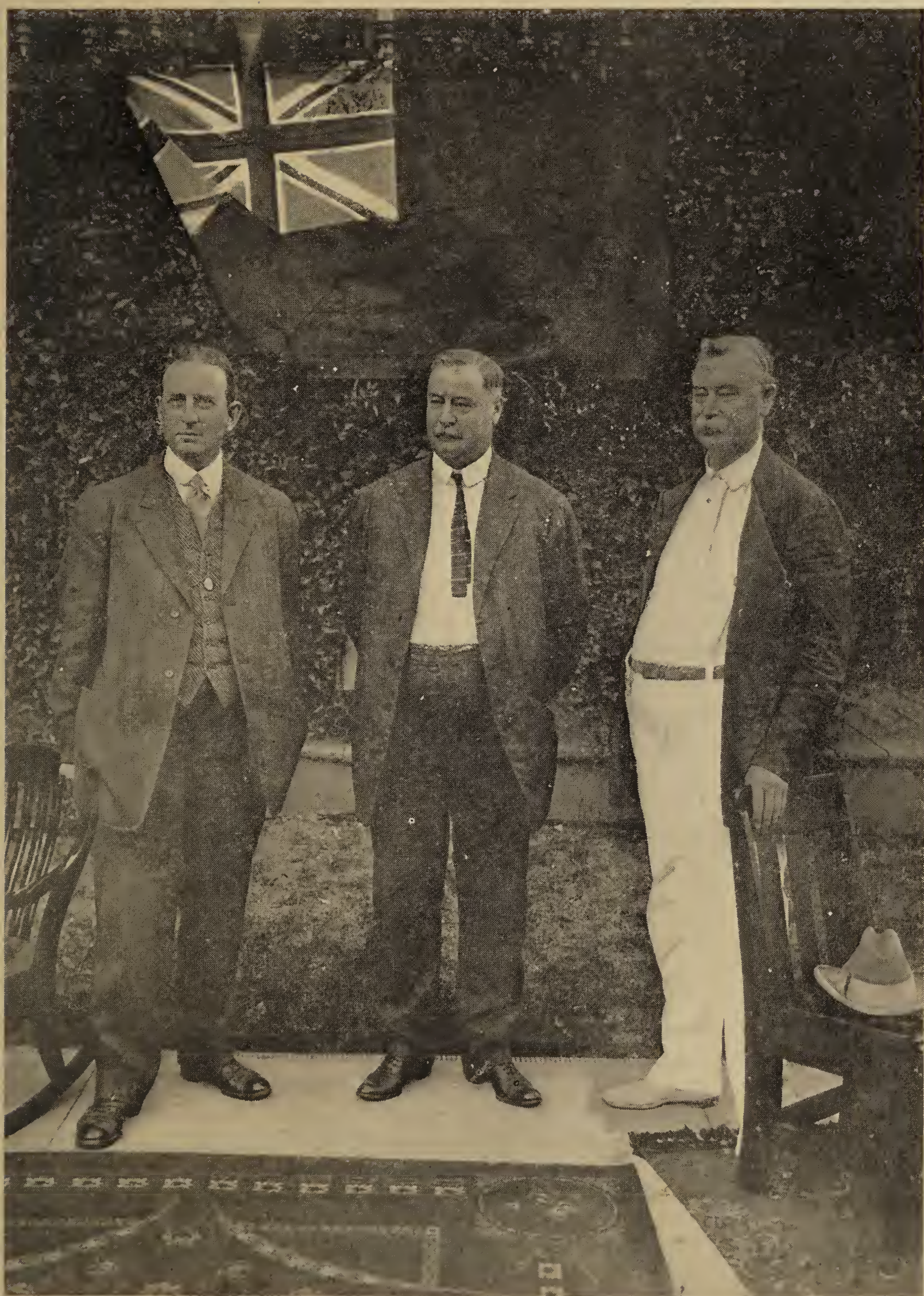
1. Rachel Stork.
2. Audrey Stork.

Rachel Stork, daughter of Henry Christopher and Harriet (Cooper) Stork, married Harry Algie. They have a daughter:

1. Wilma Bertha Algie.

Audrey Stork, daughter of Henry Christopher and Harriet (Cooper) Stork, was unmarried. She died Nov. 11, 1932.





Three Canadian descendants of Christopher Stork of Yorkshire, England: Left, Alfred Stork, son of James Stork; center, William Wray Stork, and right, Charles Moore Stork, sons of Christopher Stork.





James Stork

Second Son of

CHRISTOPHER STORK

and

JANE GRAINGER STORK

and the

DESCENDANTS

of His Marriage to

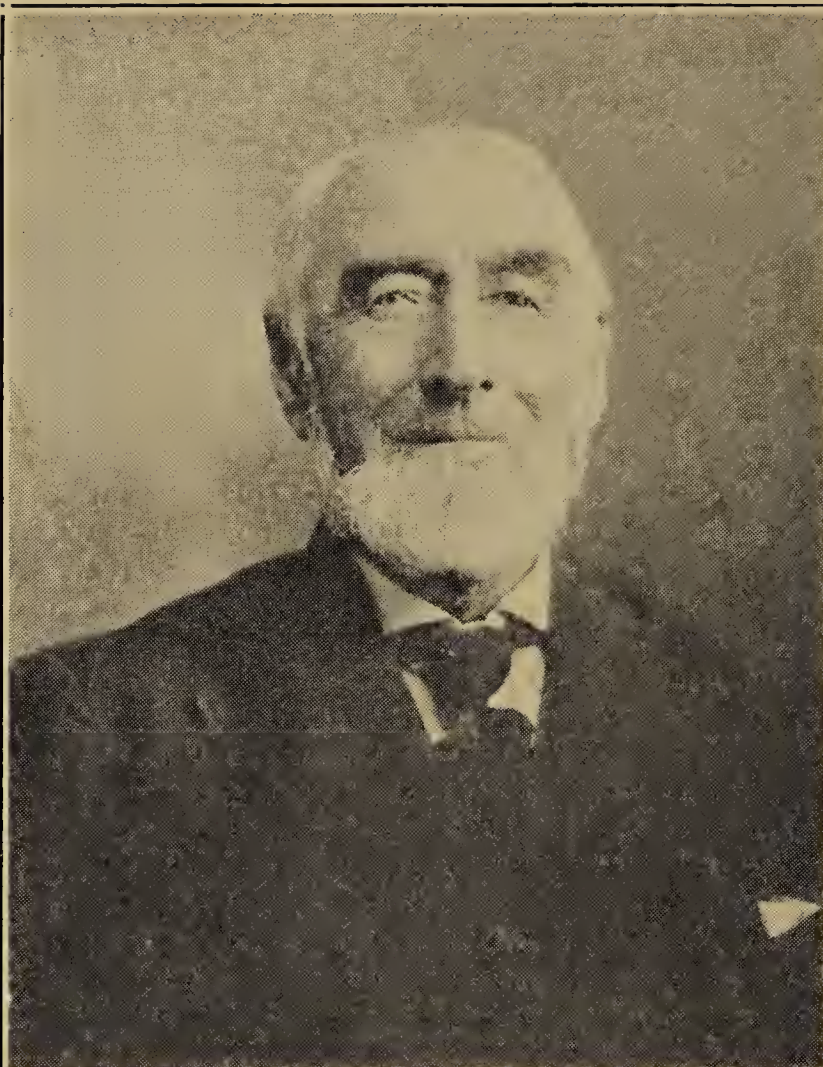
HANNAH PLEWES











James Stork and his wife, Hannah Plewes Stork



## II.

## James Stork

19. James Stork, son of Christopher Stork and his wife, Jane Grainger, a widow, was born March 4, 1834-5 at Atwick, Yorkshire, England. He died in Brampton, Ont., in 1918, aged 83 years. He came to Canada about 1852 and in 1860 he married Hannah Plewes. She died in 1896. They lived in Bolton, Ont. After 1911 James Stork, with his daughter Nancy Stork, removed to Brampton, where he lived until his death in 1918. The children of this marriage were:

1. John Stork, born Jan. 26, 1863.
2. Nancy Stork, born Nov. 2, 1864.
3. Jane Stork, born Oct. 20, 1866.
4. Elizabeth Stork, born Oct. 17, 1868.
5. Alfred Stork, born April 11, 1871.
6. Blanche Stork, born March 7, 1873.
7. Hannah Plewes Stork, born July 29, 1875.

John Stork, son of James and Hannah (Plewes) Stork, was born Jan. 26, 1863 and died in 1892. Unmarried.

Nancy Stork, daughter of James and Hannah (Plewes) Stork, was born Nov. 2, 1864 at Bolton, Ont. She is unmarried and was formerly connected with the Alexandra Industrial School at Toronto, Ont. She is now living at 191 Wharncliff, South Road, London, Ont.

Jane Stork (always called Jennie), daughter of James and Hannah (Plewes) Stork, was born Oct. 20, 1866, at Bolton, Ont. On July 5, 1893 she married Ethelbert Lincoln Hill. Mr. Hill is an honor graduate of Toronto University, obtaining his B.A. degree in 1888; Jennie (Stork) Hill is also an honor graduate of the same institution, B.A. 1890. In 1907 the family removed to Edmonton where Mr. Hill was appointed the First Public Librarian. They reside at 11034 83rd Ave., Edmonton, Alberta. They have one daughter:

1. Esther Marjorie Hill.

Esther Marjorie Hill, daughter of Ethelbert Lincoln and Jane (Stork) Hill, was born May 29, 1895, at Guelph, Ont. In 1917 she took a B.A. degree at the University of Alberta and in 1920 she received her B.A.Sc. from the University of Toronto. She was the first woman in Canada to take a degree in Architecture and was for some time on the staff of Miss Katherine C. Budd in New York. She is at present living in Edmonton, Alberta at 11034 83rd Ave. She is an importer of English leathers, a glove maker and the author of articles on "The Art of Glove Making."

Elizabeth Stork, daughter of James and Hannah (Plewes) Stork, was born Oct. 17, 1868 at Bolton, Ont. She married R. M. Blaisdell, who died, leaving her a widow with one son. For a number of years she was formerly the Matron of Ellen Osler Memorial Home, Dundas, Ont. She is now living at 191 Wharncliff South Road, London, Ont. The only child of this marriage is:

1. James Louis Middleton Blaisdell.

James Louis Middleton Blaisdell, son of R. M. and Elizabeth (Stork) Blaisdell, received a B.A. degree at the University of Toronto and continued his work at the University obtaining a degree in Medi-



cine. After further work at the University and Toronto General Hospital, specializing in Pathology, Dr. Blaisdell went to Germany where he spent nine months in study. He was appointed Pathologist at the Queen Alexandra Sanitarium, near London, Ont., and began work there in May 1934.

Alfred Stork (called Fred), son of James and Hannah (Plewes) Stork, was born April 11, 1871 at Bolton, Ont. In 1898 he married Emily Parkinson. He located in British Columbia in 1889 and became the first Mayor of Fernie, B. C. in 1904. He removed to Prince Rupert, B. C., and established the Stork Hardware Company. He was elected the first Mayor of Prince Rupert, B. C., in 1910. From 1921 to 1926 he sat in the House of Commons at Ottawa, as member of parliament from Skeena, B. C. When in England in 1924 Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stork were presented to His Majesty King George V at Buckingham Palace. In December, 1929 the family removed to California and in 1930, after disposing of his business in Prince Rupert, B. C., Mr. Stork settled in Brampton, Ont., where the family now resides. The following children were born to this marriage:

1. Douglas Powell Stork.
2. Doris Stork.
3. Kathleen Stork.
4. Patricia Stork.

Douglas Powell Stork, son of Alfred and Emily (Parkinson) Stork, was born Aug. 30, 1900 at Fernie, B. C. For some time he was associated with his father in the Stork Hardware Company of Prince Rupert, B. C. On Oct. 6, 1927 at Prince Rupert, B. C. he married Patricia Grace Curtin. They removed to New York City in 1934.

Doris Stork, daughter of Alfred and Emily (Parkinson) Stork, was born Dec. 3, 1901 and died Aug. 26, 1902.

Kathleen Stork, daughter of Alfred and Emily (Parkinson) Stork, was born June, 16 1906, at Fernie, B. C. She attended school in Prince Rupert, B. C., and later removed with her parents to Brampton, Ont. For some time she was on the staff of the Income Tax Office, Toronto, Ont. On August 17, 1935, at Vancouver, B. C., she married Norman Lloyd Freeman. Mr. Freeman is connected with the Fisheries Departments of Canada and the United States. Mr. and Mrs. Freeman will reside a part of each year in Seattle, Wn., U. S. A., and the remainder of the year in Prince Rupert, B. C.

Patricia Stork, daughter of Alfred and Emily (Parkinson) Stork, was born, Sept. 23, 1912 at Prince Rupert, B. C. She lives with her parents at Brampton, Ont. She was educated in Prince Rupert, B. C.

Blanche Stork, daughter of James and Hannah (Plewes) Stork, was born March 7, 1873 in Bolton, Ont., and died in 1919. In 1897 she married M. G. Chantler. No children.

Hannah Plewes Stork, daughter of James and Hannah (Plewes) Stork, was born July 29, 1875. In 1922 she married M. C. Foley and for a time resided at 157 Wychwood Ave., Toronto, Ont. After her husband's death she spent some time with her sister, Nancy Stork, then in charge of an Industrial School in Quebec Province. When her sister retired from that position she returned to Ontario and is living in Hamilton at 54 Proctor Boulevard. No children.

MARRIAGES

BIRTHS

DEATHS



## MARRIAGES

## BIRTHS

## DEATHS

## References





# References

---

The following list of surnames is compiled from the names of persons connected by marriage with the members of the Stork and Storke families. Each name is recorded in the order of its appearance in this work.

## VIRGINIA

Storke, Gilson, Dade, Newton, Oldham, Eskridge, Brent, Keene, Waughope, Jones, Hart, Field, Cossum, Bernard, Price, Pendleton, Nicklin, Kaylor, Washington, Vaulx, Jett, Ashton, Hodge, Hooe, Strother, Behethland, Mayre.

## MOSES STORK

Stork, Storke, Rogers, Brown, Mason, Peck, Denison, Hobart, Chappel, Russell, Mathers, Andrews, Scofield, Parker, Grey, Ellis.

## ABIGAIL STORK ANDREWS

Stork, Andrews, Foster, Hall, Peck, Rice, Graham, Hubbard, Hall, Stafford, Huntington, Baker, Desmond, Otto, Bloom, Goodrich, Tellnor, Agures, Redford, Shattuck, Schavey, Taylor, Greenfield, Beemer, Stone, Parkhouse, Morton, Foote, Van Dyke, Smalley, Morris, Butcher, Whitman, Calkins, Derby, Selleck, Beach, Barnes, Small, Tahash, Whitman, Calkins, Hamilton, McCausey, Crapo, Jackson, Hudson, Wheaton, Haight, Huntington, Tibbits, Morawski, Moran, Thompson, Howe, Lytle, McLean, Wier, Stoffer, Shoemaker, Ash, Andrews (E), Lang, Dolph, Smith, Dexter, Chaney, Sternaman, Dorn, Radloff, Lane, Cook, Beecher, Blunt, Elton, Birdsey, Barbour.

## CHRISTOPHER S. M. STORK

Stork, Scoville, Dutcher, Clark, Tobey, Benedict, Decker, McDonald, Gates, Guzzell, Bowers, Tomkins, Hanson, Houser, Powers, Smith, Cook, Burt, Inman, Seeley, Kelly, Eells, Price, Tripp, Adkins, McRoy, Hall, Seely, Seeley, Frisbee, Rogers, Miner, Franklin, Tyler, Calkins, Walters, Mead, Wells, Sandmeyer, Burghardt, Seymour, Sanborne, Drake, Harris, Jones, Tyrrell, Brookes, Page, Madigan, Hawkins, Kirkhuff, Springer, Barr, Hinley, Marshall, Larzelere, Jefferis, Myers, Hinman, Platt, Brigham, Waldorf, Knight, Brown, Hitchcock, Vosburg, Talbot, Hutter, Tyler, Pittsley, Hubbard, Hartwell, Crosby, Allis, Fox, Japhet, Hotaling, Lamb, Leet, Hollenbeck, Smith, Padbury, Carr, Talbot, Kretsch, Foster, Dolson, Erway, Messenger, Pulley, Barrows, Japhet, Dodge, Roys, Gardner, Pfeil, Minor, Harris, Skinner, Deruse, Lawyer, Bromley, Burtis, Seymour, Judd, Tight, Hatton, Youngs, Gridley, Shepherd, Chapel, Bennett, Auringer, Park, Gridley, Smith, Johnson, Holcomb, Bell, Turnbull, Hoyt, Schilly, Damuth, Cook, Vanlieu, Smith, Wright, Ladd, Wiltsey, Stokes, Chapel, Gilson, Keeney, Montague, Pickard, Oathouse, Head, Jones.

## WILLIAM STORK

Stork, Storke, Parker, Rice, Cafferty, Forbes, Bryant, Clark, Church, Bedford, Turk, Calvert, Wheeler, DeLamarter, Baxter, Towner, Fox, Bartle, Perkins.

## DANIEL STORKE

Storke, Grey, Miller, Sittser, Miller, Herrick, Stone, Newton, Blewer, Truman, Webster, Anderson, Andrews, Petzold, Smith, Hewitt, Cart, DeGroat, Harris, Loomis, DeGroat, Livingston, Brooks,



Weeks, Noble, Sanders, Walker, Lenord, Haney, Hillis, Wright, Deuel, Elliott, Lofstrom, Malmquist, Donigan, Overfield, Barrott, Wixon, Herrick, Miller, Sittser, Case, Monroe, Caruth, Wardwell, DeGroat, Bennett, Turner, Wheeler, Denson, Cole, Adams, Beck, McDougal, Carpenter, White, Maine, Webster, Stedman, Reed, Rodman, Forsythe, Cook, Jaquith, Doremus, Thurston, Herrick, Hopkins, Barrott, Wixon, Colley, Abrams, Morris, Brown, Avery, Quick, Smith, Brink, McRandle, Gage, Wilson, Wood, Keeler, Foley, Shea, Shook, Brown, Hilliard, Marshall, Tifft, VanGorden, Strachen, Murray, McGary, Sterling, Lee, Chapman, Johnson, Conkrite, Decker, Garlick, Hewlitt, Reynolds, Ray, Seaman, Mallory, Turner, Wheeler, Dewey, Cole, Spalding, Perry, Harran, Caro, Root, Hammond, Harris, Hatch, Andrews, Burton, Mitchell, Latin, Crawford, Dana, Carpenter, Dewitt, Major, Carpenter, Lott, Brown, Warner, McClain, Terpening, Bender, Ryan, Carpenter, Wheeler, Bennett, Murray, Mossop, Benjamin, Howard, Husted, Judson, Blauvelt, Shoemaker, Dockstader, Gilmore, Beardsley, Dalrymple, Metzger, Shappee, McDowell, Vaughn, Fell, Barnes, Chamberlin, Barns, Barnes, Tyler, Smith, Tyron, Laraway, Somers, Patterson, Dixon, Crocker, Luce, Knox, Treat, Olmstead, Gillmore, Lawson, Wilt, Hadden, Ball, Berry, Hyde, Treat, O'Grady, Stevens, Treat, Ball, Whitman, Shepherd, Flaxington, Beach, French, Forman, Donaldson, Hadden, French, Kemble, Bradt, Morton, Morton, Smith, Short, Rogers, Stone, Lossee, Newman, Hutchison, Ogden, Sunderlin, Marsh, Myers, Putnam, Babcock, Moore, Latimer, Barnhart, Deuel, Davies, Lloyd, Chase, Halverson, Wilcox, Skaggs, Darling, Latimer, Allen, Brundage, Nelson, Venning, Wilson, Hamilton, Newman, Sittser, Mills, Eastman, Hopkins, Williams, Stevens, Johnson, Dix, Rogers, Coopy, Cole, Applegate, Bloser, Lanphere, Passage, Stevens, Rude, Treat, Olsen, Axtell, Putnam, Vail, Remington, Cady, Whaley, Rickets, Anthony, Buyers, Fletcher, Crinklaw, Andrews, Havens, Howe, Putnam, Brodhead, Smith, Moore, Holmes, Olmsted, Livermore, Brigham, Scott, Evans, Lynde, Aiken, Muir, Bennett, Biggs, Wharton, Eaton, Davie, McQuigg, Munch, Lawrence, Ford, Storie, Rice, Hopkins, Everts, McKay, Grieves, Longstreet, Lufburrow, Dixon, Brill, Williams, Price, VanWie, Emery, Perrin, Gooding, Kelsey, St. Claire, Voorhees, L'Amoreaux, Gavitt, Green.

#### JOHN STORK

Stork, Ellis, Neff, Walcott, Cheeseman, Chapman, Harmer, Kiel, Huston, Olich, Olson, Lockard, Palmer, Hagelsten, Lewis, Johnson, Kuehne, Rieschl, Meidlinger, Marvin, Wiarik, Murphy, Rock, Seipert, Boivin, Dufrane, Allard, Jones, Braatz, Sullivan, Maik, Polfuss, Gould, Duell, Madden, Manthei, Parrott, Merrill, Leach, Stratton, Hough, Van Namee, McCoy, Clark, Heath, Lewis, Edwards, Probert, Von Spach, Stringfellow, Brazier, Johnson, Regner, Cochrane, Cannon, MacKinnon, Stuart-MacLean, Hendricks, Pomeroy, Comstock, Lydiard, Bross, Stranzka, Curtis, Bell, Mulky, Hogoboom, Loomas, Renner, Harkman, Sheridan, Neil, Trout, Kitchum, Malott, Tevis, Thomas, Hogan, Hughes, Cashner, Price, Estep, La Meres, Rose, Tubbs, Johnson, Ollson, Paulnj, Lucht, Hardy, Sager, Knapp, Sager, Rich, Youngblood, Halverson, Erickson, Thorp, Strong, Spoehr, Bates, Peterson, Grandy, Kimball, Morrison, Wepfer, Krema, Iago, Quarve, Erdahl, Weller, Roberts, Owen, Cleveland, Schuman, Droger, Swanson, Curtis, Gross, Viel, Kuble, Johnson, Polley, Marsh, Boan, Woods, Seay, Guthridge, Johnson, Wade, Green, Billings,

Tyler, Freeman, Irwin, Suddaeth, Brown, Chance, Abraham, Golden, Clark, Holmes, Sullins, Armstrong, May, Wentworth, Ozbun, Varner, Schneider, Estep, Underwood, Dees, Storch, Kimber, Burnham, Curran, Smith, Cathcart, Snyder, Kerst, Grandle, Oftedal, Craig, Dyson, Dayton, Wagner, Clark, Lee, Murphy, Gagnier, Moynihan, Pomeroy, Blaine, Luke, Baurer, Stephens, Conrad, Frank, Eastman, Ross, Pangburn, Hamblin, Vaughn, Gage, Sullivan, Roach, Brachtenbach, Gleason, Brossard, Griffiths, Daugherty, Pulis, Woods, Thode, Thomas, Holmes, Herrmann, Holmes, McQuiston, Clark, King, Griggs, Ross, Pangburn, Albee, Colborn, Hubin, Berthold, Grill, Troje, Comstock, Ramsdell, Boyer, Koepp, Wadsworth, Fletcher, Adkinson, Buszick, Payton, Talbert, Gregg, Weigand, Hayman, Seamans, Jackins, Marston, Dill, Mecham, Storke, Tompkins, Field, French, Rogers, Fletcher, Butler, Squier, Pfau, More, Hill, Gregory, Webb, Banks, Pyper, Couvrette, Desautels, Smith, Day, Stone, Bullard, Cox, Henderson, Maynard, Edwards, Wheeler, Houghtaling, Sweet, Welch, Schroeder, Pederson, Burt, Moore, Welker, Chester, Farmiloe, Castellassi.

#### CANADIAN

Stork, Storke, Grainger, Byars, Hornby, Smithson, Dyson, Wilson, Owen, Bramall, Rymer, Beal, Anderson, Simpson, Trueman, Lang, Robinson, Watson, Taylor, Laidlaw, Reeve, Cooper, Algie, Plewes, Hill, Blaisdell, Parkinson, Curtin, Freeman, Chantler, Foley.



Many thanks are due to Donald Lines Jacobus, of West Haven, Conn., for his assistance in compiling this work. Mr. Jacobus is the editor and publisher of the New Haven Genealogist. He says regarding the spelling of the name Stork as follows:

"As for the spelling: before 1800 it is rare to find a name always spelled the same way, and spelling does not count for much, many of the clerks spelling to suit themselves. But in the case of Stork, I should expect to often find it spelled Stark, because the colonists in New England gave more of an English twist to vowels before 'r' than we do. Thus Dorcas was often spelled Darcas, Darkis, etc.; Thorpe was usually spelled Tharp; other examples of this shift of vowels before 'r' are Clark for Clerk, Marchant for Merchant, Garnsey for Guernsey, etc. So wherever the family came from, I should be surprised if the spelling Stark should fail to appear to some extent."

The following spellings of the name have been found in old Records: Stork, Stark, Stalk, Stirr, Storke, Stirke, Starke, Stoerk, Stoerck, Stoack.

The following notes are contributed by members of the family to assist in further research:

Excerpt from letter of Jennie Stork Hill, 11034 83rd Ave., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, written January 10, 1926.

"So far as names that occur in your branch of the family, such as Christopher, Anne, Elizabeth, I think that though the first may be a proof of relationship, I am not so sure of the other two. They are too common. I know that my sister, Elizabeth, was named after my father's halfsister, and I was named after his mother, while my sister, Nancy, was named after my mother's mother, Ann Plewes. Then while one of my cousins was named Charles, as you are, I remember hearing that he was called Charles Moore after the physician who attended his mother at the time of his birth. So, you see, it would not do to lay too much stress on Christian names. However, I do think that your ancestor, Moses Stork, was probably a close connection of the ancestors of Christopher Stork of Atwick, on the coast. My mother's people lived inland about five miles, strangely enough at a place called Catwick, but mother said that in the summer they went once or twice a week to the sea for bathing, to Hornsea and sometimes to Scarborough. As a child she knew my father's family, so the three places could not be very far apart.

"Except my father and my Uncle Christopher, I know of no one of the name Stork, who settled in Canada, with the exception of course of Roland Stork, who came much later and located near St. Catherine's, Welland County, Ont. In 1934 he was Warden of Welland County. Visits were made by Old Country cousins to my father and uncle, but they were only visits. Yet there must have been one member of the family, who reached British Columbia about 1853. I saw his photograph in the collection of old-timers in Provincial Library at Victoria and was struck by the likeness of the photograph to my Cousin Charles, when the latter was a young man. Whether the original of the photograph remained in Canada or went elsewhere I could not find out nor whether he had any descendants."

— — —  
The Stork names in the Yorkshire records before 1754 do not carry the final e but the name appears both Stork and Storke after 1754. G.S.

— — —  
Another Stork family resided near my father's birthplace (Atwick) but were not connected with our family. J.S.H.

— — —  
In Ontario, Canada, there is a County, Waterloo, which was largely settled by German immigrants some time in the last century. Whether they came direct from Germany or were what we know as Pennsylvania Dutch, I cannot say, but amongst them were families bearing the name of Stork. J.S.H.

— — —  
Edwin Stork, Christopher Stork's eldest son, learned while on a visit in Yorkshire from some of the family there that the Storks came to England from Holland in the time of Queen Elizabeth (1554-1603) to buy or trade horses and some of them liked England so much they stayed there. E.S.B.



## REFERENCES FROM G. S. BRIDLINGTON, ENGLAND.

John Stork, churchwarden at St. John's, Beverley, Vol. LXXXI Record Series, page 104, Archbishop Herring's Visitation Return 1743.

Yorkshire Archaeological Records Vol. XIX Dec. 9, 1580, William Stork at Leamer, an early day village 4 miles from Scarborough, a village when Scarborough was not known.

R. A. S. Record VI Jan. 14, 1399, Robert de Storke of Beverley is mentioned Vol. 3, Fol. 32.

Vol. LXXXIV, page 15, page 74, page 158, mentions a district named Stork or Storke, in connection with highways in Beverley district.

— — —  
The following excerpts taken from the Genealogy Page of the Boston Transcript are of interest in research of the ancestry of Eunice Mason Stork:

2641. 3. MASON, ARNOLD. B. S. N. C. January 26, 1925. Captain John Mason, conqueror of the Pequods, married Ann Peck, born in county Suffolk, England, in 1619. Came with her parents to this country in 1638 and two years later married Mason at Windsor, Connecticut. She died before her husband, the date is not known. Her father was Rev. Robert Peck, a clergyman, born in Beccles, Suffolkshire, England in 1580, and was a graduate of Magdalen College, Cambridge, in 1599. He was rector of St. Andrew's Parish at Hingham, England, in 1605, and coming to this country became the minister of the church at Hingham. Evidently his sojourn in this country was but to escape the troubles in England for three years later when these ceased he returned with his wife and son to Hingham, England, and resumed his rectorship at that place. Dying in 1650, he was buried under the door of his church.—A. E. H. B.

PECK, WALTER, E. W. J. W., January, 7, 1925. Joseph (1) Peck, baptized April 30, 1587, married in England, May 11, 1617, died December 23, 1663. He married, first, Rebecca Clarke (?). She died in England, October 24, 1637. He was in Hingham, Massachusetts, in 1638. His son, John (2) Peck, born in England, married, but I have no dates or name of wife. His son, Nathan Peck, married Patience Carpenter. Their daughter, Patience (4) Peck, born June 5, 1727-8, married, Jan. 17, 1750. She married Enos (5) Walker (Nathaniel 4, Philip 3, Philip 2, Widow Walker 1). He was born December 9, 1730, died May 3, 1782, was a Revolutionary soldier ("Walker Genealogy," by J. B. R. Walker, A. M.)

The Peck family were from Beccles, Suffolk county, England. John (1) Peck was son of Robert Peck, came in 1638. when 50 years old, also his brother Robert, came in the ship Deligent, John Martin, master. His wife, probably second, three sons, one daughter, two men servants and three maid servants; settled at Hingham. They are known as the Massachusetts branch of the Pecks, was selectman, justice of the peace, assessor, was representative to General Court, 1639-1642, one of the principal men.

— — —  
Members of the family who may have the opportunity to visit the early day home of the Stork family at Coventryville, N. Y., where the family burying ground is located near the old First Congregational Church, will find useful the following notes contributed by Mrs. Addie L. Stork Dodge of Oxford, N. Y. She states:

"A highway which was selected a few years ago as the shortest route between Buffalo and Albany and made a concrete road comes from Greene west, Bainbridge east, crosses a north and south highway at Coventry, a place of about 250 inhabitants. Two miles east of Coventry this concrete road crosses another highway running north and south and this is where Coventryville, N. Y., is located.

"The land was purchased from the Indians in 1785 and settlement was begun. Two cousins, Simon Jones, who came in 1785, and Benjamin Jones, who came in 1788, have especial interest in this record as I think Benjamin Jones was the greatgrandfather of Mildred Eloine Jones Tyrrell and her brothers, Edward E., Roger Burnett, Lewis Chester and Clarence Birchard Jones.

"Benjamin Jones at the age of 18 enlisted in the Revolutionary War, and fought with the Colonial Forces until the close of the war. He came to Coventry after the end of the war and there became one of the leading men. He owned 250 acres and was an estate agent. He kept the first



hotel and built the first frame house. The first postoffice was kept in his house. In 1806 he went to the state legislature and through his influence the town was formed and named Coventry in honor of his native place, Coventry, Conn.

"Coventryville besides its 13 houses had a church and school, postoffice, hotel, two stores and cemetery. Christopher S. M. Stork settled within one-half mile west of Coventryville crossroads. His house is still standing and is occupied. It was well built with hand hewed beams. It has pretty woodwork inside and a mantle fireplace. Over the front doors there is a leaded half circle fanlight and there are leaded windows on each side of the doors.

"It is stated in the church records that the First Congregational Religious Society was organized in 1804 and held services in the log schoolhouse and in homes. The First Congregational Church, which still stands in Coventryville, was organized November 19, 1807. Of this church the Storks were all members and C. S. M. Stork was one of the eleven men who organized the church and was a deacon and life trustee. His daughter, Lovina Stork, was the first child baptized in the church and his mother, Eunice Mason Stork, continued a member until her death. Many of the family are buried in the old cemetery near the church.

"The early records of the church state that William Stork and Orjias Yale came in 1788 but mentions no families. In 1792 the records mention Mrs. Eunice Stork, Christopher S. M. Stork, William Stork, Luther Stork, and Anna, the wife and three children of C. S. M. Stork.

"William Stork lived north of Coventryville and Luther Stork lived north of Coventry, two miles west of Coventryville. He was a member of the Second Congregational Church of Coventry, organized in 1822. Twenty-seven of the members of the First Congregational Church withdrew to form this second church. Between 1822 and 1867 Luther Stork must have died or moved away from the vicinity of Coventry for my aunt, Mrs. Albert Seymour, attended this church but had no recollection of any member of this family."

---

The following notes from English records are a part of the material furnished by a London genealogist, Mr. Walter J. Kaye, 6 Middle Temple Lane, Temple, London, E.C.4.:

#### STORK-STORKE

**BURIALS**—Register St. Anthol in Budge Row & St. John Baptist, Walbrook, London.

- 1720, Dec. 9, Mary Storke.
- 1721, April 14, James Storke.
- 1723, July 5, Massey Storke.
- 1724, Aug. 22, Elizabeth Storke.
- 1725, Sept. 19, Rebecca Storke.
- 1729, March 6, Mary Storke.
- 1746, April 9, May Cambridge Storke.
- 1748, April —, Elizabeth Storke.
- 1750, March 6, Elizabeth Storke.

**REG. OF ST. DIANIS**, Backchurch, London.

#### MARRIAGES:

- 1656, Dec. 23, Thomas Storke of St. Andrews, Holborn, and Mrs. Judith Underwood of this parish.

**MARRIAGE LICENSES** issued by the Bishop of London, 1520-1610.

Harl: Soc. I. p. 100.

- 1580-1, Feb. 6, Edward Graves of St. Martins in the Vintry, Vinter, and Elizabeth Storke, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate; at St. Botolph, aforesaid.

#### MUSGRAVES OBITUARY (Harl: Soc:)

- Stork, Abra., pictor, 1708.
- Stork, Abra., Hull, 14 Aug. 1787.
- Stork, Saml. W. Ind. merchant, in Goodman's Fields, 13 July, 1753.

#### FROM THE REGISTER OF ST. DUNSTAN'S, STEPNEY.

- 1611, May 19, John Phillips of St. Andrew's in Holburne, grassman and Mary Storke of Myleind, married.
- 1639, June 10, Richard Storke of Limehouse, maryner and Anne Spurlin of Ratcliffe, W.
- 1773, May 16, Tobias Storck, bach. and Catharenia Barbara Storning, widow, married.
- 1775, July 5, Catharine, dau. of Tobias and Catherine Storck, bap.

## FROM THE REGISTER OF WANDSWORTH.

1778, Nov. 22, Mary, dau. of Tobias and Catharine Stoack (sic) (indexed under Storck) bap.

1780, March 12, Elizabeth, dau. of Tobias and Catharine Stoack (sic) (indexed under Storck) bap.

1787, June 11, Catherine Stork, 12, burial.

## FROM THE REGISTER OF ST. BOTOLPH'S, BISHOPSGATE.

1588, July 20, Thomas Stawker & Joyce Cartwright mar.

1588, Jan. 5, John, son of Thomas Stawker, bap.

1728, Feb. 25, George Storke, infant, buried.

1681, Sept. 4, Martha, dau. of John and Alica Stork, bap.

## REGISTER OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL.

1607, June 7, John, son of Richard Storke, bap.

## MARRIAGES IN WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

1672, Dec. 17, Phillip Tynchare alias Littleton mar. Frances Storke.

## CALENDAR OF WILLS proved in P. C. C. at Somerset House, London.

1383-1600, nil.

1612, Storke, John, yeoman, Barneham, Sussex (17-Fenner).

1623, Storke, William, clothier, Romsey, Hants (71-Surenne ?).

1621, Storkey, William, clerk, Chiddingly, Sussex (37-Dale).

1655, Storkes, (Sterkes) Thomas, Darlton, Notts (1655.45).

1627, Stirke, Mary, widow, Westminster, Midd., not in Cal. (31-Skyunne).

1616, Storke, Henry, husbandman, Backwell, Somerset (121-Cope).

1612, Storke, Joane, Marten, Wills (46-Fenner).

1630-9, Storke S. 67.

## ARCH. OF LONDON.

1522, Storke, Wm. Cit Cook St. Sep. (Tinstall).

## COMM. LONDON (Essex &amp; Herts) Index to Probate &amp; Admon Acts (1619-1699)

1622-3, Storke, Sara, Holy Trinity, Colchester, 54.

1622-3, Storke, Ezra, Holy Trinity, Colchester, 92.

1620-29, (Wills).

1623, March, Starkesse, Geo. Wickford, wheelwright, 69.

1639, Sept., Strek (Stricke) James, 58.

1640-1650-1660, nil.

## COMM. LONDON, Index of Wills 1431-1619.

1613, 10 Jan., Storkey, John, Alveley, yeoman.

## COMM. OF LONDON, Acts 1496-1500.

1499, Storke, Christopher, St. Martin, Vintry, Exhibit of W. etc., 129.

## ARCHDEACON OF LONDON, Wills 1368-1700.

1563, 21 Oct., Storke, Brian, cit. & clothster, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, Reg. (3-42).

1614, 26 Jan., Storkie, Anth. St. Peter, Cornhill A. B. 5-49-p.

1616, 13 July, Storkie, Edw. Mention made of the New Year's Gift Wz A.B. 5-65.

1626, 28 July, Storke, Rob. woodworker, St. Andrews wardrobe A.B. 6 (11-A),

1627, 14 Jan., Storkes, Wm. St. Botolph, Aldgate. Ref. 7 A.B. 6-37 A.

Storkes, Gartred, St. Botolph, Aldgate. Ref. 98 A.B. 76p.

1644, 9 Nov., Storkey, John, St. Mich Quern A.B. 7:16 up.

1661, 14 March, Storke, Susanna, wid. St. Leon, Shoreditch A.B. 60:p.

## LIST OF ENGLISH COLONISTS who left for America in 16th and 17th centuries. Index examined. No Storkes.

## WILLS IN THE YORK REGISTER

The Yorkshire Archaeological Society Publications.

## Vol. XXXVIII—(1321-1636)

Jan. 16, 1616, Storkes, Alice, Estdraiton, Notts, widdowe, Jan. 18, 1615.

## Vol. XLIX—(1660-1665)

Dec. 4, 1661, Storke, Percevell, Huggate, grassman, abt. Nov. 30, 1658.

June 2, 1662, Storke, Robert, Sledmer, husbandman, Sept. 7, 1652.

Oct. 22, 1633, Starke, John, Halsham in Holderness, April 3, 1633.

## Vol. XXXV—(1627-1636)

Oct. 8, 1627, Starke, Robert, Flyton in Holderness, Jan. 20, 1625.

July 4, 1633, Starke, Thomas, Thorne, batchelor, Sept. 8, 1632.

June 24, 1642, Starke, Robert, Swine, fol. 229, Holderness.

Aug. 26, 1636, Starke, Robert, York, fol. 51, City.

Feb. 12, 1640, Storke, John, Midleton, fol. 99, Harthill.

Oct. 5, 1640, Storke, Mary, Hutton Cranswicke, fol. 113, Harthill.

April 30, 1629, Storke, Nicholas, Eastmarkham, fol. 198, Retford.

Feb. 16, 1631, Storke, Thomas, Huton Cranswicke, fol. 18, Harthill.

May 6, 1646, Storke, als. Harrison, John, Marishes, fol. 92, Ridall.



# RECORDS

2990





























